Sixth Edition 1977

STATISTICAL ABSTRACT OF LOUISIANA

Compiled under the direction of
James R. Bobo
and
Harris S. Segal

Division of Business and Economic Research
College of Business Administration
University of New Orleans
A Member of the LSU System

An Equal Opportunity University

DIVISION OF BUSINESS AND ECONOMIC RESEARCH
COLLEGE OF BUSINESS ADMINISTRATION
UNIVERSITY OF NEW ORLEANS
LAKEFRONT, NEW ORLEANS, LOUISIANA 70122
A Member of the LSU System
An Equal Opportunity University
Member, Association for University Business
and Economic Research

HOMER L. HITT, Chancellor of the University
JOHN E. ALTAZAN, Dean
College of Business Administration
GORDON A. SAUSSY, Director of the Division
BARRY RENDER, Associate Director
JERRY P. SIMPSON, Editor
JAMES R. BOBO, Research Professor
HARRIS S. SEGAL, Research Coordinator

Secretaries	Graduate Assistants
Jackie S. Hymel	Stephen C. Corliss
Bridget P. Dawson	Khanit Khongthanarat
Nancy K. Kent	Vincent Maruggi
	Robert Wellston

INTRODUCTION

This is the sixth edition of the Statistical Abstract of Louisiana published by the Division of Business and Economic Research, College of Business Administration, University of New Orleans. It is the only reference work of its kind about Louisiana. The response to the previous editions was most encouraging; it is apparent that there is a continuing need for the current edition.

The sixth edition has been enlarged and improved in many respects. Many new tables have been added on new subjects, e.g., land use in Louisiana and its parishes. In addition to reproducing and updating tables that appeared in the fifth edition, this volume contains all of the relevant data from the 1970 Census, as well as available data subsequent to the 1970 Census.

The purpose of the Abstract is to provide the user with a compilation of an extensive amount of pertinent data about Louisiana and its subdividions--cities, metropolitan areas, state planning districts, and parishes. The statistical information included in the Abstract was taken from diverse sources; consequently, the user has available to him, in one convenient volume, data on Louisiana which would otherwise require an enormous expenditure of time and energy to collect. The sources of the data have been cited, but the compilers assume responsibility only for errors in reproducing and manipulating the materials used. Responsibility for the accuracy of the original data, of course, belongs to the original sources.

A continuing effort will be exerted to make the Statistical Abstract of Louisiana as useful as possible. As a means of achieving this goal, users are invited to suggest additional material for inclusion in subsequent editions. The Louisiana State Planning Office, for example, reviewed previous editions and made invaluable suggestions for new material included in this volume. Other suggestions for improvement are also solicited.

Recognition and appreciation must be extended to those who made this edition possible. Theresa Crafts had a major role in directing the preparation of the sixth edition. She assumed primary responsibility for the numerical content of each table, as well as suggesting tables for inclusion. Her long hours of devoted labors are reflected in the many improvements in this edition. The tedious, but critically important, task of proofreading was performed by Khanit Khongthanarat and Robert Wellston. The always laborious, and sometimes thankless, task of typing the Abstract, as well as responsibility for consistency of format, was completed expertly by Bridget P. Dawson, who was assisted by Cynthia Chester and Tessie Fleming. Appreciation also must be extended to Frances W. Skiffington of the Earl K. Long Library for her enthusiastic and tireless efforts in securing data sources.

An especial recognition and appreciation must be extended to Dr. John E. Altazan, Dean of the College of Business Administration, for the encouragement that he gave when the first edition was initiated in 1965. Otherwise, there would have been no Statistical Abstract of Louisiana.

James R. Bobo

Harris S. Segal

TABLE OF CONTENTS

CHAPTER Page

I POPULATION

Table Number

I-1 Population Growth, Louisiana and the United States, 1810-1970 1

I-2 Intercensal Estimates of Total Population and Civilian Population, Louisiana and the United States, July 1, 1940-1976 2

I-3 Population, Percent Change, Density, Louisiana, Selected States, Regions, and the United States, 1910-1970 3

I-4 Population, Urban and Rural, Louisiana, Selected States, the South, and the United States, 1900-1970 4

I-5 Population, White and Nonwhite, Louisiana, Selected States, the South, and the United States, 1930-1970 5

I-6 Residence of the Population, Louisiana, 1950-1970 6

I-7 Net Migration, Louisiana, Selected States, Regions, and the United States, by Race, 1950-1960 and 1960-1970 6

I-8 Number of Louisiana Residents in 1970 Who Lived in Another State in 1965, and Number of Residents of Other States in 1970 Who Lived in Louisiana in 1970, by State 7

I-9 Race by Sex, Louisiana, 1890-1970 9

I-10 Estimates of Population by Sex and Race, by Parish and State, Louisiana, 1975 11

I-11 Estimates of Population by Race and Sex, by State and Labor Market Area, Louisiana, 1975 13

I-12 White and Negro Population of Louisiana Under 18 Years of Age and 65 Years Old and Over, by Sex and Parish, 1970 14

I-13 Net Migration, Louisiana, by Age, Sex, and Race, 1960-1970 17

I-14 Population by Age Groups, Louisiana and the United States, 1910-1970 18

I-15 Males per 100 Females, by Age, Louisiana, 1950-1970 20

I-16 Males per 100 Females, by Race, Louisiana and the United States, 1900-1970 20

I-17 Farm Population, Louisiana, Selected States, Regions, and the United States, 1920-1970 21

I-18 Farm Population as a Percent of Total Population, Louisiana, Selected States, Regions, and the United States, 1920-1970 21

TABLE OF CONTENTS (Continued)

CHAPTER Page

I POPULATION (Continued)

Table Number

I-19 Population Data, by Parish, Louisiana, 1960 22

I-20 Population Data, by Parish, Louisiana, 1970 25

I-21 Intercensal Population Estimates, by Parish, July 1, 1975 and 1976 28

I-22 Estimates of the Net Change, the Components of Change in the Resident Population, and the Migration Rate, by Parish and for the State, 1950-1960 30

I-23 Estimates of the Net Change, the Components of Change in the Resident Population, and the Migration Rate, by Parish and for the State, 1960-1970 33

I-24 Estimates of the Net Change, the Components of Change in the Resident Population and the Migration Rate, by Parish and for the State, 1970-1975 36

I-25 Total and Negro Population by Sex, by Parish, Louisiana 39

I-26 Population by Race, by Parish, Louisiana, 1940-1970 42

I-27 Population of Louisiana by Parish and Age Group, April 1, 1970 45

I-28 Population of Places of 10,000 or More Inhabitants, Louisiana, 1940-1970, and Percent Change, 1940-1950, 1950-1960, and 1960-1970 48

I-29 Population, Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of Louisiana, 1960-1970 50

I-30 Population, Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of Louisiana, 1970 and 1975 51

I-31 Place of Birth of the Population, by Race and Sex, Louisiana, 1970 53

I-32 Country of Origin of the Foreign Stock, for Selected Parishes, 1970 54

I-33 Country of Origin of the Foreign Stock, by Nativity and Race, Louisiana, 1970 55

I-34 Aliens Who Reported Under the Alien Address Program, Louisiana and the United States, by Selected Nationality, 1973-1975 56

I-35 Immigrants Admitted, Louisiana and the United States, by Country of Birth, 1973-1975 57

I-36 Projections of the Population of Louisiana, by Race, 1975-2000 58

I-37 Households, Louisiana, Selected States, Regions, and the United States, 1950-1970 59

TABLE OF CONTENTS (Continued)

CHAPTER Page

I POPULATION (Continued)

Table Number

I-38 Number of Households, and Persons per Household, by Parish 1960 and 1970 60

I-39 Marital Status of the Population, by Sex, Louisiana, Selected States, Regions, and the United States, 1970 62

I-40 Marital Status, by Race and Sex, Louisiana, 1940-1970 63

I-41 Household and Family Characteristics by Race, and for Persons of Spanish Language, Louisiana, 1970 64

I-42 Number of Louisiana Natives Residing in Louisiana and in Other States and Number of Natives of Other States Residing in Louisiana, by Race and for Persons of Spanish Origin 66

I-43 Persons of Spanish Language, Total Under 18 Years of Age, and 65 Years Old and Over in Louisiana, by Sex, in Parishes with 400 or more Persons of Spanish Language 67

II VITAL STATISTICS AND HEALTH

Table Number

II-1 Number and Rate of Live Births, Louisiana and the United States, 1940-1975 68

II-2 Birthrate per 1,000 Population, Louisiana and the United States, Selected Years 69

II-3 Live Births and Rate by Residence of Mother, Sex and Race of Child, by Parish, Louisiana, 1974 70

II-4 Live Births and Rate by Residence of Mother, Sex and Race of Child, by Parish, Louisiana, 1975 72

II-5 Illegitimate Births by Place of Occurrence and Residence, by Parish, Louisiana, 1973 74

II-6 Illegitimate Births by Place of Occurrence and Residence, by Parish, Louisiana, 1974 76

II-7 Major Causes of Death, Number and Rate per 100,000 Population, Louisiana and the United States, Selected Years 78

II-8 Deaths, by Race, Louisiana, Selected Years 80

II-9 Death Rate per 1,000 Population, Louisiana and the United States, Selected Years 81

TABLE OF CONTENTS (Continued)

CHAPTER Page

II VITAL STATISTICS AND HEALTH (Continued)

Table Number

II-10 Deaths, Exclusive of Stillbirths, by Residence, Rate per 1,000 Population, and Race, Louisiana, 1974 82

II-11 Deaths, Exclusive of Stillbirths, by Residence, Rate per 1,000 Population, and Race, Louisiana, 1975 84

II-12 Important Causes of Death for All Age Groups, by Race and Sex, Louisiana, 1974 86

II-13 Important Causes of Death for All Age Groups, by Race and Sex, Louisiana, 1975 87

II-14 Accidental Deaths by Type of Accident, by Place of Occurrence, Louisiana, 1975 88

II-15 All Marriages by Age, Louisiana, 1975 90

II-16 Marriages and Final Divorces Granted, Louisiana, 1973 and 1974 91

II-17 Hospital Facilities and Patients, Louisiana and the United States, Selected Years 93

II-18 Movement of Population in All Hospitals, Louisiana, 1973-1974 94

II-19 Physicians and Dentists, and Rate per 100,000 Resident Population in Louisiana, Selected States, and the United States, Selected Years 97

II-20 Medical Facilities in Louisiana by Parish, 1976 98

III SOCIAL INSURANCE AND WELFARE SERVICES

Table Number

III-1 Receipts and Disbursements of the Unemployment Trust Fund Account for Louisiana, Selected Years 100

III-2 Louisiana Unemployment Insurance, Selected Data, Selected Years 101

III-3 Workmen's Compensation Payments, Louisiana, 1945-1974 101

III-4 Selected Data from the Medicare Program in Louisiana, 1967-1971 102

III-5 Old-Age and Survivors Insurance Benefits, Louisiana and the United States, 1959-1974 103

TABLE OF CONTENTS (Continued)

CHAPTER Page

III SOCIAL INSURANCE AND WELFARE SERVICES (Continued)

Table Number

III-6 Benefits in Current-Payment Status for Retired Workers, Number and Average Monthly Amounts of Benefits, and Percentage Distribution by Amount of Benefit, Louisiana, Selected States, 1973 and 1974 104

III-7 Widow's and Widower's Benefits in Current-Payment Status: Number and Average Monthly Amount of Benefits and Percentage Distribution by Amount of Benefit, Louisiana, Selected States, 1973 and 1974 105

III-8 Public Assistance: Average Monthly Payments to Recipients, by Program, Louisiana, Selected States, and the United States, December, 1974 and 1975 106

III-9 Amount Expended per Inhabitant for Public Assistance Payments Including Medical Care Vendor Payments, Louisiana, Selected States, and the United States, 1974 107

III-10 Average Money Payment per Recipient: Aid to Dependent Children, Louisiana, Selected States, and the United States, Selected Years 108

III-11 Public Assistance: Aid to Dependent Children, Recipients, Louisiana, and the United States, 1947-1975 109

III-12 Recipients of Old-Age Assistance, Louisiana and the United States, 1947-1975 110

III-13 Average Money Payments: Old-Age Assistance, Louisiana, Selected States, and the United States, Selected Years 111

III-14 Public Assistance Recipients: Aid to the Blind, Louisiana and the United States, 1945-1975 112

III-15 Average Money Payments: Aid to the Blind, Louisiana, Selected States, and the United States, Selected Years 113

III-16 Number of Households and Number of Persons Participating in the Food Stamp Program in Louisiana, by Parish, December, 1970-1975 114

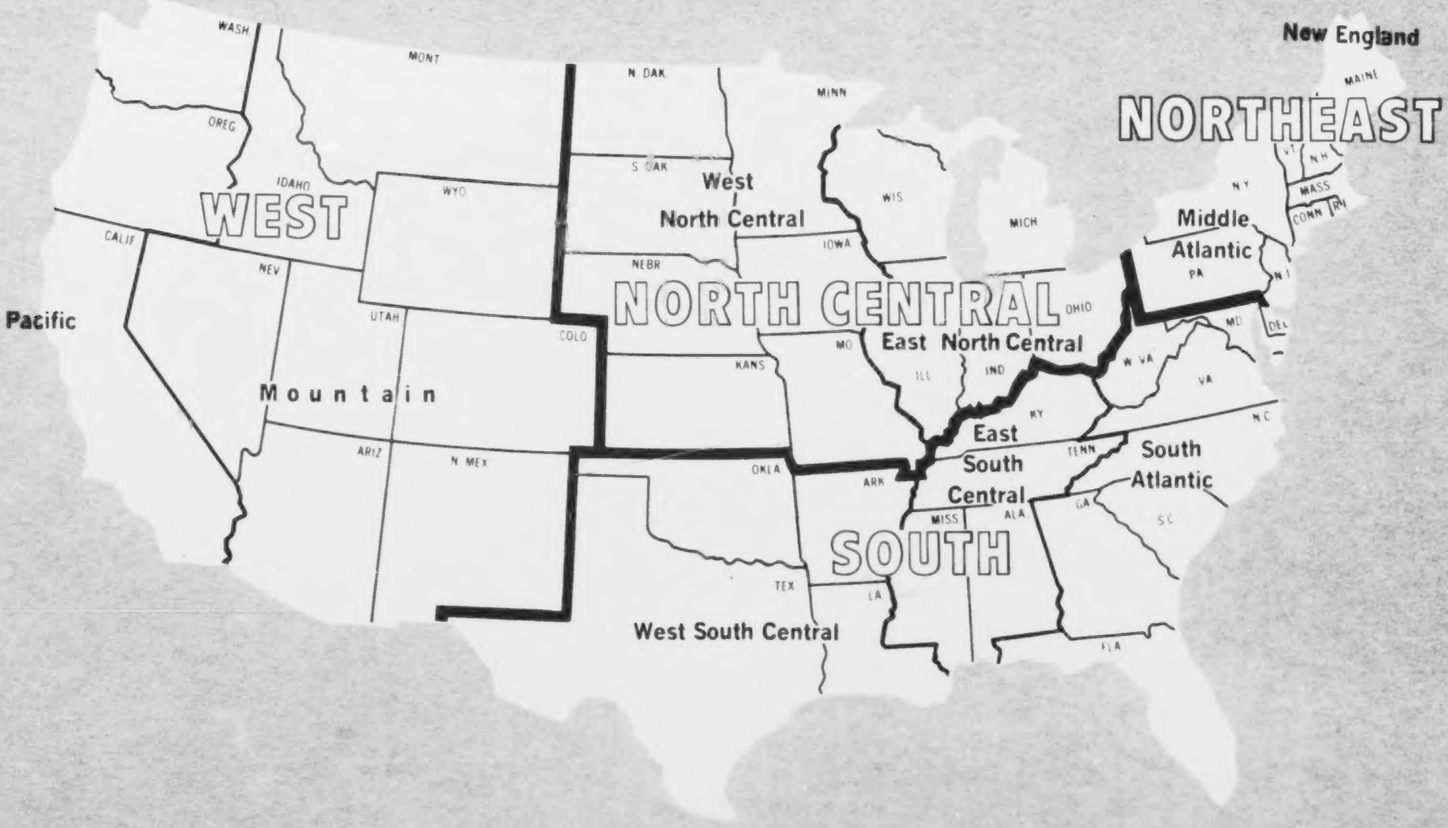
III-17 Public Assistance Grants for Louisiana, by Category and Parish, Fiscal Year 1975-1976 117

III-18 Average Money Payments to Public Assistance Recipients, by Parish, Louisiana, December, 1974 and 1975 120

III-19 Summary of Adoptions, Louisiana, Selected Years 122

III-20 Total Number of Children Receiving Service or Financial Assistance, by Program, by Parish, December 31, 1975 123

Census Bureau Regions and Geographic Divisions of the United States



Louisiana Parishes and State Planning Districts

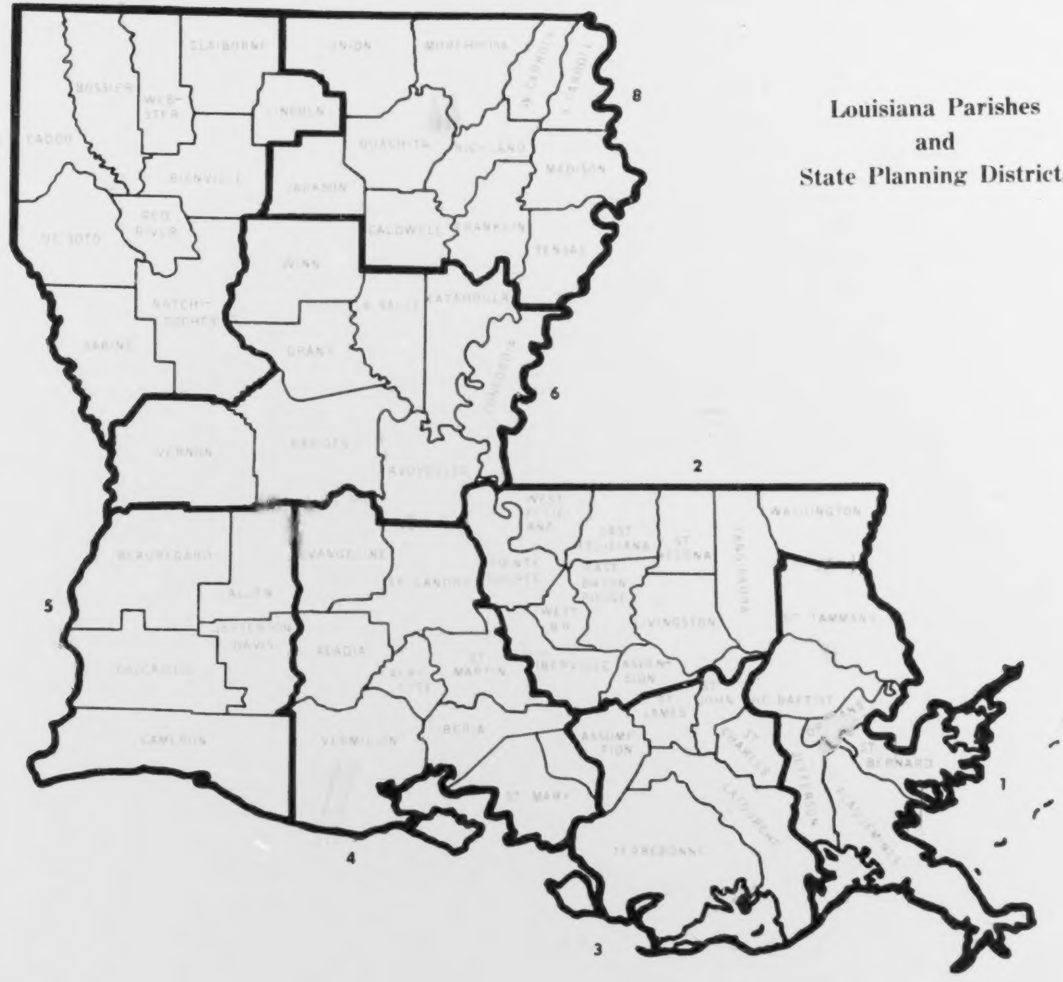


TABLE OF CONTENTS (Continued)

CHAPTER Page

III SOCIAL INSURANCE AND WELFARE SERVICES (Continued)

Table Number

III-21 Expenditures of Louisiana Division of Family Services, Fiscal Year 1971-1972 125

IV EDUCATION

Table Number

IV-1 Expenditures for Education, Louisiana, 1970-1971 through 1976-1977 127

IV-2 Number of Public and Nonpublic Schools, Louisiana, by Parish, 1972-1973 through 1975-1976 128

IV-3 Number of Principals and Classroom Teachers in Public Schools, by Race and Sex, Louisiana, 1973-1974 131

IV-4 Number of Principals and Classroom Teachers in Public Schools, by Race and Sex, Louisiana, 1974-1975 132

IV-5 Average Annual Salaries of Public School Principals and Teachers, by Race, Louisiana, 1946-1975 133

IV-6 Professional Training of Public School Instructional Personnel, by Race, Louisiana, 1970-1971 and 1974-1975 134

IV-7 Public and Nonpublic School Registration, Louisiana, 1973-1974 135

IV-8 Public and Nonpublic School Registration, Louisiana, 1974-1975 136

IV-9 Number of Public and Nonpublic High School Graduates, by Sex, Louisiana, Selected States, and the United States, 1973-1974 137

IV-10 Number of High School Graduates, by Sex, Louisiana, 1961-1962 through 1973-1974 137

IV-11 Fall Enrollment of All Students and First-Time Students in Institutions of Higher Education in Louisiana, by Institution, 1975 138

IV-12 Total and First-Time Opening (Fall) Enrollment of Students in Louisiana Higher Educational Institutions, by Sex, 1950-1975 139

IV-13 Earned Degrees Conferred by Higher Educational Institutions in Louisiana, by Sex and Level of Degree, 1949-1974 140

IV-14 Earned Degrees Conferred by Institutions of Higher Education, by Institution and Field of Study, Louisiana, 1973-1974 (Master's) 141

IV-15 Earned Degrees Conferred by Institutions of Higher Education, by Institution and Field of Study, Louisiana, 1973-1974 (Bachelor's: requiring 4 or 5 years) 142

TABLE OF CONTENTS (Continued)

CHAPTER Page

IV EDUCATION (Continued)

Table Number

IV-16 Earned Degrees Conferred by Institutions of Higher Education, by Institution, Level of Degree, and Field of Study, Louisiana, 1973-1974 (First Professional requiring at least 6 years and Doctor's) 144

IV-17 Registration in Predominantly White Public Schools in Louisiana, by Parish, 1972-1973 to 1974-1975 145

IV-18 Registration in Predominantly White Nonpublic Schools in Louisiana, by Parish, 1973-1974 and 1974-1975 148

IV-19 Registration in Predominantly Negro Public Schools in Louisiana, by Parish, 1973-1974 and 1974-1975 150

IV-20 Registration in Predominantly Negro Nonpublic Schools in Louisiana, by Parish, 1973-1974 and 1974-1975 153

IV-21 Enrollment in Vocational Classes in Louisiana, by Type of Program, Fiscal Years 1945-1969 154

IV-22 Expenditures for Vocational Education in Louisiana, by Source of Funds, Fiscal Years 1945-1969 155

IV-23 Years of School Completed by Persons 25 Years Old and Older in Louisiana, by Parish, April 1, 1970 156

IV-24 Percentage Distribution of the Louisiana Population 25 Years Old and Over According to Years of School Completed, by Parish, 1970 160

IV-25 Percentage Distribution of the Louisiana Population 25 Years Old and Over According to Years of School Completed, by Race and Residence, 1970 163

IV-26 Percent of Population 25 Years Old and Over with at Least Four Years of High School and with at Least Four Years of College, Louisiana, Selected States, and the United States, 1970 164

IV-27 Median School Years Completed by Persons 25 Years Old and Over, by Race and Sex, Louisiana, Selected States, the South, and the United States, 1970 164

IV-28 Percent of Draftees who Failed to Meet the Mental Requirements for Induction into the Armed Services, Louisiana, Selected States, and the United States, 1972 165

IV-29 School Droupouts, by Age and Race, Louisiana, 1974-1975 165

IV-30 Educational Attainment of Parents of Droupouts, by Race, Louisiana, 1974-1975 166

TABLE OF CONTENTS (Continued)

CHAPTER Page

IV EDUCATION (Continued)

Table Number

IV-31 Level of Ability and Achievement of Dropouts, by Race, Louisiana, 1974-1975 166

IV-32 School's Evaluation of Reasons for Dropouts, by Race and Sex, 1974-1975 167

IV-33 Average Mean Income in 1969 of Families in Louisiana, by Years of School Completed, Age Group, and Race of Head: 1970 (Dollars) 168

IV-34 Average Mean Income in 1969 of Females 18 Years Old and Over, in Louisiana and the United States, by Years of School Completed, Age Group, and Race: 1970 (Dollars) 169

IV-35 Average Mean Income in 1969 of Males 18 Years Old and Over, in Louisiana and the United States, by Years of School Completed, Age, Group, and Race: 1970 (Dollars) 171

V LAW ENFORCEMENT, COURTS, AND PRISONS

Table Number

V-1 Expenditures for the Judicial System, Louisiana, Fiscal Years 1971-1972 through 1975-1976 173

V-2 Criminal Justice System Employment and Percent Distribution of Full-Time Equivalent Employees in Selected Louisiana Cities, October, 1974 174

V-3 New Appeals Docketed in the United States Court of Appeals, by Subject Matter, the Fifth Circuit, Fiscal Year 1974, 1975, and 1976 176

V-4 Filings of Criminal Cases in the United States Court of Appeals, the Fifth Circuit, by States, Fiscal Years 1969-1976 176

V-5 Number of Lawyers, Louisiana, Selected States, and the United States, 1960 and 1970 177

V-6 Number of Offenses Known to Police in Selected Louisiana Cities, 1962-1975 178

V-7 Urban Crime Rate by Type of Crime, Louisiana and the United States, 1964-1975 181

V-8 Index of Crime, Louisiana, by SMSA, 1974 and 1975 182

TABLE OF CONTENTS (Continued)

CHAPTER Page

V LAW ENFORCEMENT, COURTS, AND PRISONS (Continued)

Table Number

V-9 Federal and State Prisons , Prisoners Present at End of Year, Louisiana, Selected States, and the United States, Selected Years 183

V-10 Prisoners Executed Under Civil Authority in Louisiana, Selected States, and the United States, 1930-1976 183

VI AREA AND CLIMATE

Table Number

VI-1 Average Monthly and Annual Temperatures for Selected Louisiana Cities, 1975 184

VI-2 Mean Daily Maximum, Minimum, and Average Temperatures by Month and Year for Selected Cities in Louisiana 185

VI-3 Average Monthly and Annual Precipitation for Selected Louisiana Cities, 1975 188

VI-4 Land Area of Louisiana, by Parish, 1972 189

VI-5 Area of Louisiana, Selected States, and the United States, 1970 190

VI-6 Extreme and Mean Elevations, Louisiana, Selected States, and the United States 190

VI-7 Land Uses in Louisiana (Acres), by State and State Planning District, 1972 191

VI-8 Land Uses in Louisiana, by Parish, 1972: Urban and Built-up Land (Acres) 193

VI-9 Land Uses in Louisiana, by Parish, 1972: Water, Wetland and Barren Land (Acres) 196

VI-10 Land Uses in Louisiana, by Parish, 1972: Agricultural and Forest Land (Acres) 199

VII INCOME, EMPLOYMENT, AND LABOR

Table Number

VII-1 Personal Income, Louisiana, Selected States, and the United States, 1932-1975 201

VII-2 Per Capita Personal Income, Louisiana, Selected States, and the United States, 1932-1975 202

VII-3 Personal Income Payments by Major Sources for Louisiana and the United States, Selected Years 203

VII-4 Income Payments to Individuals in Louisiana, by Type and Industrial Source, Selected Years 204

TABLE OF CONTENTS (Continued)

CHAPTER
VII INCOME, EMPLOYMENT, AND LABOR (Continued)

Page

Table Number

VII-5	Personal Income and Per Capita Personal Income, by SMSA, Louisiana, Selected Years	205
VII-6	Personal Income Payments by Major Sources, by SMSA, Louisiana, 1974	206
VII-7	Personal Income, Non-SMSA Parishes, Louisiana, 1967-1974	207
VII-8	Median Income and Income Class in 1959 and 1969 for Families and Unrelated Individuals in Louisiana, by Urban and Rural Residence in 1960 and 1970, Respectively	209
VII-9	Median Income and Distribution of Families and Unrelated Individuals in Louisiana in 1969, by Race, April 1, 1970	210
VII-10	Median Number of Families in Louisiana, by Place of 2,500 or More Inhabitants, 1959 and 1969	211
VII-11	Number of Families and Percentage Distribution of Family Income in 1959, by Parish, 1960	213
VII-12	Earnings in 1969 of Persons in the Experienced Civilian Labor Force, by Occupation Groups and Sex, Louisiana, 1970	216
VII-13	Number of Families and Percentage Distribution of Family Income in 1969, by Parish, 1970	218
VII-14	Total Families and Number of Families Classified as Poor, by Race, by Parish, Louisiana, 1970	221
VII-15	Selected Poverty Data in 1969, by Parish, Louisiana, 1970	224
VII-16	Louisiana Labor Force, 1959-1976	227
VII-17	Labor Force and Employment by Industry and by SMSA, Louisiana, 1976	228
VII-18	Labor Force and Employment by Industry and by Parish, Non-SMSA Parishes 1976	229
VII-19	Occupation Group of Employed Persons, by Sex, Louisiana, 1950-1970	231
VII-20	Occupation Group of Employed Persons, by Parish, Louisiana, 1970	232
VII-21	Occupation of Employed Persons for Whites, Negroes, and Persons of Spanish Language in Louisiana: April 1, 1970	236
VII-22	Average Employment and Average Weekly Wages for Establishments Covered by the Louisiana Employment Security Law, by Parish, 1973-1975	237

TABLE OF CONTENTS (Continued)

CHAPTER Page

VII INCOME, EMPLOYMENT, AND LABOR (Continued)

Table Number

VII-23 Average Employment and Average Weekly Wages for Establishments Covered by the Louisiana Employment Security Law, by Industry, 1973-1975 239

VII-24 Rank in the U. S. of Louisiana and Selected States, by Average Wages in Covered Employment, 1964-1974 241

VII-25 Employment Statistics by Major Industry, Baton Rouge, 1954-1975 242

VII-26 Employment Statistics by Major Industry, New Orleans, 1954 1975 243

VII-27 Employment Statistics by Major Industry, Shreveport, 1958-1975 244

VII-28 Number of Federal Civilian Employees in Louisiana, by Agency, 1950-1973 245

VII-29 Government Employment, Full- and Part-Time, by Level of Government, Louisiana, Selected Years 246

VII-30 Ratio of Persons not in the Labor Force to Labor Force (Non-Worker Ratio), Louisiana, by Parish, April 1: 1960 and 1970 247

VII-31 Labor Force Data by State, Labor Market Areas and Non-Labor Market Area Parishes, Louisiana, 1975 248

VII-32 Minority Labor Force Data by State, Labor Market Areas and Non-Labor Market Area Parishes, Louisiana, 1975 250

VII-33 Louisiana Labor Force, Unemployment and Employment by Occupational Division, by State, Labor Market Areas, and Non-Labor Market Area Parishes, 1975 252

VII-34 Minority Labor Force, Unemployment and Employment by Occupational Division, by State, Labor Market Areas, and Non-Labor Market Area Parishes, Louisiana, 1975 256

VII-35 Female Labor Force, Unemployment and Employment by Occupational Division, by State, Labor Market Areas, and Non-Labor Market Area Parishes, Louisiana, 1975 260

VII-36 Female Labor Force Data by State, Labor Market Areas and Non-Labor Market Area Parishes, Louisiana, 1975 264

VII-37 Number of Scientists and Engineers Holding Doctoral Degrees, by Field of Employment, Louisiana Standard Metropolitan Areas, Louisiana, and the United States: 1973 267

TABLE OF CONTENTS (Continued)

CHAPTER Page

VII INCOME, EMPLOYMENT, AND LABOR (Continued)

Table Number

VII-38 Number of Scientists and Engineers Holding Doctoral Degrees, by Type of Employer and Primary Work Activity, Louisiana Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas: 1973 267

VII-39 Number of Scientists and Engineers Holding Doctoral Degrees, by Field of Employment, Louisiana, Selected States, and the United States: 1973 268

VII-40 Median Annual Salaries of Scientists and Engineers Holding Doctoral Degrees, by Field of Employment, Louisiana, Selected States, and the United States: 1973 268

VIII PRICES

Table Number

VIII-1 Consumer Price Index for Baton Rouge and Selected Cities, 1947-1975 269

VIII-2 Annual Budgets at a Higher Level of Living for a Four-Person Family, Autumn 1975, for Baton Rouge and Other Selected Cities 270

VIII-3 Annual Budgets at an Intermediate Level of Living for a Four-Person Family, Autumn 1975, for Baton Rouge and Other Selected Cities 271

VIII-4 Annual Budgets at a Lower Level of Living for a Four-Person Family, Autumn 1975, for Baton Rouge and Other Selected Cities 272

VIII-5 Annual Budgets at a Higher Level of Living for a Retired Couple, Autumn 1975, for Baton Rouge and Other Selected Cities 273

VIII-6 Annual Budgets at an Intermediate Level of Living for a Retired Couple, Autumn 1975, for Baton Rouge and Other Selected Cities 274

VIII-7 Annual Budgets at a Lower Level of Living for a Retired Couple, Autumn 1975, for Baton Rouge and Other Selected Cities 275

VIII-8 Implicit Price Deflators for Gross National Product, 1929-1976 276

VIII-9 Revised Equivalence Scale for Urban Families of Different Size, Age, and Composition 278

IX GOVERNMENT, POLITICS, AND ELECTIONS

Table Number

IX-1 Democratic Primary Elections for State Officials 279

IX-2 Official Returns of General Elections in Louisiana, by Parish, December 13, 1975 282

TABLE OF CONTENTS (Continued)

CHAPTER Page

IX GOVERNMENT, POLITICS, AND ELECTIONS (Continued)

Table Number

IX-3 Vote for Presidential Electors, by Major Political Parties, Louisiana, Selected States, and the United States 286

IX-4 Election Returns for Electors for President of the United States, by Parish, November 2, 1976, American Ticket 287

IX-5 Election Returns for Electors for President and Vice President of the United States, by Parish, November 2, 1976, Democratic Ticket 290

IX-6 Election Returns for Electors for President and Vice President of the United States, by Parish, November 2, 1976, Republican Ticket 293

IX-7 Election Returns for Electors for President of the United States, by Parish, November 2, 1976, Socialist Workers Ticket 296

IX-8 Composition of State Legislatures, by Political Party Affiliations, Louisiana and Selected States, 1968, 1970, 1972, and 1974 299

IX-9 Statement of Registered Voters as of October 2, 1976, by Parish 300

IX-10 Number of Registered Voters, by Party and Race, Louisiana, 1957-1976 303

IX-11 Party Affiliations of Registered Voters, Louisiana, by Parish, as of October 2, 1976 304

IX-12 Distribution of Classified Employees and Payrolls, by Parish, June 30, 1974 306

X PUBLIC FINANCE

Table Number

X-1 Bonded Indebtedness of the State of Louisiana, as of June 30, 1975 and 1976 308

X-2 Federal Grants to Louisiana by Receiving Agency, Fiscal Years 1975-1976 310

X-3 Aid Received from the Federal Government by Louisiana, by Function, Selected Years 313

X-4 Revenue, Expenditure, and Tax Revenue for the State of Louisiana, Selected Years 314

X-5 Summary, Sources of Revenue, Louisiana, Fiscal Years 1974-1975 and 1975-1976 315

TABLE OF CONTENTS (Continued)

CHAPTER Page

X PUBLIC FINANCE (Continued)

Table Number

X-6 Sources of Revenue and Receipts for Louisiana, Fiscal Year 1975-1976 317

X-7 Severance Taxes, Product Quantities and Rates, Louisiana, 1974-1975 and 1975-1976 319

X-8 Severance Tax Collections, by Parish and Products, Louisiana, 1974-1975 320

X-9 Severance Tax Collections, by Parish and Products, Louisiana, 1975-1976 324

X-10 Revenue Derived from State Sales Tax, by Parish, 1974-1975 and 1975-1976 328

X-11 Total Amount of Local Property Taxes Levied in Louisiana, by Parish, 1974 and 1975 330

X-12 Assessed Value of all Real Estate, Personal Property, and Property of Public Service Corporations of Louisiana, by Parish, 1974 and 1975 334

X-13 Comparative Statement Showing Total Assessments, by Parish, 1972-1975 337

X-14 Homestead Exemptions for Louisiana, by Parish, 1974 and 1975 339

X-15 Tax Revenue of the State Government of Louisiana, by Source of Revenue, Selected Years 341

X-16 Expenditure by Function, Louisiana, Fiscal Year 1974-1975 and 1975-1976 342

X-17 Payments to Local Governments by State Government, by Type of Government, and by Function, Selected Years 343

X-18 Selected Individual Federal Income Tax Statistics for Louisiana, 1944-1973 344

X-19 Selected Individual Income Tax Statistics, by Adjusted Gross Income Class, Louisiana, 1973 345

XI BANKING, FINANCE, AND INSURANCE

Table Number

XI-1 Savings in Selected Media in Louisiana, Selected Years 346

XI-2 Sale of Series E and H Bonds in Louisiana and the United States, 1945-1975 347

XI-3 Ranking of Louisiana's Largest Banks, December, 1975 348

TABLE OF CONTENTS (Continued)

CHAPTER

XI BANKING, FINANCE, AND INSURANCE (Continued)

Table Number

XI-4 Number of Commercial Banks, by Type of Charter, Louisiana and the United States, as of December 31, Selected Years 349

XI-5 Number of Banks in Louisiana, by Type of Charter and Insured Status, December 31, Selected Years 350

XI-6 Number of Banking Offices in Louisiana and the United States, December 31, Selected Years 351

XI-7 Deposits of Commercial Banks, Louisiana, by Insured Status, December 31, Selected Years 352

XI-8 Distribution of Total Deposits, by Size of Account, All Commercial Banks, Louisiana, Selected States, and the United States, June 30, 1975 353

XI-9 Total Number of Banks, Number of Accounts, and Amount of Deposits, by SMSA, All Commercial Banks, June 30, 1975 and June 30, 1972 354

XI-10 Assets of All Operating Banks, Louisiana, December 31, Selected Years 355

XI-11 Liabilities of All Operating Banks, Louisiana, December 31, Selected Years 356

XI-12 Selected Data for Insured Savings and Loan Associations, Louisiana, December 31, 1947-1975 357

XI-13 Number of Savings and Loan Associations and Amount of Savings Capital, by Parish, September 30, 1976 358

XI-14 Credit Unions in Louisiana, Selected Data, December 31, Selected Years 359

XI-15 Production Credit Associations, Selected Data, Louisiana, United States, Selected Years 360

XI-16 Federal Land Banks, Selected Data, Louisiana, United States, Selected Years 361

XI-17 Operation of Life Insurance Companies, Louisiana, 1948-1975 362

XI-18 Mean Amount of Life Insurance in Force per Family in the United States, Louisiana, and Selected States, 1955, 1965, and 1975 363

XI-19 Life Insurance Benefit Payments, by Type, Louisiana, Selected States, and the United States, 1975 363

XI-20 Mortgages Owned by United States Life Insurance Companies, Louisiana, Selected States, and the United States, 1975 363

XI-21 Operations of Domestic Industrial Life Insurance Companies, Louisiana, 1948-1975 364

TABLE OF CONTENTS (Continued)

CHAPTER Page

XI BANKING, FINANCE, AND INSURANCE (Continued)

Table Number

XI-22 Operations of Domestic Service Companies, Louisiana, 1952-1975 365

XI-23 Operations of Domestic Assessment Companies, Louisiana, 1952-1972 366

XI-24 Operations of Nonprofit Funeral Associations, Louisiana, 1948-1975 367

XI-25 Insurance Excise License Taxes and Fees Collected, Louisiana, 1969-1975 368

XI-26 Summary of All Insurance Transacted in Louisiana, 1975 369

XII BUSINESS ENTERPRISE AND MANUFACTURES

Table Number

XII-1 Industrial and Commercial Failures, Number and Liabilities, Louisiana 1944-1975 370

XII-2 Number of Industrial and Commercial Failures, Louisiana, Selected States, and the United States, Selected Years 371

XII-3 Manufacturing Establishments, Production Workers, and Value Added by Manufacture, Louisiana, Selected Years 372

XII-4 Number of Manufacturing Establishments in Louisiana, by Employment Size Groups, by Major Industry Groups, 1974 373

XII-5 Number of Manufacturing Establishments in Louisiana, by Employment Size Groups, by Major Industry Groups, 1973 374

XII-6 Employees in Manufacturing Establishments, Value Added by Manufacture, and New Capital Expenditures, Louisiana, Selected States, and the United States, 1971-1973 375

XII-7 Number of Production Workers, Man-Hours and Wages for Manufacturing Establishments, Louisiana, Selected States, and the United States, 1969-1972 376

XII-8 Expenditures for New Plant and Equipment, Louisiana, Selected States, and the United States, 1966, 1967, and 1972 377

XII-9 Employment and Earnings Statistics in Manufacturing, Louisiana, 1955-1975 378

XII-10 Average Weekly and Hourly Earnings in Manufacturing Industries, Louisiana and the United States, 1956-1975 379

XII-11 General Manufacturing Statistics for Louisiana, by Major Industry Groups, 1972 380

XII-12 General Manufacturing Statistics for Louisiana, Its Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas, and Parishes, 1972 and 1967 381

CHAPTER Page

XII BUSINESS ENTERPRISE AND MANUFACTURES (Continued)

Table Number

XII-13 Labor Turnover Rates in Manufacturing, Selected Areas and the United States, 1973-1975 385

XIII TRANSPORTATION, COMMUNICATION AND PUBLIC UTILITIES

Table Number

XIII-1 Number of Airports, Active Pilots, and Active Civil Aircraft Registered in Louisiana as of January 1, 1957-1976 386

XIII-2 Status of Federal-Aid Airport Program in Louisiana as of January 1, 1957-1971 387

XIII-3 Status of Airport Development Aid Programs in Louisiana as of December 31, 1971-1975 387

XIII-4 Active U.S. General Aviation Civil Aircraft in Louisiana, by Parish, as of December 31, 1975 388

XIII-5 Aircraft and Aircraft Passengers Entering the United States Through the New Orleans District, Selected Years 390

XIII-6 Commerce of Louisiana Ocean Ports, 1973-1975 391

XIII-7 Coastwise Traffic Receipts at Major Harbors, Louisiana, Selected Coastal Cities, Selected Years 392

XIII-8 Coastwise Traffic Shipments at Major Harbors, Louisiana, Selected Coastal Cities,Selected Years 393

XIII-9 Miles of Railroad Owned in Louisiana, Selected States, by Class of Railway, December 31, 1968, 1971, and 1974 394

XIII-10 Casualties in Accidents at Highway Grade Crossings, Louisiana and the United States, Selected Years 395

XIII-11 Sales of Electric Energy to Ultimate Consumers by Electric Utilities, by Class of Service, Louisiana,1957-1975 396

XIII-12 Production of Electric Energy by Electric Utilities and Industrial Plants, Louisiana and the United States, 1945-1975 397

XIII-13 Installed Capacity of Generating Plants of Electric Utilities and Industrial Plants, Louisiana and the United States, 1945-1975 398

XIII-14 Average Electricity Used by Residential Consumers in Louisiana Cities, 1966, and 1972-1975 398

XIII-15 Typical Net Monthly Electric Bills for Residential Service in Selected Louisiana Cities, January 1, 1976 399

TABLE OF CONTENTS (Continued)

CHAPTER Page

XIII TRANSPORTATION, COMMUNICATION, AND PUBLIC UTILITIES (Continued)

Table Number

XIII-16 Gas Utility Industry, Customers, Sales, and Revenues, by Class of Service, Louisiana, Selected States, and the United States, 1975 400

XIII-17 Existing Mileage in Louisiana State Highway System, by Type of Surface, Selected Years 401

XIII-18 Summary of Mileage Built by Louisiana State Highway Department on Roads and Streets Under State Control, Selected Years 402

XIII-19 Expenditure for Construction and Maintenance on State-Administered Highways, Louisiana and the United States, Selected Years 402

XIII-20 Total Consumption of Motor Fuel, Louisiana and the United States, Selected Years 403

XIII-21 Motor Vehicle Registration, Louisiana and the United States, Selected Years 404

XIII-22 Motor Vehicle Registration and Drivers' Licenses, Louisiana and the United States, Selected Years 405

XIII-23 Employment Statistics, Transportation and Public Utilities Industries, Louisiana, 1952-1975 406

XIII-24 Commercial Broadcast Stations on the Air, Louisiana, January 1, 1952-1975 407

XIII-25 Number of Telephones in Use, by Type of Service, Louisiana, as of December 31, Selected Years 407

XIII-26 Daily Newspapers, Number and Circulation, Louisiana, 1953-1975 408

XIV AGRICULTURE

Table Number

XIV-1 Selected Louisiana Farm Statistics, by Parish, 1969 409

XIV-2 Farms in Louisiana, by Size, 1920-1969 411

XIV-3 Number of Farms, by Value of Product Sold, Louisiana, Selected States, Regions, and the United States, 1969 412

XIV-4 Land Use Patterns on Louisiana Farms, Selected Years 413

XIV-5 Farm Facilities of Farm Families, Louisiana, Selected States, Regions, and the United States, 1969 414

XIV-6 Farm Employment, Louisiana and the United States, Selected Years 415

TABLE OF CONTENTS (Continued)

CHAPTER Page

XIV AGRICULTURE (Continued)

Table Number

XIV-7 Number of Acres Harvested for Selected Crops in Louisiana, Selected Years 416

XIV-8 Yield per Acre of Harvested Selected Crops in Louisiana, Selected Years 417

XIV-9 Livestock on Louisiana Farms, by Type, Selected Years 418

XIV-10 Average Season Prices Received by Louisiana Farmers, by Selected Commodities, Selected Years 419

XIV-11 Principal Cash Crops of Louisiana, by Parish, 1974 420

XIV-12 Total Net Income per Farm, Louisiana, Selected States, and the United States, 1952-1975 423

XIV-13 Cash Income from Farm Marketing in Louisiana, by Major Commodity Group, Selected Years 424

XIV-14 Cash Income from Farm Marketing in Louisiana, by Major Livestock and Livestock Product Groups, Selected Years 425

XIV-15 Rank in Cash Receipts of Crops, Livestock, and Livestock Products, Louisiana, 1973-1975 426

XIV-16 Rank of Louisiana Commodities in the United States by Cash Receipts, 1973-1975 428

XIV-17 Selected Components of Realized Gross Farm Income, Louisiana, 1949-1975 429

XIV-18 Commercial Broiler Production and Income in Louisiana, Selected Years 430

XIV-19 Farmers' Cooperatives in Louisiana, Number, Membership and Business Transacted, Selected Years 431

XIV-20 Fisheries-Value of Catch by Selected Species in Louisiana, 1969-1973 432

XIV-21 Fisheries-Summary of Catch in Louisiana and Selected Coast States, 1971-1973 434

XV FORESTS AND FOREST PRODUCTS

Table Number

XV-1 Plantation Survey Summary, 1972-1973 435

XV-2 Louisiana Forest Areas, by Parish, 1959 436

XV-3 Forest Fires by Number and Size, by Parish, Louisiana, 1974 and 1975 438

TABLE OF CONTENTS (Continued)

CHAPTER Page

XV FORESTS AND FOREST PRODUCTS (Continued)

Table Number

XV-4 Pulpwood Production, Louisiana, Selected States, 1950-1975 439

XV-5 Timber Severed, by Species and Parishes, 1974 440

XV-6 Timber Severed, by Species and Parishes, 1975 444

XV-7 Landowner Income from Sale of Timber, by Parish, Louisiana, 1974 and 1975 448

XVI MINING AND MINERAL PRODUCTS

Table Number

XVI-1 Value of Minerals Produced, Louisiana, Selected States, and the United States, 1931-1973 449

XVI-2 Production of Selected Mineral Products in Louisiana, Selected Years 450

XVI-3 Value of Mineral Production in Louisiana, by Parish, 1970-1973 451

XVI-4 Oil and Gas Statistical Summary, Louisiana, 1973-1976 454

XVI-5 Oil and Gas Drilling, Louisiana, 1972 and 1973, Onshore (by Parish) and Offshore (by Area) 456

XVI-6 Crude, Condensate, Calculated Theoretical Condensate, Casinghead Gas, and Natural Gas Production, by Parish, 1974 459

XVI-7 Sand and Gravel Sold or Used by Producers, Louisiana, 1944-1973 461

XVI-8 Employment Statistics in Mining, Louisiana, 1939-1975 462

XVI-9 Employment and Injury Experience in the Mineral Industries, Louisiana, 1966-1972 463

XVII HOUSING AND CONSTRUCTION

Table Number

XVII-1 Selected Housing Data for Louisiana, by Parish, 1970 464

XVII-2 Selected Housing Data for Louisiana, by Place of 10,000 or More Inhabitants, 1970 467

XVII-3 Year Housing Units Were Constructed in Louisiana, by Parish, 1970 469

XVII-4 Federal Housing Administration, Insured Home Mortgages, Louisiana, 1955-1975 471

XVII-5 Residential and Nonresidential Construction Authorized in Louisiana and New Orleans, 1968-1976 472

TABLE OF CONTENTS (Continued)

CHAPTER Page

XVII HOUSING AND CONSTRUCTION (Continued)

Table Number

XVII-6 Value of Construction Contracts for Louisiana, Selected States, 1958-1976 473

XVII-7 Employment by Construction Contractors, Louisiana, Selected States, and the United States, Selected Years 475

XVII-8 ENR Materials Price Index and Construction Wage Index, New Orleans 476

XVIII TRADE AND SERVICES

Table Number

XVIII-1 Retail Trade in Louisiana by Parish, 1967 and 1972 477

XVIII-2 Retail Trade in Louisiana Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas, by Kind of Business, 1967 and 1972 480

XVIII-3 Retail Trade in Louisiana Municipalities Having 5,000 or More Inhabitants, 1967 and 1972 484

XVIII-4 Retail Trade, Louisiana, by Kind of Business, Selected Years 488

XVIII-5 General Wholesale Trade Statistics for Louisiana, by Type of Operation and Kind of Business, 1972 489

XVIII-6 Wholesale Trade in Louisiana, by Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas, Selected Years 491

XVIII-7 Wholesale Trade in Louisiana Cities Having 5,000 or More Inhabitants, 1967 and 1972 492

XVIII-8 Wholesale Trade in Louisiana, by Parish, 1967 and 1972 496

XVIII-9 Selected Services Statistics, by Kind of Business, Louisiana, 1972 499

XVIII-10 Selected Services in Louisiana Cities Having 5,000 or More Inhabitants, 1967 and 1972 500

XVIII-11 Selected Services in Louisiana, by Parish, 1967 and 1972 506

TABLE I-1
POPULATION GROWTH, LOUISIANA AND THE UNITED STATES, 1810-1970

Year	Total Resident Population		Louisiana as a Percent of United States[1]	Decade Rates of Growth[2]	
	Louisiana	United States		Louisiana	United States
1810 (Aug. 6)	76,556	7,239,881	1.06	--	36.4
1820 (Aug. 7)	153,407	9,638,453	1.59	100.4	33.1
1830 (June 1)	215,739	12,866,020	1.68	40.6	33.5
1840 (June 1)	352,411	17,069,453	2.06	63.4	32.7
1850 (June 1)	517,762	23,191,876	2.23	46.9	35.9
1860 (June 1)	708,002	31,443,321	2.25	36.7	35.6
1870 (June 1)	726,915	38,558,371[3]	1.89	2.7	22.6
1880 (June 1)	939,946	50,189,209	1.87	29.3	30.2
1890 (June 1)	1,118,588	62,979,766	1.78	19.0	25.5
1900 (June 1)	1,381,625	76,212,168	1.81	23.5	21.0
1910 (Apr. 15)	1,656,388	92,228,496	1.80	19.9	21.0
1920 (Jan. 1)	1,798,509	106,021,537	1.70	8.6	15.0
1930 (Apr. 1)	2,101,593	123,202,624	1.71	16.9	16.2
1940 (Apr. 1)	2,363,880	132,164,569	1.79	12.5	7.3
1950 (Apr. 1)	2,683,516	151,325,798	1.77	13.5	14.5
1960 (Apr. 1)	3,257,022	179,323,175	1.82	21.4	18.5
1970 (Apr. 1)	3,641,306	203,211,926	1.79	11.8	13.3

---

[1] Computed.

[2] Percentage increases are computed on basis of change in population since preceding census date, and period covered,therefore, is not always exactly 10 years. Adjustments for differences in census dates must be made if strictly comparable figures are desired for each decade.

[3] Revised since publication of 1960 reports.

Source: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, Census of Population, Number of Inhabitants, Louisiana; U.S. Summary.

TABLE I-2
INTERCENSAL ESTIMATES OF TOTAL POPULATION AND CIVILIAN POPULATION, LOUSIANA AND THE UNITED STATES, JULY 1, 1940-1976

(in thousands)

Year	Total Population[1]		Civilian Population[2]	
	Louisiana	United States	Louisiana	United States
1940	2,366	131,954	2,362	131,659
1941	2,459	133,060	2,393	131,558
1942	2,501	133,771	2,368	130,875
1943	2,549	133,966	2,313	127,410
1944	2,504	132,552	2,279	126,536
1945	2,405	132,019	2,291	127,452
1946	2,528	139,899	2,477	138,400
1947	2,544	143,414	2,535	142,660
1948	2,576	146,114	2,566	145,290
1949	2,630	148,720	2,620	147,752
1950[3]	2,697	151,868	2,685	150,790
1951	2,769	153,982	2,733	151,599
1952	2,842	156,393	2,792	153,892
1953	2,866	158,956	2,821	156,595
1954	2,883	161,884	2,860	159,695
1955	2,946	165,069	2,921	162,967
1956	3,032	168,088	2,990	166,055
1957	3,115	171,187	3,071	169,110
1958	3,155	174,149	3,122	172,226
1959	3,208	177,135	3,185	175,277
1960	3,260	179,975	3,239	178,136
1961	3,287	182,973	3,268	181,123
1962	3,345	185,738	3,303	183,644
1963	3,377	188,438	3,343	186,448
1964	3,446	191,085	3,410	189,085
1965	3,496	193,460	3,459	191,539
1966	3,550	195,501	3,508	193,345
1967	3,581	197,374	3,539	195,181
1968	3,603	199,312	3,557	197,026
1969	3,619	201,306	3,573	199,067
1970	3,650	203,810	3,610	201,722
1971	3,692	206,219	3,650	204,258
1972	3,733	208,234	3,702	206,461
1973	3,746	209,859	3,717	208,102
1974	3,762	211,381	3,730	209,676
1975	3,806	213,032	3,767	211,355
1976[4]	3,841	214,659	3,815	212,976

---

[1] Figures exclude members of the armed forces stationed abroad.

[2] U. S. figures exclude Alaska and Hawaii prior to 1950.

[3] As of April 1.

[4] Provisional.

Source: U. S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, Current Population Reports, Series P-25, Nos. 460, 640 and 642.

TABLE I-4
POPULATION, URBAN AND RURAL, LOUISIANA, SELECTED STATES, THE SOUTH, AND THE UNITED STATES, 1900-1970
(in thousands)

Year	Louisiana	Alabama	Arkansas	Mississippi	Texas	South	United States
			Urban Population				
1900	366	217	112	120	521	4,421	30,215
1910	497	370	203	207	938	6,623	42,064
1920	628	509	290	240	1,513	9,300	54,253
1930	834	744	383	339	2,389	12,904	69,161
1940	980	856	432	433	2,911	15,290	74,705
1950[1]	1,472	1,341	631	607	4,838	22,956	96,847
1960	2,061	1,792	765	821	7,187	32,160	125,269
1970	2,406[2]	2,012	961	987	8,921	40,540	149,325[2]
			Rural Population				
1900	1,015	1,612	1,200	1,431	2,528	20,103	45,997
1910	1,160	1,768	1,372	1,590	2,958	22,767	50,164
1920	1,170	1,839	1,462	1,550	3,151	23,826	51,768
1930	1,268	1,902	1,472	1,671	3,435	24,953	54,042
1940	1,383	1,977	1,517	1,751	3,503	26,375	57,459
1950[1]	1,212	1,721	1,279	1,572	2,873	24,241	54,479
1960	1,196	1,475	1,021	1,357	2,392	22,813	54,054
1970	1,235[2]	1,432	962	1,230	2,276	22,255	53,887[2]

---

[1] Figures after 1940 not comparable with previous figures because of change in urban definition.

[2] These figures contain minor errors made by the U.S. Census Bureau during tabulation of the 1970 source material. The sum of the parish detail information, for Louisiana, falls short of the corrected State total by 1,874 persons. This amounts to 0.05 percent of the corrected State total. The corrected detailed information was not available at the time of this compilation.

Source: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, Census of Population, Number of Inhabitants, U.S. Summary.

TABLE I-6
RESIDENCE OF THE POPULATION, LOUISIANA, 1950-1970

	1950		1960		1970[1]	
	Total	Percent	Total	Percent	Total	Percent
Urban	1,471,696	54.8	2,060,606	63.3	2,406,150	66.1
Inside Urbanized Areas	948,840	35.4	1,416,966	43.5	1,703,126	46.8
Central Cities	823,280	30.7	1,059,927	32.5	1,142,809	31.4
Urban Fringe	125,560	4.7	357,039	11.0	560,317	15.4
Outside Urbanized Areas	522,856	19.5	643,640	19.8	703,024	19.3
Rural	1,211,820	45.2	1,196,416	36.7	1,235,156	33.9

---

[1] See Footnote 2, Table I-4, Page 4.

Source: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, Census of Population, Number of Inhabitants, Louisiana.

TABLE I-7
NET MIGRATION, LOUISIANA, SELECTED STATES, REGIONS, AND THE UNITED STATES, BY RACE, 1950-1960 AND 1960-1970 (In percent)[1]

	White		Nonwhite		Total	
	1950-1960	1960-1970	1950-1960	1960-1970	1950-1960	1960-1970
Louisiana	2.4	1.2	-10.4	-15.1	-1.9	- 4.0
Arkansas	-19.1	2.7	-35.0	-27.9	-22.7	- 4.0
Alabama	- 7.0	- 0.2	-22.8	-23.2	-12.0	- 7.1
Mississippi	- 9.3	0.8	-32.7	-30.1	-19.9	-12.3
Florida	70.0	33.0	16.6	- 1.5	58.3	26.8
Georgia	- 0.3	7.0	-19.2	-13.1	- 6.2	1.3
North Carolina	- 4.0	2.4	-19.2	-15.2	- 8.1	- 2.1
South Carolina	- 0.3	2.8	-26.5	-23.3	-10.5	- 6.3
Texas	2.2	1.1	- 2.7	4.4	1.5	1.5
Oklahoma	- 9.5	- 0.2	-13.0	7.8	- 9.8	0.6
Northeast	- 0.6	- 1.3	26.0	26.8[2]	0.9	0.7
North Central	- 1.6	- 2.6	23.8	14.4[2]	- 0.3	- 1.5
South	0.2	4.2	-14.1	-10.6[2]	- 3.0	1.1
West	18.7	8.8	23.6	26.4[2]	19.1	10.2
United States	2.0	1.4	- 0.2	3.4[2]	1.8	1.7

---

[1] Base is population at beginning of period.

[2] Computed.

Source: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, Current Population Reports, Population Estimates and Projections, Series P-25, No. 7, 247, 460, and 461.

TABLE I-8
NUMBER OF LOUISIANA RESIDENTS IN 1970 WHO LIVED IN ANOTHER STATE IN 1965, AND NUMBER OF RESIDENTS OF OTHER STATES IN 1970 WHO LIVED IN LOUISIANA IN 1970, BY STATE[1]

Resided in Louisiana in 1970		Resided in Louisiana in 1965	
State of 1965 Residence	Number	State of 1970 Residence	Number
Maine	976	Maine	311
New Hampshire	409	New Hampshire	156
Vermont	41	Vermont	102
Massachusetts	1,856	Massachusetts	1,599
Rhode Island	374	Rhode Island	592
Connecticut	1,115	Connecticut	1,555
New York	5,969	New York	4,784
New Jersey	2,748	New Jersey	2,942
Pennsylvania	2,827	Pennsylvania	2,495
Ohio	4,330	Ohio	3,934
Indiana	3,217	Indiana	2,449
Illinois	6,848	Illinois	6,506
Michigan	3,522	Michigan	5,546
Wisconsin	1,501	Wisconsin	1,455
Minnesota	1,248	Minnesota	787
Iowa	1,414	Iowa	773
Missouri	4,355	Missouri	5,106
North Dakota	537	North Dakota	308
South Dakota	570	South Dakota	304
Nebraska	1,473	Nebraska	1,181
Kansas	3,635	Kansas	2,687
Delware	463	Delware	302
Maryland	2,401	Maryland	3,338
District of Columbia	659	District of Columbia	704
Virginia	4,889	Virginia	5,516
West Virginia	1,366	West Virginia	366
North Carolina	4,298	North Carolina	4,146
South Carolina	2,542	South Carolina	2,430
Georgia	6,339	Georgia	7,552
Florida	11,815	Florida	13,311
Kentucky	2,598	Kentucky	1,685
Tennessee	5,971	Tennessee	5,738
Alabama	8,810	Alabama	8,051
Mississippi	23,263	Mississippi	21,325
Arkansas	10,887	Arkansas	8,519
Oklahoma	7,214	Oklahoma	5,890
Texas	51,660	Texas	70,532
Montana	506	Montana	348
Idaho	414	Idaho	296
Wyoming	745	Wyoming	318

TABLE I-3
POPULATION, PERCENT CHANGE, DENSITY, LOUISIANA, SELECTED STATES, REGIONS, AND THE UNITED STATES, 1910-1970

	Percent Change						Population per Square Mile[1]						
State	1910-20	1920-30	1930-40	1940-50	1950-60	1960-70	1910	1920	1930[3]	1940	1950	1960	1970
United States	15.0	16.2	7.3	14.5	18.5	13.3	26.0	29.9	34.7	37.2	42.6	50.6	57.5
Northeast	14.7	16.1	4.5	9.7	13.2	9.8	159.7	183.1	210.3	219.8	241.2	273.4	300.4
North Central	13.8	13.4	4.0	10.8	16.1	9.6	39.5	45.0	51.1	53.1	58.8	68.6	75.2
South	12.7	14.3	10.1	13.3	16.5	14.2	33.5	37.7	43.0	47.4	53.7	62.8	71.9
West	30.1	33.7	16.7	40.4	38.9	24.1	4.0	5.3	7.0	8.2	11.5	16.0	19.9
Louisiana	8.6	16.9	12.5	13.5	21.4	11.8	36.5	39.6	46.5	52.3	59.4	72.2	81.0
Alabama	9.8	12.7	7.1	8.1	6.7	5.4	41.7	45.8	51.8	55.5	59.9	64.2	67.9
Arkansas	11.3	5.8	5.1	-2.0	-6.5	7.7	30.0	33.4	35.2	37.0	36.3	34.2	37.0
Florida	28.7	51.6	29.2	46.1	78.7	37.1	13.7	17.7	27.1	35.0	51.1	91.5	125.5
Georgia	11.0	0.4	7.4	10.3	14.5	16.4	44.4	49.3	49.7	53.4	58.9	67.8	79.0
Mississippi	-0.4	12.2	8.7	-0.2	([2])	1.8	38.8	38.6	42.4	46.1	46.1	46.0	46.9
Texas	19.7	24.9	10.1	20.2	24.2	16.9	14.8	17.8	22.1	24.3	29.3	36.4	42.7

---

[1] For United States, population of United States has been divided by the total land area. For each State, population at given census has been divided by land area as then constituted.

[2] Less than 0.05 percent.

[3] Figures for 1930 based on 1940 area measurements.

Source: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, *Census of Population, Number of Inhabitants, U.S. Summary*.

TABLE I-5

POPULATION, WHITE AND NONWHITE, LOUISIANA, SEL[illegible]ED STATES, THE SOUTH, AND THE UNITED STATES, 1930-1970

	1930	1940	1950	1960	1970	1930[1]	1940[1]	1950[1]	1960[1]	1970
			White					Percent White		
Louisiana	1,318,160	1,511,739	1,796,683	2,211,715	2,541,498[2]	62.7	63.9	66.9	67.9	69.8
Alabama	1,700,844	1,849,097	2,097,591	2,283,609	2,533,831	64.2	65.2	68.5	69.9	73.6
Arkansas	1,374,906	1,466,084	1,481,507	1,395,703	1,565,915	74.2	75.2	77.5	78.1	81.4
Florida	1,035,390	1,381,986	2,166,051	4,063,881	5,719,343	70.5	72.8	78.1	82.1	84.2
Georgia	1,837,021	2,038,278	2,380,577	2,817,223	3,391,242	63.1	65.2	69.1	71.4	73.9
Mississippi	996,856	1,106,327	1,188,632	1,257,546	1,393,283	49.6	50.6	54.5	57.7	62.8
Texas	4,283,491	5,487,545	6,726,534	8,374,831	9,717,128	73.5	85.5	87.2	87.4	86.8
The South[1]	28,371,969	31,658,578	36,849,529	43,476,636	50,420,108	74.9	76.0	78.1	79.1	80.3
United States	108,864,207	118,357,831	135,149,629	158,831,732	177,748,975[a]	88.7	89.8	89.6	88.5	87.5
			Nonwhite					Percent Nonwhite		
Louisiana	783,433	852,141	886,833	1,045,307	1,099,808[2]	37.3	36.1	33.1	32.1	30.2
Alabama	945,404	983,869	982,152	983,131	910,334	35.8	34.8	31.5	30.1	26.4
Arkansas	479,576	483,303	428,004	390,569	357,380	25.8	24.8	22.5	21.9	18.6
Florida	432,821	515,428	605,254	887,679	1,070,100	29.5	27.2	21.9	17.9	15.8
Georgia	1,071,485	1,085,445	1,064,001	1,125,875	1,198,333	36.9	34.8	30.9	28.6	26.1
Mississippi	1,012,965	1,077,469	990,282	920,595	823,629	50.4	49.4	45.5	42.3	37.2
Texas	1,541,224	927,279	984,660	1,204,846	1,479,602	26.5	14.5	12.8	12.6	13.2
The South[1]	9,485,664	10,007,323	10,347,559	11,496,477	12,375,259	25.1	24.0	21.9	20.9	19.7
United States	13,910,839	13,807,298	16,176,169	20,491,443	25,462,951[2]	11.3	10.2	10.4	11.5	12.5

---

[1] Computed.

[2] See Footnote 2, Table I-4, Page 4.

Source: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, Census of Population, General Population Characteristics, U.S. Summary; Statistical Abstract of the United States.

TABLE I-8(continued)

Resided in Louisiana in 1970		Resided in Louisiana in 1965	
State of 1965 Residence	Number	State of 1970 Residence	Number
Colorado	2,254	Colorado	3,298
New Mexico	2,274	New Mexico	1,786
Arizona	1,677	Arizona	2,125
Utah	677	Utah	538
Nevada	789	Nevada	1,197
Washington	1,848	Washington	7,120
Oregon	728	Oregon	1,261
California	14,908	California	30,145
Alaska	893	Alaska	1,484
Hawaii	789	Hawaii	1,281

---

[1] Based on 15 percent sample of households.

Source: U. S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, Census of Population, Migration Between State Economic Areas.

TABLE I-10
ESTIMATES OF POPULATION BY SEX AND RACE, BY PARISH AND STATE, LOUISIANA, 1975

PARISH	1975 Population Total	White Male Population	White Female Population	Minority Male Population	Minority Female Population
Acadia	53,025	20,643	21,821	4,968	5,593
Allen	20,514	7,660	7,783	2,393	2,678
Ascension	41,480	15,142	15,112	5,349	5,877
Assumption	20,066	6,292	6,266	3,601	3,907
Avoyelles	37,722	13,347	13,922	4,986	5,467
Beauegard	25,350	10,262	10,310	2,438	2,340
Bienville	16,072	4,106	4,429	3,641	3,896
Bossier	67,020	26,156	27,317	6,416	7,131
Caddo	237,374	71,179	78,756	40,387	47,052
Calcasieu	148,227	56,854	59,045	15,480	16,848
Caldwell	10,077	3,794	3,895	1,185	1,203
Cameron	9,068	4,228	4,214	333	293
Catahoula	11,333	3,941	4,078	1,533	1,781
Claiborne	15,968	3,777	4,199	3,776	4,216
Concordia	22,353	6,734	6,901	4,040	4,678
DeSoto	22,532	4,956	5,533	5,702	6,341
East Baton Rouge	316,448	110,351	114,405	43,127	48,565
East Carroll	11,783	2,442	2,368	3,238	3,735
East Feliciana	16,922	3,869	3,924	4,525	4,605
Evangeline	32,581	11,702	12,011	4,197	4,671
Franklin	23,159	7,256	7,621	3,977	4,305
Grant	14,087	5,321	5,550	1,483	1,733
Iberia	60,227	21,309	22,072	7,962	8,884
Iberville	30,361	7,862	8,036	6,833	7,630
Jackson	16,050	5,314	5,579	2,422	2,735
Jefferson	408,263	174,643	181,355	25,406	26,859
Jefferson Davis	29,813	11,515	12,183	2,915	3,200
Lafayette	125,776	47,924	50,232	13,204	14,416
LaFourche	73,137	32,185	32,576	4,018	4,358
LaSalle	14,393	6,267	6,490	742	894
Lincoln	37,594	11,486	10,981	7,010	8,117
Livingston	42,074	18,628	18,671	2,325	2,450
Madison	14,080	2,703	2,777	3,971	4,629
Morehouse	31,917	8,869	9,485	6,291	7,272
Natchitoches	36,053	11,058	11,444	6,356	7,195
Orleans	568,588	141,887	165,178	119,506	139,017
Ouachita	123,960	43,701	46,307	15,675	18,277
Plaquemines	26,250	10,127	9,499	3,287	3,337
Pointe Coupee	21,505	5,269	5,406	5,247	5,583
Rapides	121,991	42,483	45,142	16,195	18,171

TABLE I-10 (continued)

PARISH	1975 Population Total	White Male Population	White Female Population	Minority Male Population	Minority Female Population
Red River	8,955	2,490	2,691	1,745	2,029
Richland	21,406	6,237	6,455	4,039	4,675
Sabine	19,225	7,596	7,829	1,806	1,994
St. Bernard	59,430	27,687	28,474	1,612	1,657
St. Charles	32,735	12,202	11,875	4,199	4,459
St. Helena	9,687	2,069	2,213	2,600	2,805
St. James	19,711	5,155	5,238	4,464	4,854
St. John	25,763	6,819	6,963	5,856	6,125
St. Landry	79,754	22,689	23,997	15,832	17,236
St. Martin	34,592	11,046	11,437	5,870	6,239
St. Mary	62,509	22,295	22,362	8,585	9,267
St. Tammany	77,393	31,032	31,649	7,045	7,667
Tangipahoa	70,024	23,647	24,272	10,525	11,580
Tensas	8,836	1,726	1,858	2,453	2,799
Terrebonne	82,426	33,592	33,873	7,374	7,587
Union	19,220	6,174	6,628	3,109	3,309
Vermilion	44,415	18,694	19,656	2,892	3,173
Vernon	46,763	29,118	12,259	4,084	1,302
Washington	41,616	13,567	14,620	6,326	7,103
Webster	40,347	13,575	14,107	5,872	6,793
West Baton Rouge	17,815	4,977	5,160	3,574	4,104
West Carroll	12,552	4,984	5,174	1,116	1,278
West Feliciana	9,599	2,305	842	4,721	1,731
Winn	15,933	5,402	5,670	2,326	2,535
State Total	3,815,899	1,321,320	1,368,175	534,164	592,240

Source: Louisiana Department of Employment Security.

TABLE I-9
RACE BY SEX, LOUISIANA, 1890-1970

			Nonwhite							
					Other Races					
	All Races	White	Total	Negro	Total	Indian	Japanese	Chinese	Filipino	Other
Total										
1970	3,641,306	2,541,498	1,099,808	1,086,832	12,976	5,294	1,123	1,340	1,249	3,970
1960	3,257,022	2,211,715	1,045,307	1,039,207	6,100	3,587	519	731	754	509
1950	2,683,516	1,796,683	886,833	882,428	4,405	409	127	526	NA	3,343
1940	2,363,880	1,511,739	852,141	849,303	2,838	1,801	46	360	(2)	631
1930	2,101,593	1,322,712	778,881	776,326	2,555	1,536	52	422	515	30
1920	1,798,509	1,096,611	701,898	700,257	1,641	1,066	57	387	(2)	131
1910	1,656,388	941,086	715,302	713,874	1,428	780	31	507	(2)	110
1900	1,381,625	729,612	652,013	650,804	1,209	593	17	599	NA	--
1890	1,118,588	558,395	560,193	559,193	1,000	628	39	333	NA	--
Male										
1970	1,771,484	1,249,632	521,852	515,231	6,621	2,706	392	752	731	2,040
1960	1,592,254	1,090,306	501,948	498,758	3,190	1,859	156	427	469	279
1950	1,319,166	891,914	427,252	424,771	2,481	243	63	324	NA	1,851
1940	1,172,382	757,379	415,003	413,322	1,681	956	32	258	(2)	435
1930	1,047,823	667,073	380,750	379,173	1,577	800	33	327	390	27
1920	903,335	557,498	345,837	344,794	1,043	550	48	346	(2)	99
1910	835,275	480,460	354,815	353,824	991	385	29	478	(2)	99
1900	694,733	371,142	323,591	322,664	927	338	16	573	NA	--
1890	559,351	281,524	277,827	277,134	693	336	33	324	NA	--
Female										
1970	1,869,822	1,291,866	577,956	571,601	6,355	2,588	731	588	518	1,930
1960	1,664,768	1,121,409	543,359	540,449	2,910	1,728	363	304	285	230
1950	1,364,350	904,769	459,581	457,657	1,924	166	64	202	NA	1,492
1940	1,191,498	754,360	437,138	435,981	1,157	845	14	102	(2)	196

TABLE I-9 (continued)
RACE BY SEX, LOUISIANA, 1890-1970

	All Races	White	Nonwhite							
					Other Races					
			Total	Negro	Total	Indian	Japanese	Chinese	Filipino	Other
Female (Cont'd)										
1930	1,053,770	655,639	398,131	397,153	978	736	19	95	125	3
1920	895,174	539,113	356,061	355,463	598	516	9	41	(2)	32
1910	821,113	460,626	360,487	360,050	437	395	2	29	(2)	11
1900	686,892	358,470	328,422	328,140	282	255	1	26	NA	--
1890	559,237	276,871	282,366	282,059	307	292	6	9	NA	--
Males per 100 females										
1970[1]	94.7	96.7	90.3	90.1	104.2	104.6	53.6	127.9	141.1	105.7
1960	95.6	97.2	92.4	92.3	109.6	107.6	43.0	140.5	164.6	121.3
1950	96.7	98.6	93.0	92.8	129.0	146.4	--	160.4	NA	124.1
1940	98.4	100.4	94.9	94.8	145.3	113.1	--	252.9	(2)	221.9
1930	99.4	101.7	95.6	95.5	161.2	108.7	--	--	312.0	--
1920	100.9	103.4	97.1	97.0	174.4	106.6	--	--	--	--
1910	101.7	104.3	98.4	98.3	226.8	97.5	--	--	--	--
1900	101.1	103.5	98.5	98.3	328.7	132.5	--	--	NA	--
1890	100.0	101.7	98.4	98.3	225.7	115.1	--	--	NA	--

---

[1] See Footnote 2, Table I-4, Page 4.

[2] Included with "Other." The total number of Filipinos were as follows: 1940, 612; 1920, 104; 1910, 84.

Source: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, Census of Population, General Population Characteristics, Louisiana.

TABLE I-11

ESTIMATES OF POPULATION BY RACE AND SEX, BY STATE AND LABOR MARKET AREA, LOUISIANA, 1975

Major Labor Market Areas	1975 Total Population	White Male Population	White Female Population	Minority Male Population	Minority Female Population
Alexandria Labor Market Area (Avoyelles, Grant & Rapides Parishes)	173,800	61,151	64,614	22.664	25,371
Baton Rouge SMSA (Ascension, Livingston, East & West Baton Rouge Parishes)	417,817	149,098	153,348	54,375	60,996
Lafayette SMSA (Lafayette Parish	125.776	47,924	50,232	13,204	14,416
Lake Charles SMSA (Calcasieu Parish	148,227	56,854	59,045	15.480	16,848
Monroe SMSA (Ouachita Parish)	123,960	43.701	46,307	15.675	18,277
New Orleans SMSA (Jefferson, Orleans, St. Bernard & St. Tammany Parishes)	1,113,674	378,249	406,656	153,569	175,200
Shreveport SMSA (Bossier, Caddo, & Webster Parishes)	344.741	110,910	120,180	52,675	60.976
State of Louisiana	3,815,899	1,321,320	1,368,175	534,164	592,240

Source: Louisiana Department of Employment Security.

TABLE I-12
WHITE AND NEGRO POPULATION OF LOUISIANA UNDER 18 YEARS OF AGE AND 65 YEARS OLD AND OVER, BY SEX AND PARISH, 1970

PARISH	White				Negro			
	Male		Female		Male		Female	
	Under 18	65 & Over	Under 18	65 & Over	Under 18	65 & Over	Under 18	65 & Over
Acadia	8.153	1,642	7,858	2,306	2.392	382	2,421	485
Allen	3.052	727	2,875	917	1,148	198	1,133	275
Ascension	5.662	811	5.375	1,089	2,352	359	2,417	439
Assumption	2.596	450	2,366	620	1,811	232	1,797	312
Avoyelles	4.915	1,459	4,654	1,967	2.624	396	2.604	487
Beauregard	3,474	818	3.244	980	993	159	880	199
Bienville	1,260	625	1,245	823	1,578	417	1,614	474
Bossier	10,546	1,009	10,069	1,316	2,859	711	2,761	817
Caddo	23,846	5,885	22.938	9,423	18,201	3,523	18,291	4,871
Calcasieu	21,895	3,290	21,032	4,455	7,192	959	7,115	1,071
Caldwell	1,239	459	1,138	537	538	134	442	142
Cameron	1,561	275	1,508	302	113	20	113	17
Catahoula	1,544	405	1,573	421	830	173	817	240
Caliborne	1,210	670	1,120	965	1,783	608	1,782	660
Concordia	2,706	387	2,688	449	2,103	421	2.098	538
DeSoto	1,599	666	1,662	972	2,648	741	2.490	966
East Baton Rouge	36,458	4,578	35,005	7,109	16,939	2,282	16,735	3.204
East Carroll	1,092	179	935	224	1,935	434	1,820	563
East Feliciana	1,101	545	1,079	753	2.028	457	1,967	605
Evangeline	4,223	1,115	3,955	1,488	2,259	232	2,303	237
Franklin	2,702	847	2,576	1,021	2.288	382	2,133	468
Grant	1,849	660	1,702	804	699	131	713	200
Iberia	8,650	1,328	8,296	1,887	3,668	496	3.704	683
Iberville	3,124	656	2.971	879	3,441	556	3,393	811
Jackson	1,661	603	1,572	806	1,101	264	1,076	295

TABLE I-15
MALES PER 100 FEMALES, BY AGE, LOUISIANA, 1950-1970

Age	1950	1960	1970[1,2]
Total	96.7	95.6	94.7
Under 5	102.9	103.1	103.1
5-9	101.5	102.7	102.5
10-14	102.5	102.6	103.5
15-19	95.2	96.8	103.5
20-24	90.3	90.0	96.4
25-29	93.1	92.4	94.6
30-34	93.6	92.1	93.0
35-39	94.3	92.9	90.8
40-44	96.6	94.8	91.7
45-49	98.1	96.1	91.9
50-54	98.7	95.0	91.9
55-59	98.7	94.7	91.2
60-64	96.9	90.6	86.2
65-69	89.3	83.4	78.4
70-74	90.7	80.8	73.8
75-79	84.2	78.3	66.3
80-84	(3)	72.4	60.7
85 and over	67.0	65.8	55.7

---

[1] Computed. [2] See Footnote 2, Table I-4, Page 4.

[3] The percentages for this age group are represented in the figures in the age group 75-79.

Source: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, *Census of Population, General Population Characteristics, Louisiana*.

TABLE I-16
MALES PER 100 FEMALES, BY RACE, LOUISIANA AND THE UNITED STATES, 1900-1970

Year	Total		White		Nonwhite		Negro	
	La.	U. S.	La.	U. S.	La.	U. S.	La.	U. S.
1900	101.1	104.4	103.5	104.9	98.5	101.0	98.3	98.6
1910	101.7	106.0	104.3	106.6	98.4	101.3	98.3	98.9
1920	100.9	104.0	103.4	104.4	97.1	100.9	97.0	99.2
1930	99.4	102.5	101.7	102.9	95.6	99.1	95.5	97.0
1940	98.4	100.7	100.4	101.2	94.9	96.7	94.8	95.0
1950	96.7	98.6	98.6	99.0	93.0	95.7	92.8	94.3
1960	95.6	97.0	97.2	97.3	92.4	94.3	92.3	93.3
1970[2]	94.7	94.8	96.7	95.3[1]	90.3	91.9[1]	90.1	90.8[1]

---

[1] Computed. [2] See Footnote 2, Table I-4, Page 4.

Source: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, *Census of Population, General Population Characteristics*, *Louisiana*; *U. S. Summary*.

TABLE I-17
FARM POPULATION, LOUISIANA, SELECTED STATES, REGIONS, AND THE UNITED STATES, 1920-1970 (in thousands)

State	1920	1930	1940	1950	1960	1970
Louisiana	786	831	854	567	233	171
Alabama	1,336	1,340	1,343	960	403	222
Arkansas	1,147	1,119	1,113	802	332	226
Florida	282	279	305	233	105	150
Georgia	1,685	1,419	1,368	962	407	254
Mississippi	1,270	1,363	1,403	1,097	543	261
North Carolina	1,501	1,600	1,659	1,377	808	530
South Carolina	1,075	916	917	701	351	177
Tennessee	1,272	1,015	1,276	1,016	587	393
Texas	2,278	2,352	2,160	1,292	694	472
Northeast[1]	2,397	2,173	2,285	1,791	912	990
North Central[1]	10,040	9,489	9,259	7,498	5,393	4,600
South[1]	16,783	16,271	16,344	11,896	5,921	3,991
West[1]	2,139	2,225	2,328	1,916	1,219	1,007
United States	31,614	30,445	30,547	23,048	13,445	10,589

---

[1] Computed

Source: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, Census of Population, General Social and Economic Characteristics, U.S. Summary; Statistical Abstract of the United States.

TABLE I-18
FARM POPULATION AS A PERCENT OF TOTAL POPULATION, LOUISIANA, SELECTED STATES, REGIONS, AND THE UNITED STATES, 1920-1970

State	1920	1930	1940	1950[1]	1960	1970
Louisiana	43.7%	39.5%	36.1%	21.1%	7.2%	4.7%
Alabama	56.9	50.6	47.4	31.3	12.3	6.5
Arkansas	65.5	60.4	57.1	41.9	18.6	11.7
Florida	29.1	19.0	16.1	8.4	2.1	2.2
Georgia	58.2	48.8	43.8	27.9	10.3	5.5
Mississippi	71.0	67.8	64.3	50.3	24.9	11.8
North Carolina	58.7	50.5	46.5	33.8	17.7	10.4
South Carolina	63.8	52.7	48.2	33.1	14.7	6.8
Tennessee	54.4	46.5	43.7	30.9	16.4	10.0
Texas	48.8	40.4	33.7	16.9	7.2	4.2
Northeast[1]	8.1	6.3	6.4	4.5	2.0	2.0
North Central[1]	29.5	24.6	23.1	16.9	10.4	8.1
South[1]	50.7	43.0	39.2	25.2	10.8	6.4
West[1]	23.2	18.1	16.2	9.5	4.3	2.9
United States	29.9	24.8	23.2	15.2	7.5	5.2

---

[1] Computed using 1970 census population data.

Source: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, Census of Population, General Social and Economic Characteristics, U.S. Summary; Statistical Abstract of the United States.

TABLE I-12(continued)

PARISH	White				Negro			
	Male		Female		Male		Female	
	Under 18	65 & Over	Under 18	65 & Over	Under 18	65 & Over	Under 18	65 & Over
Jefferson	57,784	5,875	55,751	8,630	10,176	947	9,950	1,098
Jefferson Davis	4,618	910	4,560	1,253	1,437	197	1,462	221
Lafayette	16,316	2,011	15,946	3,079	5,530	530	5,554	796
Lafourche	12,683	1,501	12,245	2,167	1,917	175	1,977	234
LaSalle	1,999	672	1,887	801	331	97	354	105
Lincoln	2.675	803	2,470	1,279	2.257	484	2.271	578
Livingston	6,562	1,038	6,194	1,258	1,038	112	1,012	133
Madison	1,050	266	1,000	328	2,225	574	2,179	756
Morehouse	3,250	810	3,089	1,091	3,420	732	3,403	900
Natchitoches	3,139	1,122	3,078	1,345	3,012	640	2,834	857
Orleans	43,884	16,030	42,939	27,564	57,333	7,900	57,325	11,360
Ouachita	14,625	2,819	13,788	4,108	7,333	1,320	7,048	1,751
Plaquemines	3,868	375	3,694	396	1,390	127	1,481	137
Pointe Coupee	2,069	545	1,955	675	2,683	447	2,645	549
Rapides	15,185	3.112	14,978	4.516	7,073	1,427	7,051	1,774
Red River	887	338	828	424	871	223	896	252
Richland	2,227	690	2,046	860	2,186	487	2,174	604
Sabine	2,670	975	2,498	1,129	814	204	801	228
St. Bernard	9,786	859	9,402	1,260	652	49	612	83
St. Charles	4,872	512	4,414	666	1,962	216	1,899	259
St. Helena	794	199	792	267	1,404	182	1,432	213
St. James	2,289	336	2,093	554	2,261	280	2,264	401
St. John	2,645	340	2,626	591	2,694	315	2,653	407
St. Landry	9,050	1,725	8,791	2,549	8,111	1,066	7,996	1,310
St. Martin	4.223	787	4,289	1,000	2.798	279	2,786	330

TABLE I-12 (continued)

PARISH	White				Negro			
	Male		Female		Male		Female	
	Under 18	65 & Over	Under 18	65 & Over	Under 18	65 & Over	Under 18	65 & Over
St. Mary	9,065	978	8,872	1,393	4,195	574	4.163	745
St. Tammany	10,443	1,720	9,875	2,230	2,818	371	2,860	413
Tangipahoa	7,980	1,791	7,432	2,373	5,081	788	4,957	906
Tensas	664	177	720	211	1,394	401	1,327	472
Terrebonne	13,636	1,329	13,181	1,813	2,799	283	2,697	379
Union	1,919	766	1,812	1,074	1,442	307	1,331	365
Vermilion	7,004	1,736	6,905	2,212	1,333	199	1,404	255
Vernon	5.964	950	5,072	1,110	659	86	527	119
Washington	4,886	1,218	4,774	1,836	3,155	572	3,186	699
Webster	4.523	1,320	4.086	1,776	2.558	662	2,600	793
West Baton Rouge	1,957	268	1,956	318	1,651	242	1,753	341
West Carroll	1,873	557	1,797	657	595	131	624	150
West Feliciana	401	114	322	122	1,051	194	963	181
Winn	1,818	664	1,772	856	1,086	283	1,091	322

Source: U. S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census. Census of Population, General Population Characteristics, Louisiana.

TABLE I-13

NET MIGRATION, LOUISIANA, BY AGE, SEX, AND RACE, 1960-1970

	Total			White			Nonwhite		
	Total	Male[1]	Female[1]	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female
All Ages	-106,811	-48,150	-58,662	33,012	20,130	12,881	-139,824	-68,280	-71,543
0-4	-5,599	-2,545	-3,054	100	75	24	-5,699	-2,620	-3,078
5-9	-11,364	-5,722	-5,643	6,581	3,427	3,154	-17,946	-9,149	-8,797
10-14	-14,158	-7,368	-6,791	1,899	503	1,395	-16,057	-7,871	-8,186
15-19	-12,921	-5,534	-7,387	3,839	3,221	618	-16,761	-8,755	-8,005
20-24	-28,639	-16,823	-11,817	437	-380	817	-29,077	-16,443	-12,634
25-29	-19,373	-7,830	-11,544	6,830	5,059	1,770	-26,203	-12,889	-13,314
30-34	-4,466	1,110	-5,576	8,170	6,832	1,338	-12,637	-5,722	-6,914
35-39	-4,390	-1,675	-2,716	1,299	969	329	-5,690	-2,644	-3,045
40-44	-1,522	74	-1,595	1,535	1,150	385	-3,057	-1,076	-1,980
45-49	-1,315	-158	-1,158	1,039	690	348	-2,355	-848	-1,506
50-54	-560	-265	-295	572	135	437	-1,132	-400	-732
55-59	-742	-232	-511	425	39	386	-1,168	-271	-897
60-64	-830	-292	-538	-164	-454	290	-665	162	-828
65-69	1,218	110	1,107	414	-449	864	803	559	243
70-74	367	-30	398	276	-320	597	90	290	-199
75+	-2,511	-968	-1,542	-246	-368	122	-2,264	-600	-1,664

---

[1] Computed.

Source: L.S.U.N.O., Division of Business and Economic Research, Migration in Louisiana, 1960-1970, Research Study No. 17.

TABLE I-14
POPULATION BY AGE GROUPS, LOUISIANA AND THE UNITED STATES, 1910-1970

Age	LOUISIANA						
	1910	1920	1930	1940	1950	1960	1970[1]
Total	1,656,388	1,798,509	2,101,593	2,363,880	2,683,516	3,257,022	3,641,306
Under 5	224,069	209,213	230,538	230,627	334,466	422,723	348,323
5-9	218,743	223,230	248,187	227,976	275,105	387,893	397,447
10-14	193,791	219,227	227,631	243,836	235,359	337,376	410,669
15-19	175,227	188,305	217,602	240,398	209,922	261,762	375,958
20-24	164,915	171,287	206,496	216,396	212,884	205,327	299,309
25-29	141,905	149,668	178,953	207,021	213,003	198,120	233,630
30-34	113,662	122,161	148,247	186,454	192,202	210,270	198,964
35-39	105,990	125,148	146,687	174,149	192,922	209,329	190,663
40-44	78,452	96,450	118,615	144,381	175,051	190,386	202,883
45-49	61,317	89,091	107,576	126,685	153,951	181,474	195,928
50-54	53,873	62,831	85,585	102,269	126,887	162,156	177,193
55-59	38,310	41,583	62,463	81,324	103,532	140,037	161,508
60-64	31,415	36,547	46,358	63,361	81,383	108,578	142,124
65-69	21,068	25,600	30,924	56,162	78,961	94,558	117,338
70-74	13,796	16,226	21,400	31,636	46,687	66,667	82,383
75 and over	14,869	17,617	23,526	31,205	51,201	80,366	106,986
Not reported	4,986	4,325	805	--	--	--	--
Median age	20.4	21.7	23.1	25.5	26.7	25.3	24.8

	UNITED STATES						
	1910[2]	1920[2]	1930[2]	1940[3]	1950	1960	1970[1]
Total	92,228,531	106,021,568	123,202,660	132,165,129	151,325,798	179,323,175	203,211,926
Under 5	10,660,792	11,617,449	11,498,926	10,589,220	16,243,141	20,320,901	17,154,337
5-9	9,783,713	11,433,869	12,660,806	10,734,852	13,262,123	18,691,780	19,956,247
10-14	9,123,553	10,667,489	12,048,014	11,799,526	11,167,478	16,773,492	20,789,468

TABLE I-14 (continued)

Age	UNITED STATES						
	1910[2]	1920[2]	1930[2]	1940[3]	1950	1960	1970[1]
15-19	9,080,787	9,454,480	11,590,340	12,387,471	10,671,321	13,219,243	19,070,348
20-24	9,083,377	9,305,273	10,917,404	11,645,184	11,549,355	10,800,761	16,371,021
25-29	8,208,570	9,112,321	9,874,450	11,145,741	12,305,951	10,869,124	13,476,993
30-34	7,001,850	8,096,719	9,151,657	10,281,662	11,572,337	11,949,186	11,430,436
35-39	6,422,989	7,799,615	9,235,355	9,579,430	11,294,478	12,481,109	11,106,851
40-44	5,281,764	6,367,707	8,013,336	8,813,993	10,240,671	11,600,243	11,980,954
45-49	4,483,637	5,782,919	7,062,027	8,276,759	9,101,778	10,879,485	12,115,939
50-54	3,910,279	4,748,331	5,992,964	7,275,863	8,295,580	9,605,954	11,104,018
55-59	2,792,340	3,557,516	4,658,448	5,858,395	7,252,524	8,429,865	9,973,028
60-64	2,271,202	2,989,034	3,760,291	4,740,298	6,074,363	7,142,452	8,616,784
65-69	1,681,589	2,071,917	2,775,962	3,815,355	5,013,490	6,257,910	6,991,625
70-74	1,114,898	1,396,609	1,952,841	2,574,111	3,419,208	4,738,932	5,443,831
75 and over	1,157,458	1,471,211	1,915,575	2,646,863	3,862,000	5,562,738	7,630,046
Not reported	169,733	149,109	94,264	406	--	--	--
Median age	24.1	25.3	26.4	29.0	30.2	29.5	28.1

---

[1] See Footnote 2, Table I-4, Page 4.

[2] Figures include inhabitants of Midway Islands enumerated with Hawaii.

[3] Figures include inhabitants of Baker, Canton, and Enderbury, Hawland, Jarvis, Johnston and Sand, and Midway Islands which were enumerated with Hawaii.

Source: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, Census of Population, General Population Characteristics, Louisiana; U.S. Summary.

TABLE I-19
POPULATION DATA, BY PARISH, LOUISIANA, 1960

Parish	Population 1960	Rank[1]	Percent Increase 1950-1960	Percent Nonwhite	Population Per Square Mile	Percent Urban	Percent Rural Nonfarm[2]	Percent Rural Farm
Acadia	49,931	15	6.1	19.7	75	55.8	26.2	18.0
Allen	19,867	40	5.5	24.8	26	33.3	57.2	9.5
Ascension	27,927	30	24.7	31.9	93	33.4	61.1	5.5
Assumption	17,991	47	4.1	41.2	50	--	92.7	7.3
Avoyelles	37,606	21	- 1.1	27.8	46	25.1	46.6	28.3
Beauregard	19,191	42	8.0	22.4	16	37.5	52.8	9.7
Bienville	16,726	49	-12.5	49.4	20	15.2	73.5	11.3
Bossier	57,622	12	43.6	24.9	69	66.0	30.0	4.0
Caddo	223,859	3	26.8	36.5	252	80.8	17.2	2.0
Calcasieu	145,475	5	62.3	20.9	132	73.9	24.8	1.3
Caldwell	9,004	63	-12.5	27.8	16	--	74.7	25.3
Cameron	6,909	64	10.7	6.4	5	--	90.4	9.6
Catahoula	11,421	60	- 3.5	35.2	16	--	68.8	31.2
Claiborne	19,407	41	-22.6	50.3	25	39.7	44.9	15.4
Concordia	20,467	38	42.2	46.3	29	43.4	40.2	16.4
DeSoto	24,248	33	- 0.6	57.5	27	24.1	60.7	15.2
East Baton Rouge	230,058	2	45.4	31.8	498	85.1	14.0	.9
East Carroll	14,433	54	-11.5	61.2	34	40.1	23.1	36.8
East Feliciana	20,198	39	5.6	54.0	45	--	90.3	9.7
Evangeline	31,639	25	--	26.8	47	33.0	39.1	27.9
Franklin	26,088	32	-11.2	40.6	41	17.0	38.2	44.8
Grant	13,330	56	- 6.5	24.2	20	--	91.2	8.8
Iberia	51,657	14	29.0	28.7	88	67.0	27.5	5.5
Iberville	29,939	26	11.9	49.0	48	25.7	70.3	4.0
Jackson	15,828	52	2.6	32.4	27	24.3	71.1	4.6

TABLE I-21
INTERCENSAL POPULATION ESTIMATES, BY PARISH, JULY 1, 1975 and 1976

PARISH	1976 Preliminary Estimate	1975 Revised Estimate	1970 to 1976 Change	
			Absolute	Percent
Acadia	53,757	53,044	1,648	3.2
Allen	20,332	20,369	-462	-2.2
Ascension	41,103	40,442	4,017	10.8
Assumption	20,459	20,281	805	4.1
Avoyelles	38,116	38,097	365	1.0
Beauegard	26,391	25,763	3,503	15.3
Bienville	16,758	16,544	734	4.6
Bossier	70,382	69,363	4,505	6.8
Caddo	241,592	238,735	11,408	5.0
Calcasieu	153,049	150,728	7,634	5.2
Caldwell	10,185	9,997	831	8.9
Cameron	8,980	9,009	786	9.6
Catahoula	11,300	11,251	-469	-4.0
Claiborne	16,182	16,310	-842	-4.9
Concordia	21,415	21,388	-1,163	-5.2
DeSoto	23,487	23,060	723	3.2
East Baton Rouge	316,292	310,743	31,125	10.9
East Carroll	11,774	12,063	-1,110	-8.6
East Feliciana	16,569	16,594	-1,088	-6.2
Evangeline	32,621	32,448	689	2.2
Franklin	23,454	23,456	-492	-2.1
Grant	14,821	14,340	1,150	8.4
Iberia	62,522	60,973	5,125	8.9
Iberville	30,211	30,401	-535	-1.7
Jackson	16,300	16,165	337	2.1
Jefferson	407,106	398,747	68,877	20.4
Jefferson Davis	30,764	30,291	1,210	4.1
Lafayette	127,007	124,490	15,364	13.8
Lafourche	74,541	72,999	5,600	8.1
LaSalle	14,624	14,549	1,329	10.0
Lincoln	36,535	35,437	2,735	8.1
Livingston	44,770	42,840	8,259	22.6
Madison	14,496	14,627	-569	-3.8
Morehouse	32,653	32,277	190	0.6
Natchitoches	36,354	35,787	1,135	3.2
Orleans	562,011	562,420	-31,460	-5.3
Ouachita	128,597	125,627	13,210	11.4
Plaquemines	26,168	26,077	943	3.7
Pointe Coupee	21,850	21,823	-152	-0.7
Rapides	122,925	121,575	4,847	4.1
Red River	9,137	9,439	-89	-1.0
Richland	22,077	21,645	303	1.4
Sabine	19,717	19,682	1,079	5.8
St. Bernard	59,254	58,232	8,069	15.8
St. Charles	32,973	32,162	3,423	11.6
St. Helena	9,706	9,524	-231	-2.3
St. James	19,659	19,599	-74	-0.4
St. John	25,478	24,796	1,665	7.0

TABLE I-21 (continued)

PARISH	1976 Preliminary Estimate	1975 Revised Estimate	1970 to 1976 Change	
			Absolute	Percent
St. Landry	81,362	80,342	998	1.2
St. Martin	34,735	34,282	2,282	7.0
St. Mary	61,224	60,925	472	0.8
St. Tammany	81,323	77,150	17,738	27.9
Tangipahoa	71,905	70,697	6,030	9.2
Tensas	8,252	8,667	-1,480	-15.2
Terrebonne	85,069	83,401	9,020	11.9
Union	19,460	19,378	1,013	5.5
Vermilion	45,132	44,163	2,061	4.8
Vernon	37,225	51,041	-16,569	-30.8
Washington	42,356	42,399	369	0.9
Webster	40,632	40,375	693	1.7
West Baton Rouge	17,960	17,527	1,096	6.5
West Carroll	13,121	12,849	93	0.7
West Feliciana	8,519	9,883	-2,242	-20.8
Winn	16,244	16,287	-125	-0.8

Source: Division of Business Research, Louisiana Tech University.

TABLE I-19 (continued)

Parish	Population 1960	Rank[1]	Percent Increase 1950-1960	Percent Nonwhite	Population Per Square Mile	Percent Urban	Percent Rural Nonfarm[2]	Percent Rural Farm
Jefferson	208,769	4	101.0	15.3	510	94.1	5.8	.1
Jefferson Davis	29,825	27	13.4	21.2	45	62.9	24.6	12.5
Lafayette	84,656	8	46.6	24.0	299	55.6	34.3	10.1
Lafourche	55,381	13	31.2	12.2	48	41.5	52.2	6.3
Lasalle	13,011	57	2.3	12.7	20	--	94.0	6.0
Lincoln	28,535	29	10.7	41.8	61	60.0	34.9	5.1
Livingston	26,974	31	34.5	15.0	41	22.2	67.7	10.1
Madison	16,444	50	- 5.8	64.9	25	57.2	17.2	25.6
Morehouse	33,709	23	5.2	46.9	42	45.1	34.4	20.5
Natchitoches	35,653	22	- 6.5	43.7	28	39.1	42.7	18.2
Orleans	627,525	1	10.0	37.4	3,153	100.0	--	--
Ouachita	101,663	7	36.1	32.2	159	79.2	18.5	2.3
Plaquemines	22,545	35	58.3	28.8	23	34.5	63.4	2.1
Pointe Coupee	22,488	36	3.0	53.6	40	17.6	62.8	19.6
Rapides	111,351	6	22.8	30.5	85	52.6	43.2	4.2
Red River	9,978	61	-17.6	47.6	24	--	83.7	16.3
Richland	23,824	34	-10.7	44.4	41	27.6	33.1	39.3
Sabine	18,564	43	-11.1	23.6	18	17.0	70.6	12.4
St. Bernard	32,186	24	190.3	7.5	63	66.0	33.8	.2
St. Charles	21,219	37	58.8	27.1	70	22.1	76.2	1.7
St. Helena	9,162	62	1.7	55.5	22	--	66.4	33.6
St. James	18,369	45	19.8	49.3	74	17.8	75.5	6.7
St. John	18,439	44	24.1	51.6	82	47.9	50.7	1.4
St. Landry	81,493	9	3.8	43.0	88	35.3	37.6	27.1
St. Martin	29,063	28	10.3	37.2	40	33.6	47.7	18.7

TABLE I-19 (continued)

Parish	Population 1960	Rank[1]	Percent Increase 1950-1960	Percent Nonwhite	Population Per Square Mile	Percent Urban	Percent Rural Nonfarm[2]	Percent Rural Farm
St. Mary	48,833	16	36.2	30.9	81	59.4	38.1	2.5
St. Tammany	38,643	20	43.2	27.5	43	33.9	51.6	4.5
Tangipahoa	59,434	11	11.7	33.9	74	35.7	51.0	13.3
Tensas	11,796	59	-10.7	65.0	19	--	60.9	39.1
Terrebonne	60,771	10	40.3	20.5	44	52.1	46.0	1.9
Union	17,624	48	- 7.9	36.8	20	15.5	71.7	12.8
Vermilion	38,855	19	5.2	12.9	32	40.4	40.6	19.0
Vernon	18,301	46	- 3.5	13.3	14	25.6	62.5	11.9
Washington	44,015	17	14.7	33.9	66	55.8	29.6	14.6
Webster	39,701	18	11.2	34.5	64	48.4	46.0	5.6
West Baton Rouge	14,796	53	26.1	49.3	74	39.2	55.5	5.3
West Carroll	14,177	55	-17.8	22.4	40	--	50.2	49.8
West Feliciana	12,395	58	21.9	66.1	30	--	85.2	14.8
Winn	16,034	51	- 0.5	31.2	17	43.8	49.8	6.4

---

[1] Derived by the Division of Business and Economic Research.

[2] Computed.

Source: U. S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, *County and City Data Book.*

TABLE I-20
POPULATION DATA, BY PARISH, LOUISIANA, 1970

Parish	Population 1970	Rank[1]	Percent Change 1960-1970	Percent Nonwhite	Population Per Square Mile	Percent Urban	Percent Rural Nonfarm	Percent Rural Farm
Acadia	52,109	18	4.4	19.9	78.6	56.8	27.8	15.4
Allen	20,794	42	4.7	24.7	26.9	35.1	53.9	11.0
Ascension	37,086	24	32.8	27.1	123.[illegible]	32.0	64.9	2.9
Assumption	19,654	44	9.2	37.4	55.2	0.0	81.5	18.5
Avoyelles	37,751	23	0.4	27.7	45.4	26.3	59.9	14.0
Beauregard	22,888	37	19.3	18.9	19.4	35.1	52.6	11.5
Bienville	16,024	51	-4.2	46.9	19.3	18.5	72.3	9.1
Bossier	64,519	13	12.0	20.2	76.0	64.9	29.5	4.9
Caddo	230,184	4	2.8	36.9	256.0	85.5	13.8	0.8
Calcasieu	145,415	5	(2)	21.8	131.6	74.8	22.4	2.9
Caldwell	9,354	62	3.9	23.7	17.0	0.0	85.2	14.8
Cameron	8,194	64	18.6	6.9	5.7	0.0	87.1	12.9
Catahoula	11,769	58	3.0	29.3	15.9	23.5	52.9	23.6
Claiborne	17,024	48	-12.3	50.1	22.3	44.3	49.7	4.8
Concordia	22,578	39	10.3	39.0	31.4	47.7	41.2	11.7
DeSoto	22,764	38	-6.1	53.4	25.5	28.3	64.6	7.1
East Baton Rouge	285,167	3	24.0	29.0	621.3	86.9	12.3	1.0
East Carroll	12,884	57	-10.7	59.2	29.6	48.0	29.3	22.5
East Feliciana	17,657	47	-12.6	53.9	38.9	26.6	67.8	5.6
Evangeline	31,932	30	0.9	27.2	47.7	40.6	41.0	18.4
Franklin	23,946	35	-8.2	35.8	37.0	22.3	50.4	27.3
Grant	13,671	54	2.6	22.9	20.4	0.0	85.5	14.5
Iberia	57,397	16	11.1	28.0	97.4	63.5	30.1	6.6
Iberville	30,746	31	2.7	47.6	49.0	33.3	61.5	5.0
Jackson	15,963	52	0.9	32.1	27.4	31.8	61.5	5.7

TABLE I-20 (continued)

Parish	Population 1970	Rank[1]	Percent Change 1960-1970	Percent Nonwhite	Population Per Square Mile	Percent Urban	Percent Rural Nonfarm	Percent Rural Farm
Jefferson	337,568	2	61.7	12.8	914.8	95.8	4.0	0.2
Jefferson Davis	29,554	32	-0.9	20.5	44.9	62.7	27.3	9.2
Lafayette	109,716	8	29.6	21.9	387.7	71.6	25.3	2.7
Lafourche	68,941	11	24.5	11.5	60.4	38.8	54.6	6.3
LaSalle	13,295	55	2.2	11.4	20.7	0.0	95.4	4.6
Lincoln	33,800	27	18.5	40.2	72.1	64.4	33.1	2.5
Livingston	36,511	25	35.4	11.3	55.8	18.5	75.1	6.4
Madison	15,065	53	-8.4	61.1	22.8	64.0	18.9	16.7
Morehouse	32,463	28	-3.7	42.5	40.4	45.3	47.4	7.2
Natchitoches	35,219	26	-1.2	37.6	27.3	45.4	47.2	7.4
Orleans	593,471	1	-5.4	45.5	3,012.5	99.7	0.3	--
Ouachita	115,387	7	13.5	27.4	180.9	78.5	19.5	1.7
Plaquemines	25,225	34	11.9	25.3	24.5	28.3	60.3	10.9
Pointe Coupee	22,002	40	-2.2	50.3	39.1	17.9	60.2	21.8
Rapides	118,078	6	6.0	28.1	89.6	52.2	45.0	3.0
Red River	9,226	63	-7.5	42.2	22.7	0.0	84.7	15.3
Richland	21,774	41	-8.6	40.7	37.8	31.5	50.6	18.0
Sabine	18,638	45	0.4	19.8	21.3	16.7	75.9	7.4
St. Bernard	51,185	19	59.0	5.5	99.6	91.3	7.3	1.1
St. Charles	29,550	33	39.3	26.4	100.5	27.2	70.1	2.7
St. Helena	9,937	60	8.5	55.8	23.7	0.0	78.0	22.0
St. James	19,773	43	7.4	47.3	78.0	32.8	58.3	9.2
St. John	23,813	36	29.1	46.5	104.9	51.8	45.0	3.3
St. Landry	80,364	9	-1.4	41.4	86.2	39.1	46.5	14.4
St. Martin	32,453	29	11.7	35.0	44.1	37.3	54.4	8.5

TABLE I-20 (continued)

Parish	Population 1970	Rank[1]	Percent Change 1960-1970	Percent Nonwhite	Population Per Square Mile	Percent Urban	Percent Rural Nonfarm	Percent Rural Farm
St. Mary	60,752	15	24.4	28.6	97.4	65.2	32.0	2.6
St. Tammany	63,585	14	64.5	19.0	71.7	36.6	58.4	4.7
Tangipahoa	65,875	12	10.8	31.5	81.5	35.5	56.5	7.8
Tensas	9,732	61	-17.5	59.4	15.5	0.0	76.0	24.0
Terrebonne	76,049	10	25.1	18.1	55.6	52.6	41.5	5.9
Union	18,447	46	4.7	33.4	20.8	18.5	73.4	8.1
Vermilion	43,071	20	10.9	13.6	35.7	38.4	47.4	14.2
Vernon	53,794	17	193.9	11.5	39.8	60.4	35.8	3.2
Washington	41,987	21	-4.6	32.3	63.1	52.3	39.4	8.2
Webster	39,939	22	0.6	31.4	64.9	51.3	44.2	4.6
West Baton Rouge	16,864	49	14.0	43.1	83.1	38.9	57.5	2.3
West Carroll	13,028	56	-8.1	19.1	36.6	0.0	62.0	38.0
West Feliciana	11,376	59	-8.2	67.2	28.1	0.0	93.3	6.7
Winn	16,369	50	2.1	30.5	17.2	43.6	52.1	4.3

---

[1] Derived by the Division of Business and Economic Research.

Source: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, Census of Population, Number of Inhabitants, General Population Characteristics, General Social and Economic Characteristics, Louisiana.

TABLE I-22

ESTIMATES OF THE NET CHANGE, THE COMPONENTS OF CHANGE IN THE RESIDENT POPULATION, AND THE MIGRATION RATE, BY PARISH AND FOR THE STATE, 1950-1960

	Population		Net Change		Components of Change				
Parish	1960	1950	Number	Percent	Births	Deaths	Natural Increase	Net Migration	1950-60 Migration Rate
Acadia	49,931	47,050	2,881	6.1	14,819	3,968	10,851	-7,970	-16.9
Allen	19,867	18,835	1,032	5.5	5,913	1,746	4,167	-3,135	-16.6
Ascension	27,927	22,387	5,540	24.7	7,425	2,287	5,138	402	1.8
Assumption	17,991	17,278	713	4.1	5,235	1,734	3,501	-2,788	-16.1
Avoyelles	37,606	38,031	-425	-1.1	10,669	3,292	7,377	-7,802	-20.5
Beauregard	19,191	17,766	1,425	8.0	6,322	1,780	4,542	-3,117	-17.5
Bienville	16,726	19,105	-2,379	-12.5	4,195	1,795	2,400	-4,779	-25.0
Bossier	57,622	40,139	17,483	43.6	16,951	2,993	13,958	3,525	8.8
Caddo	223,859	176,547	47,312	26.8	61,054	17,869	43,185	4,127	2.3
Calcasieu	145,475	89,635	55,840	62.3	41,408	7,983	33,425	22,415	25.0
Caldwell	9,004	10,293	-1,289	-12.5	2,280	902	1,378	-2,667	-25.9
Cameron	6,909	6,244	665	10.7	1,572	742	830	-165	-2.6
Catahoula	11,421	11,834	-413	-3.5	3,644	1,003	2,641	-3,054	-25.8
Claiborne	19,407	25,063	-5,656	-22.6	5,264	2,044	3,220	-8,876	-35.4
Concordia	20,467	14,398	6,069	42.2	6,384	1,827	4,557	1,512	10.5
DeSoto	24,248	24,398	-150	-0.6	6,925	2,673	4,252	-4,402	-18.0
East Baton Rouge	230,058	158,236	71,822	45.4	57,763	12,927	44,836	26,986	17.1
East Carroll	14,433	16,302	-1,869	-11.5	4,943	1,796	3,147	-5,016	-30.8
East Feliciana	20,198	19,133	1,065	5.6	4,446	1,538	2,908	-1,843	-9.6
Evangeline	31,639	31,629	10	0.0	11,004	2,617	8,387	-8,377	-26.5
Franklin	26,088	29,376	-3,288	-11.2	8,912	2,330	6,582	-9,870	-33.6
Grant	13,330	14,263	-933	-6.5	3,423	1,289	2,134	-3,067	-21.5
Iberia	51,657	40,059	11,598	29.0	14,422	3,615	10,807	791	2.0
Iberville	29,939	26,750	3,189	11.9	8,313	3,013	5,300	-2,111	-7.9
Jackson	15,828	15,434	394	2.6	3,752	1,337	2,415	-2,021	-13.1

TABLE I-22 (continued)

Parish	Population		Net Change		Components of Change				1950-60 Migration Rate
	1960	1950	Number	Percent	Births	Deaths	Natural Increase	Net Migration	
Jefferson	208,769	103,873	104,896	101.0	46,491	9,306	37,185	67,711	65.2
Jefferson Davis	29,825	26,298	3,527	13.4	8,307	2,243	6,064	-2,537	-9.6
Lafayette	84,656	57,743	26,913	46.6	21,943	4,968	16,975	9,938	17.2
Lafourche	55,381	42,209	13,172	31.2	14,981	3,455	11,526	1,646	3.9
LaSalle	13,011	12,717	294	2.3	3,422	1,139	2,283	-1,989	-15.6
Lincoln	28,535	25,782	2,753	10.7	6,075	2,052	4,023	-1,270	-4.9
Livingston	26,974	20,054	6,920	34.5	6,055	1,609	4,446	2,474	12.3
Madison	16,444	17,451	-1,007	-5.8	5,163	1,894	3,269	-4,276	-24.5
Morehouse	33,709	32,038	1,671	5.2	11,208	3,025	8,183	-6,512	-20.3
Natchitoches	35,653	38,144	-2,491	-6.5	9,664	3,443	6,221	-8,712	-22.8
Orleans	627,525	570,445	57,080	10.0	165,663	67,598	98,065	-40,985	-7.2
Ouachita	101,663	74,713	26,950	36.1	26,135	7,843	18,292	8,658	11.6
Plaquemines	22,545	14,239	8,306	58.3	6,018	1,164	4,854	3,452	24.2
Pointe Coupee	22,488	21,841	647	3.0	7,608	2,127	5,481	-4,834	-22.1
Rapides	111,351	90,648	20,703	22.8	27,896	8,773	19,123	1,580	1.7
Red River	9,978	12,113	-2,135	-17.6	2,861	1,111	1,750	-3,885	-32.1
Richland	23,824	26,672	-2,848	-10.7	8,859	2,461	6,398	-9,246	-34.7
Sabine	18,564	20,880	-2,316	-11.1	4,877	1,707	3,170	-5,486	-26.3
St. Bernard	32,186	11,087	21,099	190.3	6,737	1,274	5,463	15,636	141.0
St. Charles	21,219	13,363	7,856	58.8	5,947	1,196	4,751	3,105	23.2
St. Helena	9,162	9,013	149	1.7	2,221	720	1,501	-1,352	-15.0
St. James	18,369	15,334	3,035	19.8	5,407	1,678	3,729	-694	-4.5
St. John	18,439	14,861	3,578	24.1	5,415	1,368	4,047	-469	-3.2
St. Landry	81,493	78,476	3,017	3.8	26,638	6,472	20,166	-17,149	-21.9
St. Martin	29,063	26,353	2,710	10.3	9,242	2,136	7,106	-4,396	-16.7

TABLE I-22 (continued)

	Population		Net Change		Components of Change				
Parish	1960	1950	Number	Percent	Births	Deaths	Natural Increase	Net Migration	1950-60 Migration Rate
St. Mary	48,833	35,848	12,985	36.2	13,504	3,774	9,730	3,255	9.1
St. Tammany	38,643	26,988	11,655	43.2	8,830	3,149	5,681	5,974	22.1
Tangipahoa	59,434	53,218	6,216	11.7	17,462	5,485	11,977	-5,761	-10.8
Tensas	11,796	13,209	-1,413	-10.7	4,114	1,438	2,676	-4,089	-31.0
Terrebonne	60,771	43,328	17,443	40.3	17,978	3,676	14,302	3,141	7.2
Union	17,624	19,141	-1,517	-7.9	4,845	1,613	3,232	-4,749	-24.8
Vermilion	38,855	36,929	1,926	5.2	10,711	2,852	7,859	-5,933	-16.1
Vernon	18,301	18,974	-673	-3.5	7,820	2,064	5,756	-6,429	-33.9
Washington	44,015	38,371	5,644	14.7	12,284	3,642	8,642	-2,998	-7.8
Webster	39,701	35,704	3,997	11.2	10,500	3,113	7,387	-3,390	-9.5
West Baton Rouge	14,796	11,738	3,058	26.1	4,109	1,249	2,860	198	1.7
West Carroll	14,177	17,248	-3,071	-17.8	4,442	1,303	3,139	-6,210	-36.0
West Feliciana	12,395	10,169	2,226	21.9	2,533	871	1,662	564	5.5
Winn	16,034	16,119	-85	-0.5	3,745	1,465	2,280	-2,365	-14.7

Source: U. S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, Current Population Reports, Series P-23, No. 7, November, 1962; natural increase calculated by the Division of Business and Economic Research, University of New Orleans.

TABLE I-23

ESTIMATES OF THE NET CHANGE, THE COMPONENTS OF CHANGE IN THE RESIDENT POPULATION, AND THE MIGRATION RATE, BY PARISH AND FOR THE STATE, 1960-1970

					Components of Change					
	Population		Net Change						1960-70 Migration Rate	1950-60 Migration Rate
Parish	1970	1960	Number	Percent	Births	Deaths	Natural Increase	Net Migration		
Acadia	52,109	49,931	2,178	4.4	13,084	4,650	8,434	-6,256	-12.5	-16.9
Allen	20,794	19,867	927	4.7	4,888	2,027	2,861	-1,934	-9.7	-16.6
Ascension	37,086	27,927	9,159	32.8	8,246	2,699	5,547	3,612	12.9	1.8
Assumption	19,654	17,991	1,663	9.2	5,015	1,795	3,220	-1,557	-8.7	-16.1
Avoyelles	37,751	37,606	145	0.4	8,841	4,149	4,692	-4,547	-12.1	-20.5
Beauregard	22,888	19,191	3,697	19.3	4,703	2,170	2,533	1,164	6.1	-17.5
Bienville	16,024	16,726	-702	-4.2	3,340	2,059	1,281	-1,983	-11.9	-25.0
Bossier	63,703	57,622	6,081	10.6	14,954	3,805	11,149	-5,068	-21.1	8.8
Caddo	230,184	223,859	6,325	2.8	51,236	21,585	29,651	-23,326	-10.4	2.3
Calcasieu	145,415	145,475	-60	(Z)	34,936	10,291	24,645	-24,705	-17.0	25.0
Caldwell	9,354	9,004	350	3.9	1,799	1,108	691	-341	-3.8	-25.9
Cameron	8,194	6,909	1,285	18.6	1,578	480	1,098	187	2.7	-2.6
Catahoula	11,769	11,421	348	3.0	2,828	1,170	1,658	-1,310	-11.5	-25.8
Claiborne	17,024	19,407	-2,383	-12.3	3,439	2,263	1,176	-3,559	-18.3	-35.4
Concordia	22,578	20,467	2,111	10.3	6,076	2,121	3,955	-1,844	-9.0	10.5
DeSoto	22,764	24,248	-1,484	-6.1	5,377	2,945	2,432	-3,916	-16.1	-18.0
East Baton Rouge	285,167	230,058	55,109	24.0	59,532	17,830	41,702	13,407	5.8	17.1
East Carroll	12,884	14,433	-1,549	-10.7	3,957	1,716	2,241	-3,790	-26.3	-30.8
East Feliciana	17,657	20,198	-2,541	-12.6	4,043	1,740	2,303	-4,844	-24.0	-9.6
Evangeline	31,932	31,639	293	0.9	9,575	3,288	6,287	-5,994	-18.9	-26.5
Franklin	23,946	26,088	-2,142	-8.2	5,947	2,547	3,400	-5,542	-21.2	-33.6
Grant	13,671	13,330	341	2.6	2,895	1,533	1,362	-1,021	-7.7	-21.5
Iberia	57,397	51,657	5,740	11.1	15,808	4,637	11,171	-5,431	-10.5	2.0
Iberville	30,746	29,939	807	2.7	8,015	3,307	4,708	-3,901	-13.0	-7.9
Jackson	15,963	15,828	135	0.9	3,271	1,734	1,537	-1,402	-8.9	-13.1

TABLE I-23 (continued)

Parish	Population		Net Change		Components of Change					
	1970	1960	Number	Percent	Births	Deaths	Natural Increase	Net Migration	1960-70 Migration Rate	1950-60 Migration Rate
Jefferson	338,229	208,769	129,460	62.0	65,171	15,902	49,269	80,191	38.4	65.2
Jefferson Davis	29,554	29,825	-271	-0.9	7,027	2,534	4,493	-4,764	-16.0	-9.6
Lafayette	111,745	84,656	27,089	32.0	24,963	6,528	18,435	8,654	10.2	17.2
Lafourche	68,941	55,381	13,560	24.5	17,439	4,330	13,109	451	0.8	3.9
LaSalle	13,295	13,011	284	2.2	2,808	1,368	1,440	-1,156	-8.9	-15.6
Lincoln	33,800	28,535	5,265	18.5	5,722	2,560	3,162	2,103	7.4	-4.9
Livingston	36,511	26,974	9,537	35.4	7,583	2,446	5,137	4,400	16.3	12.3
Madison	15,065	16,444	-1,379	-8.4	4,159	2,093	2,066	-3,445	-20.9	-24.5
Morehouse	32,463	33,709	-1,246	-3.7	8,593	3,327	5,266	-6,512	-19.3	-20.3
Natchitoches	35,219	35,653	-434	-1.2	7,479	3,738	3,741	-4,175	-11.7	-22.8
Orleans	593,471	627,525	-34,054	-5.4	142,506	74,401	68,105	-102,159	-16.3	-7.2
Ouachita	115,387	101,663	13,724	13.5	27,046	9,716	17,330	-3,606	-3.5	11.6
Plaquemines	25,225	22,545	2,680	11.9	6,841	1,608	5,233	-2,553	-11.3	24.2
Pointe Coupee	22,002	22,488	-486	-2.2	6,532	2,263	4,269	-4,755	-21.1	-22.1
Rapides	118,078	111,351	6,727	6.0	25,364	10,777	14,587	-7,860	-7.1	1.7
Red River	9,226	9,978	-752	-7.5	2,081	1,122	959	-1,711	-17.1	-32.1
Richland	21,774	23,824	-2,050	-8.6	6,123	2,524	3,599	-5,649	-23.7	-34.7
Sabine	18,638	18,564	74	0.4	4,282	2,178	2,104	-2,030	-10.9	-26.3
St. Bernard	51,185	32,186	18,999	59.0	9,107	2,376	6,731	12,268	38.1	141.0
St. Charles	29,550	21,219	8,331	39.3	6,679	1,671	5,008	3,323	15.7	23.2
St. Helena	9,937	9,162	775	8.5	2,058	801	1,257	-482	-5.3	-15.0
St. James	19,733	18,369	1,364	7.4	5,495	1,819	3,676	-2,312	-12.6	-4.5
St. John	23,813	18,439	5,374	29.1	5,786	1,810	3,976	1,398	7.6	-3.2
St. Landry	80,364	81,493	-1,129	-1.4	22,318	7,645	14,673	-15,802	-19.4	-21.9
St. Martin	32,453	29,063	3,390	11.7	8,137	2,493	5,644	-2,254	-7.8	-16.7

TABLE I-23 (continued)

Parish	Population		Net Change		Components of Change					
	1970	1960	Number	Percent	Births	Deaths	Natural Increase	Net Migration	1960-70 Migration Rate	1950-60 Migration Rate
St. Mary	60,752	48,833	11,919	24.4	15,919	4,355	11,564	355	0.7	9.1
St. Tammany	63,585	38,643	24,942	64.5	11,667	4,679	6,988	17,954	46.5	22,1
Tangipahoa	65,875	59,434	6,441	10.8	16,449	6,812	9,637	-3,196	-5.4	-10.8
Tensas	9,732	11,796	-2,064	-17.5	2,659	1,319	1,340	-3,404	-28.9	-31.0
Terrebonne	76,049	60,771	15,278	25.1	21,073	4,767	16,306	-1,028	-1.7	7.2
Union	18,447	17,624	823	4.7	4,165	2,024	2,141	-1,318	-7.5	-24.8
Vermilion	43,071	38,855	4,216	10.9	9,887	3,513	6,374	-2,158	-5.6	-16.1
Vernon	53,794	18,301	35,493	193.9	5,040	2,516	2,524	32,969	180.1	-33.9
Washington	41,987	44,015	-2,028	-4.6	9,452	4,638	4,814	-6,842	-15.5	-7.8
Webster	39,939	39,701	238	0.6	8,270	4,020	4,250	-4,012	-10.1	-9.5
West Baton Rouge	16,864	14,796	2,068	14.0	4,756	1,448	3,308	-1,240	-8.4	1.7
West Carroll	13,028	14,177	-1,149	-8.1	3,300	1,475	1,825	-2,974	-21.0	-36.0
West Feliciana	11,376	12,395	-1,019	-8.2	2,012	834	1,178	-2,197	-17.7	5.5
Winn	16,369	16,034	335	2.1	3,131	1,982	1,149	-814	-5.1	-14.7

Z - less than 0.05 percent.

Source: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, Current Population Reports, Series P-25 No. 461, June, 1971: Natural increase calculated by the Division of Business and Economic Research, University of New Orleans.

TABLE I-24

ESTIMATES OF THE NET CHANGE, THE COMPONENTS OF CHANGE IN THE RESIDENT POPULATION AND THE MIGRATION RATE, BY PARISH AND FOR THE STATE, 1970-1975

	Population		Net Change		Components of Change				
PARISH	1975	1970	Number	Percent	Births	Death	Natural[1] Increase	Net Migration	1970-75 Migration Rate
Acadia	53,100	52,109	1,000	1.9	5,200	2,700	2,500	-1,500	-2.8
Allen	20,100	20,794	-700	-3.5	2,000	1,200	800	-1,500	-7.3
Ascension	40,100	37,086	3,000	8.2	4.200	1,600	2,600	400	1.0
Assumption	20,000	19,654	300	1.7	2,000	900	1,100	-800	-3.8
Avoyelles	37,500	37,751	-200	-0.6	3,500	2.300	1,200	-1,400	-3.8
Beauregard	25,600	22,888	2,700	12.0	2.200	1,200	1,000	1,800	7.7
Bienville	16,600	16,024	500	3.4	1,300	1,100	200	400	2.2
Bossier	67,700	63,703	4,000	6.2	7,700	2,300	5,400	-1,400	-2.2
Caddo	238,400	230,184	8,200	3.6	23,200	12,400	10,800	-2,600	-1.1
Calcasieu	150,500	145.415	5,100	3.5	14.400	6,200	8,200	-3,100	-2.1
Caldwell	10,100	9,354	700	7.7	800	600	200	500	5.7
Cameron	8,900	8,194	700	8.8	700	300	400	300	4.0
Catahoula	11,100	11,769	-700	-5.6	1,000	700	300	-1,000	-8.9
Claiborne	16,200	17,024	-800	-4.6	1,300	1,200	100	-800	-5.0
Concordia	21,100	22,578	-1,400	-6.4	1,900	1,100	800	-2,200	-9.9
DeSoto	22,800	22,764	(2)	0.1	2,100	1,500	600	-600	-2.5
East Baton Rouge	311,400	285,167	26,200	9.2	28,900	10,900	18,000	8,200	2.9
East Carroll	11,900	12,884	-1,000	-7.5	1,400	800	600	-1,600	-12.4
East Feliciana	16,500	17,657	-1,100	-6.3	1,700	900	800	-1,900	-10.6
Evangeline	31,800	31,932	-200	-0.6	2,900	1,900	1,000	-1.300	-4.0
Franklin	23,100	23.946	-800	-3.4	2,200	1,400	800	-1,700	-7.0
Grant	14,300	13,671	600	4.5	1,200	900	300	200	1.8
Iberia	61,400	57,397	4,000	7.0	6,200	2,600	3,600	400	0.8
Iberville	30,400	30,746	-400	-1.2	3,100	1,700	1,400	-1,800	-5.8
Jackson	15,900	15,963	-100	-0.6	1,400	1,000	400	-500	-3.2

TABLE I-24 (continued)

PARISH	1975	1970	Number	Percent	Births	Deaths	Natural[1] Increase	Net Migration	1970-75 Migration Rate
Jefferson	395,800	338,229	57,600	17.0	36,000	12.100	23.900	33,600	9.9
Jefferson Davis	29,800	29,554	300	1.0	2.900	1,500	1.400	-1.000	-3.5
Lafayette	125.300	111,643	13.600	12.2	11.700	3.900	7,800	5 800	5.2
Lafourche	72.000	68.941	3,100	4.5	6,800	2,500	4.300	-1,200	-1.8
LaSalle	14.500	13,295	1,200	8.8	1,200	900	300	900	6.5
Lincoln	36,100	33.800	2,300	6.9	2,800	1.500	1,300	1,100	3.2
Livingston	42.400	36.511	5.900	16.0	4,000	1,500	2,500	3.300	9.1
Madison	14.400	15.065	-600	-4.3	1,800	1,000	800	-1,400	-9.2
Morehouse	31,900	32.463	-600	-1.8	3.400	1,700	1,700	-2.300	-7.2
Natchitoches	35.700	35.219	500	1.4	3.300	2.100	1,200	-700	-2.0
Orleans	564.300	593,471	-29,100	-4.9	56,100	36.700	19,400	-48,600	-8.2
Ouachita	125.600	115.387	10,200	8.8	12,800	5.700	7,100	3.000	2.6
Plaquemines	25.900	25.225	700	2.8	2,900	900	2,000	-1.300	-5.1
Pointe Coupee	21,600	22.002	-400	-2.0	2.000	1,200	800	-1,200	-5.6
Rapides	121.500	118,078	3,500	2.9	12,100	6,400	5,700	-2,200	-1.9
Red River	9,200	9,226	(2)	(2)	900	600	300	-300	-3.1
Richland	21,800	21.774	(2)	0.1	2,400	1,400	1.000	-1,000	-4.5
Sabine	19,500	18,638	900	4.6	1,800	1.200	600	300	1.5
St Bernard	57,800	51,185	6,600	13.0	5,000	1.900	3,100	3,600	7.0
St Charles	32.000	29,550	2,400	8.3	3.000	1,100	1,900	500	1.7
St. Helena	9,300	9,937	-600	-6.3	700	400	300	-900	-9.3
St James	19,600	19,733	-100	-0.7	1,900	900	1.000	-1.200	-5.9
St. John	24.700	23,813	800	3.5	2,500	900	1,600	-700	-2.9
St Landry	79,400	80,364	-1,000	-1.2	8,000	3.800	4.200	-5,100	-6.4
St. Martin	34.100	32,453	1,600	5.1	3,300	1,400	1,900	-400	-1.1
St Mary	60,600	60.752	-200	-0.3	6,800	2,500	4.300	-4.500	-7.3
St. Tammany	76,400	63,585	12.800	20.2	6,300	3,100	3,200	9,700	15.2
Tangipahoa	70,600	65,875	4.700	7.1	7.000	3.800	3.200	1,400	2.2

TABLE I-24 (continued)

PARISH	1975	1970	Number	Percent	Births	Deaths	Natural[1] Increase	Net Migration	1970-75 Migration Rate
Tensas	8.500	9,732	-1,300	-13.0	800	600	200	-1.500	-15.5
Terrebonne	83.400	76,049	7,300	9.6	9,100	2.800	6.300	1,000	1.3
Union	19,300	18.447	900	4.7	1,600	1,100	500	400	2.3
Vermilion	44.200	43.071	1,200	2.7	3.900	2,200	1,700	-500	-1.1
Vernon	49,800	53.794	-4.000	-7.5	2,700	1,500	1,200	-5.200	-9.7
Washington	42.000	41,987	(3)	(3)	4.000	2,700	1,300	-1,300	-3.2
Webster	39,600	39,939	-300	-0.8	3.500	2,300	1.200	-1.500	-3.8
West Baton Rouge	17,500	16,864	600	3.7	1,900	800	1.100	-500	-2.7
West Carroll	12,700	13.028	-300	-2.2	1.300	800	500	-800	-6.4
West Feliciana	9,200	10,761	-1,500	-14.3	700	300	400	-1.900	-17.5
Winn	16.000	16,369	-300	-2.1	1,400	1,100	300	-600	-3.7
Louisiana	3.791.000	3.642.463	148,000	4.1	363.000	178,000	185.000	-37,000	-1.0

---

[1] Calculated.

[2] Less than 50 persons or less than 0.05 percent.

Source: United States Department of Commerce. Bureau of the Census. Current Population Reports. Series P-26 No. 75-18. March. 1976

TABLE I-25
TOTAL AND NEGRO POPULATION BY SEX, BY PARISH, LOUISIANA

Parish	Population		Change		Total		Negro	
	1970	1960	Number[1]	Percent	Males	Females	Males	Females
Acadia	52,109	49,931	2,178	4.4	25,183	26,926	4,885	5,476
Allen	20,794	19,867	927	4.7	10,194	10,600	2,341	2,628
Ascension	37,086	27,927	9,159	32.8	18,315	18,771	4,749	5,208
Assumption	19,654	17,991	1,663	9.2	9,693	9,961	3,518	3,818
Avoyelles	37,751	37,606	145	0.4	18,329	19,422	4,963	5,438
Beauregard	22,888	19,191	3,697	19.3	11,468	11,420	2,181	2,082
Bienville	16,024	16,726	-702	-4.2	7,728	8,296	3,634	3.882
Bossier	63,703	57,622	6,081	12.0	31,380	33,139	6,053	6,659
Caddo	230,184	223,859	6,325	2.8	108,103	122,081	38,940	45,413
Calcasieu	145,415	145,475	-60	(Z)	70,958	74,457	15,072	16,396
Caldwell	9,354	9,004	350	3.9	4,619	4,735	1,079	1,098
Cameron	8,194	6,909	1,285	18.6	4,120	4,074	286	256
Catahoula	11,769	11,421	348	3.0	5,688	6,081	1,592	1,849
Claiborne	17,024	19,407	-2,383	-12.3	8,049	8,975	4,022	4,492
Concordia	22,578	20,467	2,111	10.3	10,873	11,705	4,054	4,709
DeSoto	22,764	24,248	-1,484	-6.1	10,773	11,991	5,758	6,397
East Baton Rouge	285,167	230,058	55,109	24.0	138,216	146,951	38,407	43,374
East Carroll	12,884	14,433	-1,549	-10.7	6,213	6,671	3,513	4,056
East Feliciana	17,657	20,198	-2,541	-12.6	8,764	8,893	4,710	4,794
Evangeline	31,932	31,639	293	0.9	15,583	16,349	4,081	4,543
Franklin	23,946	26,088	-2,142	-8.2	11,607	12,339	4,103	4,450
Grant	13,671	13,330	341	2.6	6,600	7,071	1,422	1,676
Iberia	57,397	51,657	5,740	11.1	27,873	29,524	7,553	8,411
Iberville	30,746	29,939	807	2.7	14,874	15,872	6,873	7,704
Jackson	15,963	15,828	135	0.9	7,698	8,265	2,406	2,699

TABLE I-25 (continued)

Parish	Population		Change		Total		Negro	
	1970	1960	Number[1]	Percent	Males	Females	Males	Females
Jefferson	338,229	208,769	129,460	61.7	165,499	172,069	20,427	21,523
Jefferson Davis	29,554	29,825	-271	-0.9	14,307	15,247	2,877	3,148
Lafayette	111,745	84,656	27,089	29.6	53,333	56,383	11,395	12,462
Lafourche	68,941	55,381	13,560	24.5	34,147	34,794	3,706	4,025
LaSalle	13,295	13,011	284	2.2	6,475	6,820	672	805
Lincoln	33,800	28,535	5,265	18.5	16,635	17,165	6,263	7,256
Livingston	36,511	26,974	9,537	35.4	18,169	18,342	2,008	2,110
Madison	15,065	16,444	-1,379	-8.4	7,136	7,929	4,242	4,943
Morehouse	32,463	33,709	-1,246	-3.7	15,431	17,032	6,393	7,389
Natchitoches	35,219	35,653	-434	-1.2	17,010	18,209	6,105	6,951
Orleans	593,471	627,525	-34,054	-5.4	275,969	317,502	123,401	143,907
Ouachita	115,387	101,663	13,724	13.5	55,267	60,120	14,548	16,943
Plaquemines	25,225	22,545	2,680	11.9	12,894	12,331	2,862	2,916
Pointe Coupee	22,002	22,488	-486	-2.2	10,762	11,240	5,362	5,701
Rapides	118,078	11,351	106,727	6.0	56,777	61,301	15,487	17,395
Red River	9,226	9,978	-752	-7.5	4,364	4,862	1,791	2,087
Richland	21,774	23,824	-2,050	-8.6	10,445	11,329	4,098	4,734
Sabine	18,638	18,564	74	0.4	9,121	9,517	1,749	1,922
St. Bernard	51,185	32,186	18,999	59.0	25,245	25,940	1,278	1,353
St. Charles	29,550	21,219	8,331	39.3	14,795	14,755	3,772	4,002
St. Helena	9,937	9,162	775	8.5	4,789	5,148	2,669	2,876
St. James	19,733	18,369	1,364	7.4	9,626	10,107	4,465	4,856
St. John	23,813	18,439	5,374	29.1	11,717	12,096	5,397	5,638
St. Landry	80,364	81,493	-1,129	-1.4	38,833	41,531	15,916	17,286
St. Martin	32,453	29,063	3,390	11.7	15,857	16,596	5,472	5,820

TABLE I-25 (continued)

Parish	Population		Change		Total		Negro	
	1970	1960	Number[1]	Percent	Males	Females	Males	Females
St. Mary	60,752	48,833	11,919	24.4	29,996	30,756	8,189	8,867
St. Tammany	63,585	38,643	24,942	64.5	31,299	32,286	5,703	6,184
Tangipahoa	65,875	59,434	6,441	10.8	32,172	33,703	9,833	10,815
Tensas	9,732	11,796	-2,064	-17.5	4,601	5,131	2,684	3,072
Terrebonne	76,049	60,771	15,278	25.1	37,822	38,227	5,548	5,875
Union	18,447	17,624	823	4.7	8,919	9,528	2,984	3,166
Vermilion	43,071	38,855	4,216	10.9	20,931	22,140	2,780	3,050
Vernon	53,794	18,301	35,493	193.9	38,219	15,575	4,255	1,324
Washington	41,987	44,015	-2,028	-4.6	20,070	21,917	6,376	7,136
Webster	39,939	39,701	238	0.6	19,263	20,673	5,816	6,706
West Baton Rouge	16,864	14,796	2,068	14.0	8,101	8,763	3,387	3,873
West Carroll	13,028	14,177	-1,149	-8.1	6,327	6,701	1,156	1,324
West Feliciana	11,376	12,395	-1,019	-8.2	8,323	3,053	5,588	2,050
Winn	16,369	16,034	335	2.1	7,937	8,432	2,382	2,603
State Total	3,641,306	3,257,022	384,284	11.8	1,771,484	1,869,822	515,231	571,601

---

[1] Computed.

Z - Less than 0.05 percent.

Source: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, *Census of Population, General Population Characteristics, Louisiana*.

TABLE I-26
POPULATION BY RACE, BY PARISH, LOUISIANA, 1940-1970

Parish	1940		1950		1960		1970[1]	
	White	Nonwhite	White	Nonwhite	White	Nonwhite	White	Nonwhite
Acadia	37,941	8,319	38,053	8,997	40,104	9,827	41,717	10,392
Allen	12,986	4,554	14,282	4,553	14,934	4,933	15,649	5,145
Ascension	13,267	7,948	14,468	7,919	19,013	8,914	27,048	10,038
Assumption	11.010	7,531	10,051	7,227	10,573	7,418	12,298	7,356
Avoyelles	28,677	10,579	28,098	9,933	27,134	10,472	27,286	10,465
Beauregard	12,236	2,611	14,739	3,027	14,886	4,305	18,565	4,323
Bienville	12,442	11,491	9,696	9,409	8,470	8,256	8,504	7,520
Bossier	16,495	16,667	26,228	13,911	43,276	14,346	51,484	13,035
Caddo	86,363	63,840	110,091	66,456	142,203	81,656	145,323	84,861
Calcasieu	41,544	14,962	69,052	20,583	115,100	30,375	113,690	31,725
Caldwell	8,550	3,496	7,357	2,936	6,499	2,505	7,139	2,215
Cameron	6,533	670	5,661	583	6,470	439	7,627	567
Catahoula	9,273	5,345	7,686	4,148	7,405	4,016	8,324	3,445
Claiborne	12,770	17,085	12,106	12,957	9,646	9,761	8,501	8,523
Concordia	4,787	9,775	5,867	8,531	10,993	9,474	13,772	8,806
DeSoto	11,688	20,115	10,582	13,816	10,294	13,954	10,602	12,162
East Baton Rouge	54,774	33,641	105,895	52,341	156,895	73,163	202,528	82,639
East Carroll	6,232	12,791	6,335	9,967	5,602	8,831	5,257	7,627
East Feliciana	6,387	11,652	7,994	11,139	9,284	10,914	8,139	9,518
Evangeline	23,498	6,999	24,073	7,556	23,158	8,481	23,247	8,685
Franklin	19,753	12,629	18,601	10,775	15,497	10,591	15,378	8,568
Grant	11,954	3,979	10,806	3,457	10,106	3,224	10,546	3,125
Iberia	23,735	13,448	27,086	12,973	36,843	14,814	41,344	16,053
Iberville	13,512	14,209	13,662	13,088	15,272	14,667	16,102	14,644
Jackson	12,194	5,613	10,841	4,593	10,696	5,132	10,836	5,127

TABLE I-26 (continued)

Parish	1940		1950		1960		1970[1]	
	White	Nonwhite	White	Nonwhite	White	Nonwhite	White	Nonwhite
Jefferson	41,834	8,593	87,604	16,269	176,845	31,924	294,480	43,088
Jefferson Davis	18,174	6,017	20,609	5,689	23,491	6,334	23,487	6,067
Lafayette	29,838	14,103	42,011	15,732	64,323	20,333	85,640	24,076
Lafourche	32,659	5,956	36,531	5,678	48,619	6,762	61,046	7,895
LaSalle	9,587	1,372	11,292	1,425	11,355	1,656	11,783	1,512
Lincoln	13,551	11,239	15,416	10,366	16,594	11,941	20,201	13,599
Livingston	15,150	2,640	17,098	2,956	22,921	4,053	32,375	4,136
Madison	5,655	12,788	5,891	11,560	5,767	10,677	5,861	9,204
Morehouse	11,432	16,139	16,599	15,439	17,911	15,798	18,666	13,797
Natchitoches	21,010	19,987	21,034	17,110	20,082	15,571	21,980	13,239
Orleans	344,775	149,762	387,814	182,631	392,594	234,931	323,420	270,051
Ouachita	38,141	21,027	50,043	24,670	68,904	32,759	83,733	31,654
Plaquemines	6,864	5,454	8,731	5,508	16,041	6,504	18,852	6,373
Pointe Coupee	10,448	13,556	10,114	11,727	10,434	12,054	10,925	11,077
Rapides	46,458	26,912	60,552	30,096	77,345	34,006	84,856	33,222
Red River	7,883	7,998	6,057	6,056	5,232	4,746	5,337	3,889
Richland	15,768	13,061	15,740	10,932	13,255	10,569	12,904	8,870
Sabine	18,826	4,760	16,581	4,299	14,181	4,383	14,952	3,686
St. Bernard	5,854	1,426	9,464	1,623	29,761	2,425	48,357	2,828
St. Charles	8,412	3,909	9,002	4,361	15,474	5,745	21,737	7,813
St. Helena	4,494	5,048	4,228	4,785	4,076	5,086	4,391	5,546
St. James	8,368	8,228	7,626	7,708	9,315	9,054	10,401	9,332
St. John	7,890	6,876	7,445	7,416	8,926	9,513	12,738	11,075
St. Landry	37,660	33,821	43,458	35,018	46,443	35,050	47,059	33,305
St. Martin	16,743	9,651	16,610	9,743	18,242	10,821	21,098	11,355

TABLE I-26 (continued)

Parish	1940		1950		1960		1970[1]	
	White	Nonwhite	White	Nonwhite	White	Nonwhite	White	Nonwhite
St. Mary	17,152	14,306	22,102	13,746	33,755	15,078	43,387	17,365
St. Tammany	16,316	7,308	19,060	7,928	28,031	10,612	51,482	12,103
Tangipahoa	30,476	15,043	36,619	16,599	39,315	20,119	45,093	20,782
Tensas	4,742	11,198	4,644	8,565	4,128	7,668	3,949	5,783
Terrebonne	25,997	9,883	32,658	10,670	48,328	12,443	62,251	13,798
Union	13,683	7,260	12,517	6,624	11,139	6,485	12,287	6,160
Vermilion	32,706	5,044	32,227	4,702	33,836	5,019	37,206	5,865
Vernon	16,722	2,420	16,756	2,218	15,858	2,443	47,608	6,186
Washington	23,626	10,817	26,303	12,068	29,107	14,908	28,427	13,560
Webster	19,429	14,247	22,682	13,022	26,006	13,695	27,384	12,555
West Baton Rouge	4,404	6,859	5,497	6,241	7,502	7,294	9,595	7,269
West Carroll	15,001	4,251	14,127	3,121	10,998	3,179	10,542	2,486
West Feliciana	2,765	8,955	2,929	7,240	4,197	8,198	3,727	7,649
Winn	12,645	4,278	11,702	4,417	11,031	5,003	11,375	4,994
State Total	1,511,739	852,141	1,796,683	886,833	2,211,715	1,045,307	2,541,498	1,099,808

---

[1] See footnote 3, Table I-4, page 4.

Source: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, Census of the Population, General Population Characteristics, Louisiana.

TABLE I-27
POPULATION OF LOUISIANA BY PARISH AND AGE GROUP,[1] APRIL 1, 1970[2]

Parish	Under 5	5-14	15-24	25-34	35-44	45-54	55-64	65-74	75 And Over
Acadia	5,306	12,059	8,561	5,633	5,467	5,395	4,869	3,214	1,605
Allen	2,048	4,766	3,353	2,326	2,139	2,131	1,905	1,370	756
Ascension	4,242	9,203	6,455	4,867	3,781	3,283	2,552	1,769	934
Assumption	2,315	4,936	3,455	2,246	1,759	1,763	1,564	1,022	594
Avoyelles	3,595	8,599	5,928	3,646	3,781	4,040	3,845	2,772	1,545
Beauregard	2,156	4,934	4,050	2,742	2,461	2,312	2,074	1,312	847
Bienville	1,435	3,218	2,574	1,504	1,462	1,598	1,892	1,463	878
Bossier	6,677	15,758	11,372	9,161	7,833	5,972	3,883	2,429	1,434
Caddo	20,345	48,337	39,024	26,419	26,149	25,245	20,906	15,060	8,699
Calcasieu	13,786	33,926	26,218	17,496	17,345	15,382	11,467	6,412	3,383
Caldwell	757	1,977	1,498	882	914	979	1,072	800	475
Cameron	832	1,987	1,271	973	960	808	748	418	197
Catahoula	1,038	2,843	1,923	1,268	1,167	1,149	1,141	799	441
Claiborne	1,457	3,388	2,471	1,438	1,550	1,826	1,990	1,776	1,128
Concordia	2,336	5,595	3,843	2,508	2,527	2,191	1,778	1,182	618
DeSoto	1,983	4,873	3,605	2,065	2,031	2,407	2,455	1,971	1,374
East Baton Rouge	26,405	61,257	61,341	37,925	31,746	29,375	19,918	11,449	5,751
East Carroll	1,551	3,301	2,129	1,108	1,111	1,152	1,128	886	518
East Feliciana	1,450	3,601	2,752	1,871	1,829	1,875	1,915	1,566	798
Evangeline	3,246	7,387	5,041	3,307	3,252	3,375	3,247	2,141	936
Franklin	2,314	5,621	3,886	2,175	2,340	2,347	2,545	1,718	1,000
Grant	1,142	2,961	2,015	1,414	1,294	1,495	1,552	1,114	684
Iberia	6,237	14,302	9,388	6,719	6,183	5,659	4,510	2,790	1,609
Iberville	3,254	7,551	5,340	3,269	2,919	2,920	2,580	1,825	1,088
Jackson	1,325	3,133	2,514	1,724	1,552	1,811	1,934	1,216	754

TABLE I-28
POPULATION OF PLACES OF 10,000 OR MORE INHABITANTS, LOUISIANA, 1940-1970, AND PERCENT CHANGE, 1940-1950, 1950-1960, AND 1960-1970

Place	Population				Percent Change		
	1940	1950	1960	1970	1940-50	1950-60	1960-70
Abbeville	6,672	9,338	10,414	10,996	40.0	11.5	5.6
Alexandria	27,066	34,913	40,279	41,557	15.4	15.4	3.2
Bastrop	6,626	12,769	15,193	14,713	92.7	19.0	-3.2
Baton Rouge	34,719	125,629	152,419	165,963	361.8	21.3	8.9
Bogalusa	14,604	17,798	21,423	18,412	21.9	20.3	-14.1
Bossier City	5,786	15,470	32,776	41,595	267.4	111.8	26.9
Crowley	9,523	12,784	15,617	16,104	34.2	22.2	3.1
Eunice	5,242	8,184	11,326	11,390	56.1	38.4	0.6
Gretna	10,879	13,813	21,967	24,875	27.0	59.0	13.2
Hammond	6,033	8,010	10,563	12,487	32.7	31.9	18.2
Harahan	1,082	3,394	9,275	13,037	313.7	158.5	40.6
Houma	9,052	11,505	22,561	30,922	27.1	96.1	37.1
Jefferson Heights (U)	NA	NA	19,353	16,489	NA	NA	-14.8
Jennings	7,343	9,663	11,887	11,783	31.6	23.0	-0.9
Kenner	2,375	5,535	17,037	29,858	233.1	207.8	75.3
Lafayette	19,210	33,541	40,400	68,908	74.6	20.4	70.6
Lake Charles	21,207	41,272	63,392	77,998	94.6	53.6	23.0
Little Farms (U)	NA	NA	NA	15,713	NA	NA	NA
Marrero (U)	NA	NA	NA	29,015	NA	NA	NA
Metairie (U)	NA	NA	NA	135,816	NA	NA	NA
Minden	6,677	9,787	12,785	13,996	46.6	30.6	9.5
Monroe	28,309	38,572	52,219	56,374	36.3	35.4	8.0
Morgan City	6,969	9,759	13,540	16,586	40.0	38.7	22.5
Natchitoches	6,812	9,914	13,924	15,974	45.5	40.4	14.7
New Iberia	13,747	16,467	29,062	30,147	19.8	76.5	3.7

TABLE I-29

POPULATION , STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREAS[1] OF LOUISIANA, 1960 AND 1970

		1970[2]				
Standard Metropolitan Area	1960	Total	Inside Central City	Outside Central City	Percent Increase 1950-60	Percent Increase 1960-70
Alexandria[3]	124,681	131,749	41,557	90,192	18.8	5.7
Grant	13,330	13,671			-6.5	2.6
Rapides	111,351	118,078			22.8	6.0
Baton Rouge[3]	299,755	375,628	165,963	209,665	41.1	25.3
Ascension	27,927	37,086			24.7	32.8
East Baton Rouge	230,058	285,167			45.4	24.0
Livingston	26,974	36,511			34.5	35.4
West Baton Rouge	14,796	16,864			26.1	14.0
Lafayette	84,656	109,716	68,908	40,808	46.6	29.6
Lake Charles	145,475	145,415	77,998	67,417	62.3	(4)
Calcasieu	145,475	145,415			62.3	(4)
Monroe	101,663	115,387	56,374	59,013	36.1	13.5
Ouachita	101,663	115,387			36.1	13.5
New Orleans	907,123	1,045,809	591,502	454,307	27.3	15.3
Jefferson	208,769	337,568			101.0	61.7
Orleans	627,525	593,471			10.0	-5.4
St. Bernard	32,186	51,185			190.3	59.0
St. Tammany	38,643	63,585			43.2	64.5
Shreveport[3]	321,182	334,642	182,064	152,578	27.3	4.2
Bossier	57,622	64,519			43.6	12.0
Caddo	223,859	230,184			26.8	2.8
Webster	39,701	39,939			11.2	0.6
Total[3]	1,984,535	2,258,346			31.9	13.8

---

[1] "A Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area (SMSA) is a county or group of contiguous counties (except in New England) which contains at least one central city of 50,000 inhabitants or more or 'twin-cities' with a combined population of at least 50,000. In addition to the county, or counties, containing such a city or cities, contiguous counties are included in an SMSA if, according to certain criteria, they are essentially metropolitan in character and are socially and economically integrated with the central city." This classification was first employed in 1960.

[2] See Footnote 2, Table I-4, Page 4.

[3] All figures except "Inside Central City" are computed, according to the SMSA definition as of January 1, 1974.

[4] Less than 0.05 percent decrease.

Source: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, Census of Population, General Population Characteristics; Number of Inhabitants, Louisiana.

TABLE I-27 (continued)

Parish	Under 5	5-14	15-24	25-34	35-44	45-54	55-64	65-74	75 And Over
Jefferson	34,936	78,907	56,679	49,739	42,219	35,771	22,700	11,510	5,107
Jefferson Davis	2,927	7,059	4,848	3,185	3,251	2,973	2,728	1,653	930
Lafayette	11,041	25,653	22,707	13,841	12,751	10,173	7,120	4,241	2,189
Lafourche	7,974	16,689	13,019	8,580	7,576	6,473	4,544	2,624	1,462
LaSalle	1,130	2,602	2,070	1,348	1,428	1,580	1,458	1,083	596
Lincoln	2,386	5,553	11,325	3,190	2,727	2,803	2,667	1,925	1,224
Livingston	3,878	8,613	6,333	4,983	4,056	3,366	2,738	1,667	877
Madison	1,722	3,361	2,395	1,317	1,301	1,368	1,377	1,225	699
Morehouse	3,255	7,582	5,265	3,052	3,362	3,366	3,044	2,230	1,307
Natchitoches	2,900	6,913	8,576	3,255	3,068	3,256	3,259	2,439	1,553
Orleans	50,659	116,688	107,663	67,068	61,254	67,875	59,108	42,009	21,147
Ouachita	11,108	24,504	22,287	13,752	12,718	11,458	9,551	6,480	3,529
Plaquemines	2,907	6,116	4,703	3,481	2,952	2,324	1,676	720	346
Pointe Coupee	2,238	5,386	3,890	2,119	2,086	2,109	1,956	1,419	799
Rapides	10,700	26,243	20,820	13,791	12,893	12,435	10,345	6,995	3,856
Red River	833	2,009	1,517	813	821	981	1,014	803	435
Richland	1,976	5,090	3,653	1,964	1,976	2,260	2,213	1,685	957
Sabine	1,752	3,840	2,924	1,906	1,715	1,926	2,035	1,546	994
St. Bernard	4,907	12,117	9,347	6,623	6,941	5,875	3,104	1,565	706
St. Charles	3,330	7,788	5,136	3,740	3,527	2,575	1,800	1,158	496
St. Helena	1,067	2,574	1,794	887	919	869	966	561	300
St. James	2,240	5,251	3,714	2,097	1,847	1,626	1,386	975	597
St. John	2,697	6,344	4,140	3,049	2,416	2,016	1,598	1,025	528
St. Landry	8,187	19,845	13,851	8,465	8,388	7,971	7,003	4,446	2,208
St. Martin	3,674	8,178	5,733	3,717	3,245	3,005	2,504	1,553	844

TABLE I-27 (continued)

Parish	Under 5	5-14	15-24	25-34	35-44	45-54	55-64	65-74	75 And Over
St. Mary	7,223	15,395	10,427	8,160	6,558	5,354	3,915	2,382	1,338
St. Tammany	6,124	15,627	10,075	8,094	7,591	6,558	4,762	3,187	1,567
Tangipahoa	6,315	14,875	13,588	6,895	6,210	6,322	5,803	3,873	1,994
Tensas	925	2,408	1,582	770	777	959	1,047	788	476
Terrebonne	8,945	19,559	13,940	10,044	8,394	6,563	4,720	2,539	1,345
Union	1,527	3,790	2,981	1,794	1,809	1,996	2,036	1,552	962
Vermilion	4,103	9,877	6,627	4,568	4,689	4,646	4,158	2,898	1,505
Vernon	3,389	6,566	27,798	5,149	3,648	2,668	2,307	1,396	873
Washington	3,689	9,416	6,924	4,338	4,453	4,801	4,037	2,845	1,484
Webster	3,218	8,027	6,496	4,420	4,350	4,637	4,234	2,901	1,656
West Baton Rouge	1,999	4,159	3,077	2,018	1,659	1,554	1,229	738	431
West Carroll	1,098	2,863	2,046	1,307	1,286	1,408	1,523	910	587
West Feliciana	666	1,575	2,722	2,722	1,554	889	637	409	202
Winn	1,446	3,261	2,588	1,667	1,579	1,842	1,860	1,292	834

---

[1] Computed.

[2] See Footnote 2, Table I-4, Page 4.

Source: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, Census of Population, General Population Characteristics, Louisiana.

TABLE I-28 (continued)

Place	Population				Percent Change		
	1940	1950	1960	1970	1940-50	1950-60	1960-70
New Orleans	494,537	570,445	627,525	593,471	15.3	10.0	-5.4
Opelousas	8,980	11,659	17,417	20,121	29.8	49.4	15.5
Ruston	7,107	10,372	13,991	17,365	45.9	34.9	24.1
Scotlandville (U)	NA	NA	NA	22,557	NA	NA	NA
Shreveport	92,167	127,206	164,372	182,064	29.6	29.2	10.8
Slidell	2,864	3,464	6,356	16,101	20.9	83.5	153.3
S. Fort Polk (U)	NA	NA	NA	15,600	NA	NA	NA
Sulphur	3,504	5,996	11,429	13,551	71.1	90.6	18.6
Terrytown (U)	NA	NA	NA	13,832	NA	NA	NA
Thibodaux	5,851	7,730	13,403	14,925	32.1	73.4	11.4
West Monroe	8,560	10,302	15,215	14,868	20.4	47.7	-2.3
Westwego	4,992	8,328	9,815	11,402	66.8	17.8	16.2

NA--Not available.

U--Unincorporated.

Source: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, Census of Population, General Population Characteristics, Louisiana.

TABLE I–30
POPULATION, STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREAS OF LOUISIANA
1970 and 1975

Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area	April 1, 1970 (census)	July 1, 1975 (Provisional)	Change 1970 to 1975	
			Number	Percent
Alexandria	131,749	135,800	4,100	3.1
Grant	13,671	14,300	600	4.5
Rapides	118,078	121,500	3,500	2.9
Baton Rouge	375,628	411,300	35,700	9.5
Ascension	37,086	40,100	3,000	8.2
East Baton Rouge	285,167	311,400	26,200	9.2
Livingston	36,511	42,400	5,900	16.0
West Baton Rouge	16,864	17,500	600	3.7
Lafayette	111,643	125,300	13,600	12.2
Lafayette	111,643	125,300	13,600	12.2
Lake Charles	145,415	150,500	5,100	3.5
Calcasieu	145,415	150,500	5,100	3.5
Monroe	115,387	125,600	10,200	8.8
Quachita	115,387	125,600	10,200	8.8
New Orleans	1,046,470	1,094,400	47,900	4.6
Jefferson	338,229	395,800	57,600	17.0
Orleans	593,471	564,300	-29,100	-4.9
St. Bernard	51,185	57,800	6,600	13.0
St. Tammany	63,585	76,400	12,800	20.2

TABLE I-32
COUNTRY OF ORIGIN OF THE FOREIGN STOCK, FOR SELECTED PARISHES, 1970

(Data shown for parishes with 1,500 or more persons of foreign stock)

Country of Origin	Bossier	Caddo	Calcasieu	East Baton Rouge	Jefferson	Lafayette
Total Foreign Stock	3,061	5,466	3,908	9,911	24,795	2,386
United Kingdom	565	548	559	860	1,384	139
Ireland	18	163	130	175	550	51
Sweden	35	112	112	110	183	21
Germany[1]	441	738	421	965	2,258	199
Poland	57	181	75	144	399	44
Czechoslovakia	42	62	21	71	133	6
Austria	30	99	95	51	290	50
Hungary	9	52	19	140	222	---
U.S.S.R.	53	190	71	220	478	35
Italy	259	1,234	640	2,208	5,924	142
Canada	285	334	230	625	880	258
Mexico	246	166	140	209	648	93
Cuba	6	6	142	600	1,275	86
Other America	62	130	149	1,007	4,449	188
All Other and Not Reported	953	1,451	1,104	2,526	5,722	1,074

TABLE I-32 (continued)
COUNTRY OF ORIGIN OF THE FOREIGN STOCK, FOR SELECTED PARISHES, 1970
(Data shown for parishes with 1,500 or more persons of foreign stock)

Orleans	Ouachita	Rapides	St. Bernard	St. Tammany	Tangipahoa	Vernon
50,828	2,527	3,532	3,854	2,478	3,186	3,035
2,253	364	323	212	272	73	206
1,210	66	169	39	70	91	85
339	30	41	17	55	21	7
3,970	375	377	207	369	142	937
1,253	84	65	27	18	22	85
332	22	91	7	24	---	22
708	28	68	57	42	15	58
261	22	20	15	51	77	38
1,587	60	44	37	23	14	41
10,039	533	445	1,525	287	2,013	233
1,507	124	210	94	182	26	244
1,519	133	206	134	48	9	202
3,892	5	114	21	23	44	18
9,977	43	145	619	327	138	133
11,981	638	1,214	843	687	501	726

---

[1] Includes West Germany and East Germany.

Source: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, Census of Population, General. Social and Economic Characteristics, Louisiana.

TABLE I-33
COUNTRY OF ORIGIN OF THE FOREIGN STOCK, BY NATIVITY AND RACE, LOUISIANA, 1970

	Total Foreign Stock	Foreign Born			Native of Foreign or Mixed Parentage		
		Total	White	Nonwhite[1]	Total	White	Nonwhite[1]
Italy	29,031	3,273	3,245	28	25,758	25,607	151
France	5,420	1,002	991	11	4,418	4,346	72
England	7,233	1,764	1,754	10	5,469	5,446	23
Canada	6,090	1,442	1,423	19	4,648	4,548	100
Ireland	3,240	592	592	---	2,648	2,648	---
Mexico	4,865	1,351	1,301	50	3,514	3,389	125
U.S.S.R.	3,073	525	525	---	2,548	2,548	---
Honduras (excludes British Honduras)	6,894	4,354	3,863	491	2,540	2,173	367
Poland	2,771	711	711	---	2,060	2,053	7
Austria	1,751	336	336	---	1,415	1,412	3
Total	139,763	39,542	36,146	3,396	100,221	95,703	4,518

---

[1] Computed.

Source: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, Census of Population, Detailed Characteristics, Louisiana.

TABLE I-36
PROJECTION OF THE POPULATION OF LOUISIANA, BY RACE, 1975-2000

Assumption[1]	Whites		Nonwhites	Total
		1975		
1	2.682,011		1,019,661	3,701,669
2	2,667,583		1,130,468	3,798,069
3	2,640,407		1,176,886	3,817,290
		1980		
1	2,773,889		1,078,258	3,852.144
2	2,827,197		1,162,279	3,989,432
3	2,730,259		1,259,859	3,990,116
		1985		
1	2,915,747		997,189	3,912,934
2	2,984,502		1,119,650	4,183,112
3	2,823,182		1,352,074	4,175,255
		1990		
1	2,993,313		1,042,284	4,035,597
2	3,130,625		1,230,814	4.361,426
3	2,897,048		1,437,474	4.334,518
		1995		
1	3,097,404		957,962	4,055,365
2	3,255,353		1,258,200	4,513,569
3	2,953,867		1,521,619	4,47[illegible]86
		2000		
1	3,133,183		985,364	4,118,543
2	3,351,630		1,280,602	4,632,220
3	2,985,170		1,597,518	4,582,683

---

[1] Assumption 1 represents constant 1960-1970 net migration rates applied to each age-race-sex cohort for all three projection decades.
Assumption 2 assumed a subjective migration rate.
Assumption 3 assumed zero net migration.

Source: University of New Orleans, Division of Business and Economic Research, Projections to the Year 2000 of Louisiana and Households, Research Study No. 21.

TABLE I-37
HOUSEHOLDS, LOUISIANA, SELECTED STATES, REGIONS, AND THE UNITED STATES, 1950-1970

	Households (Thousands, except percent)					Persons per Household 1970[1]
				Change 1960-70[1]		
	1950	1960	1970	Number	Percent	
Louisiana	725	892	1,052	160	17.9	3.37[2]
Alabama	786	884	1,034	150	17.0	3.25
Arkansas	525	524	615	91	17.4	3.05
Florida	822	1,550	2,285	735	47.4	2.90
Georgia	890	1,070	1,369	299	27.9	3.25
Mississippi	555	568	637	69	12.1	3.39
Texas	2,191	2,778	3,434	656	23.6	3.17
Northeast	11,240	13,521	15,483	1,962	14.5	3.08[2]
North Central	12,983	15,377	17,537	2,160	14.0	3.14[2]
South	12,636	15,503	19,258	3,755	24.2	3.16[2]
West	6,143	8,619	11,172	2,553	29.6	3.02[2]
United States	43,000	53,021	63,450	10,429	19.7	3.11[2]

---

[1] Computed

[2] See Footnote 2, Table I-4, Page 4.

Source: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, Census of Population, General Population Characteristics, U. S. Summary; Current Population Reports, Series P-25, No. 440.

TABLE I-38

NUMBER OF HOUSEHOLDS, AND PERSONS PER HOUSEHOLD, BY PARISH, 1960 AND 1970

Parish	1960		1970	
	Number[1]	Persons Per Household	Number[1]	Persons Per Household
Acadia	13,468	3.68	14,934	3.35
Allen	5,517	3.59	6,121	3.25
Ascension	7,182	3.86	10,030	3.53
Assumption	4,471	4.01	4,965	3.64
Avoyelles	10,526	3.56	11,089	3.10
Beauregard	5,413	3.46	6,785	3.19
Bienville	4,734	3.53	4,954	2.83
Bossier	15,340	3.62	18,704	3.36
Caddo	66,137	3.35	72,364	2.91
Calcasieu	39,004	3.66	42,065	3.32
Caldwell	2,496	3.50	2,842	3.04
Cameron	1,863	3.71	2,310	3.54
Catahoula	3,056	3.72	3,378	3.29
Claiborne	5,774	3.35	5,384	3.57
Concordia	5,437	3.75	6,220	3.90
DeSoto	6,733	3.60	7,077	3.56
East Baton Rouge	61,316	3.61	81,460	3.76
East Carroll	3,712	3.84	3,457	3.97
East Feliciana	3,572	3.92	3,786	4.46
Evangeline	8,846	3.57	9,562	4.45
Franklin	6,644	3.90	6,831	4.26
Grant	3,857	3.45	4,285	3.94
Iberia	13,559	3.79	15,613	4.10
Iberville	7,603	3.85	8,144	4.08
Jackson	4,621	3.42	5,137	3.56
Jefferson	55,290	3.75	95,512	4.14
Jefferson Davis	8,083	3.67	8,572	3.93
Lafayette	22,133	3.72	29,970	4.13
Lafourche	14,050	3.93	18,001	4.47
LaSalle	3,918	3.32	4,282	3.61
Lincoln	7,103	3.46	9,134	3.53
Livingston	7,115	3.78	10,365	4.20
Madison	4,479	3.64	4,326	3.66
Morehouse	8,928	3.76	9,473	3.97
Natchitoches	9,308	3.65	9,967	3.82
Orleans	189,801	3.22	191,363	3.56
Ouachita	28,934	3.45	34,485	3.69
Plaquemines	5,516	4.02	6,533	4.62
Pointe Coupee	5,581	4.01	5,845	4.39
Rapides	29,559	3.52	33,837	3.70
Red River	2,784	3.58	2,828	3.90
Richland	6,146	3.87	6,223	4.12
Sabine	5,220	3.54	5,762	3.76
St. Bernard	8,109	3.96	13,709	4.56
St.Charles	5,251	4.03	7,591	4.41
St. Helena	2,150	4.25	2,563	4.64
St. James	4,114	4.46	4,624	4.68
St. John	4,331	4.24	5,770	4.64

TABLE I-38 (continued)

	1960		1970	
Parish	Number[1]	Persons Per Household	Number[1]	Persons Per Household
St. Landry	20,011	4.06	21,887	4.30
St. Martin	7,086	4.09	8,439	4.61
St. Mary	12,555	3.87	16,090	4.31
St. Tammany	10,427	3.63	17,834	4.02
Tangipahoa	15,996	3.63	18,485	4.00
Tensas	3,100	3.79	2,818	3.65
Terrebonne	14,775	4.09	19.594	4.37
Union	4,964	3.55	5,659	4.07
Vermilion	11,091	3.49	12,752	4.16
Vernon	5,354	3.40	9,465	3.49
Washington	12,232	3.58	12,931	3.78
Webster	11,601	3.41	12,710	3.55
West Baton Rouge	3,701	3.98	4,403	4.18
West Carroll	3,835	3.69	3,976	4.02
West Feliciana	2,114	4.22	1,572	4.34
Winn	4,718	3.38	5,191	3.54

---

[1] Computed.

Source: U. S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, Census of Population, General Population Characteristics, Louisiana.

TABLE I-30 (continued)

Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area	April 1, 1970 (census)	July 1, 1975 (Provisional)	Change 1970 to 1975	
			Number	Percent
Shreveport	333,826	345,700	11,800	3.5
Bossier	63,703	67,700	4,000	6.2
Caddo	230,184	238,400	8,200	3.6
Webster	39,939	39,600	-300	-0.8

Source: U. S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, Current Population Reports, P-26 Series, No. 75-18.

TABLE I-31
PLACE OF BIRTH OF THE POPULATION, BY RACE AND SEX, LOUISIANA, 1970

		Native										
			Born in State of Residence		Born Outside State of Residence							
The State	Total Population	Total Native	Number	% of Total Native	Total[1]	Northeast	North Central	South	West	Other[1]	State of Birth Not Reported	Foreign Born
Total	3,640,442	3,600,900	2,819,419	78.3	604,486	41,291	84,481	424,057	36,310	18,347	176,995	39,542
Male	1,770,468	1,753,018	1,357,478	77.4	306,802	24,332	45,071	209,321	18,829	9,249	88,738	17,450
Female	1,869,974	1,847,882	1,461,941	79.1	297,684	16,959	39,410	214,736	17,481	9,098	88,257	22,092
The State												
Nonwhite[1]	1,095,044	1,091,648	955,725	87.6	73,626	1,628	3,900	62,676	3,417	2,005	62,297	3,396
Male[1]	518,891	517,362	449,151	86.8	37,004	980	2,055	31,085	1,842	1,042	31,207	1,529
Female[1]	576,153	574,286	506,574	88.2	36,622	648	1,845	31,591	1,575	963	31,090	1,867

---

[1] Computed.

Source: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, *Census of Population, Detailed Characteristics, Louisiana.*

TABLE I-34

ALIENS WHO REPORTED UNDER THE ALIEN ADDRESS PROGRAM LOUISIANA AND THE UNITED STATES, BY SELECTED NATIONALITY, 1973 - 1975

	During 1973		During 1974		During 1975	
	Louisiana	United States	Louisiana	United States	Louisiana	United States
Total	23,979	4,643,457	23,398	4,564,642	23,882	4,714,005
Canada	938	415,529	945	339,675	987	325,410
China & Taiwan	363	106,546	388	108,461	418	113,894
Cuba	2,045	310,241	2,045	324,507	2,508	324,729
Dominican Republic	33	76,515	34	78,531	40	80,596
Germany	1,263	190,106	1,287	179,502	1,251	174,630
Greece	165	79,175	176	76,478	164	79,119
India	353	61,001	400	63,638	422	75,847
Italy	563	226,325	531	237,665	492	222,096
Jamaica	52	81,483	63	79,272	58	88,203
Japan	261	65,255	257	66,199	280	66,234
Korea	262	61,868	341	75,887	367	95,863
Mexico	802	823,325	888	870,551	888	868,198
Philipines	314	166,276	405	173,014	433	183,402
Poland	63	100,755	71	95,646	59	89,577
Portugal	25	103,949	32	110,859	43	112,722
United Kingdom	2,244	293,358	1,814	284,671	1,773	289,674
All Other	14,233(1)	1,481,750(1)	13,721(1)	1,400,086(1)	13,699(1)	1,523,811(1)

---

(1) Computed

Source: U. S. Department of Justice, Immigration and Naturalization Service, Annual Report.

TABLE I-35
IMMIGRANTS ADMITTED
LOUISIANA AND THE UNITED STATES, BY COUNTRY OF BIRTH, 1973 - 1975

	Year Ended July 30, 1973		Year Ended July 30, 1974		Year Ended July 30, 1975	
	Louisiana	United States	Louisiana	United States	Louisiana	United States
Total	1,662	400,063	1,758	394,861	1,897	386,194
Canada	38	8,951	38	7,654	34	7,308
China & Taiwan	111	17,297	105	18,056	111	18,536
Columbia	42	5,230	18	5,837	28	6,434
Cuba	170	24,147	192	18,929	349	25,955
Dominican Republic	4	13,921	1	15,680	0	14,066
Germany	82	6,600	87	6,320	59	5,154
Greece	18	10,751	32	10,824	32	9,984
Haiti	0	4,786	*	*	0	5,145
Hong Kong	*	*	*	*	9	4,891
India	51	13,124	51	12,779	88	15,773
Italy	13	22,151	18	15,884	19	11,552
Jamaica	13	9,963	5	12,408	4	11,076
Japan	*	*	26	4,860	*	*
Korea	119	22,930	165	28,028	124	28,362
Mexico	53	70,141	47	71,586	49	62,205
Philippines	94	30,799	98	32,857	119	31,751
Poland	5	4,914	*	*	*	*
Portugal	5	10,751	5	11,302	6	11,845
Thailand	*	*	62	4,956	*	*
Trinidad & Tobago	4	7,035	2	6,516	10	5,982
United Kingdom	79	10,638	99	10,710	113	10,807
U.S.S.R.	*	*	*	*	0	5,118
Yugoslavia	9	7,582	15	5,817	*	*
All Other	752	98,352	692	93,858	743	94,250

---

* Included in All Other

Source: U. S. Department of Justice, Immigration and Naturalization Service, Annual Report.

TABLE I-39

MARITAL STATUS OF THE POPULATION, BY SEX, LOUISIANA, SELECTED STATES, REGIONS, AND THE UNITED STATES, 1970 (Percent[1])

	Single		Married[2]		Widowed		Divorced	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Louisiana	30.3	23.2	64.7	60.6	2.9	12.9	2.1	3.2
Alabama	27.5	20.9	67.1	61.6	2.9	14.0	2.5	3.5
Arkansas	25.1	18.4	68.5	63.3	3.5	14.7	2.8	3.5
Florida	24.4	18.0	68.9	63.1	3.3	13.9	3.4	5.0
Georgia	28.3	20.9	66.4	62.1	2.6	13.3	2.7	3.7
Mississippi	29.9	22.5	64.5	60.0	3.5	14.6	2.1	2.9
Texas	27.3	20.4	67.0	63.2	2.5	11.7	3.2	4.7
Northeast	29.5	24.7	65.2	59.3	3.4	13.1	1.9	2.9
North Central	28.2	22.6	66.1	61.4	3.0	12.1	2.7	3.8
South	27.9	21.0	66.6	62.3	2.8	12.9	2.7	3.9
West	29.0	21.3	64.6	62.1	2.4	10.7	4.1	5.8
United States	28.6	22.4	65.8	61.3	2.9	12.4	2.7	3.9

---

[1] Percent of male-female population 14 years old and over.

[2] Includes those separated.

Source: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, Census of Population, General Population Characteristics, U.S. Summary.

TABLE I-40
MARITAL STATUS, BY RACE AND SEX, LOUISIANA, 1940-1970
(Percentage Distribution)[1]

	1970[2]	1960	1950	1940
All Races				
Male, 14 years and over	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Single	30.3	25.8	25.9	33.7
Married	62.5	69.0	68.8	61.5[3]
Separated	2.2	2.4	2.5	NA
Widowed	2.9	3.5	3.9	4.0
Divorced	2.1	1.7	1.3	0.8
Female, 14 years and over	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Single	23.2	19.6	18.9	25.8
Married	57.1	65.2	66.6	60.6[3]
Separated	3.5	3.6	3.9	NA
Widowed	12.9	12.8	12.5	12.3
Divorced	3.2	2.4	2.0	1.3
White				
Male, 14 years and over	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Single	27.6	23.6	25.3	34.3
Married[3]	68.1	71.8	70.1	61.3
Widowed and divorced	4.3	4.5	4.7	4.4
Female, 14 years and over	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Single	20.5	17.8	18.6	26.9
Married[3]	64.4	68.2	68.3	60.9
Widowed and divorced	15.1	13.9	13.1	12.2
Nonwhite				
Male, 14 years and over	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Single	37.5	31.2	27.4	32.5
Married[3]	55.4	62.0	66.0	61.9
Widowed and divorced	7.1	6.8	6.5	5.6
Female, 14 years and over	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Single	29.9	23.6	19.7	24.0
Married[3]	51.4	58.3	63.0	59.9
Widowed and divorced	18.8	18.1	17.3	16.2

---

[1] Computed

[2] See Footnote 2, Table I-4, Page 4.

[3] Includes separated.

Source: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, Census of Population, General Population Characteristics, Louisiana.

TABLE II-1

NUMBER AND RATE OF LIVE BIRTHS, LOUISIANA AND THE UNITED STATES, 1940-1975

	United States		Louisiana			
Year	Rate[1]	Total	Rate[1]	Total	White	Nonwhite
1940	17.9	2,360,399	21.4	50,623	29,557	21,066
1941	18.9	2,513,427	22.7	54,396	31,996	22,400
1942	21.0	2,808,996	24.3	57,912	34,838	23,074
1943	21.5	2,934,860	25.0	60,770	37,399	23,371
1944	20.2	2,794,800	24.6	60,260	36,844	23,416
1945	19.6	2,735,456	23.2	57,363	34,842	22,521
1946	23.3	3,288,672	26.9	68,549	43,158	25,391
1947	25.8	3,699,940	28.6	74,166	46,702	27,464
1948	24.2	3,535,068	27.7	73,104	44,596	28,508
1949	24.0	3,559,529	28.3	75,302	45,146	30,156
1950	23.6	3,554,149	28.4	76,108	45,050	31,058
1951	24.5	3,750,850	29.5	80,256	47,880	32,376
1952	24.7	3,846,986	29.1	80,476	48,305	32,171
1953	24.6	3,902,120	30.2	84,108	51,048	33,060
1954	24.9	4,017,362	30.6	86,225	52,113	34,112
1955	24.6	4,047,295	30.2	86,031	51,869	34,162
1956	24.9	4,163,090	29.1	89,333	54,002	35,331
1957	25.0	4,254,784	29.0	90,786	55,357	35,429
1958	24.3	4,203,812	28.3	90,175	55,123	35,052
1959	24.1	4,244,796	27.9	90,814	55,308	35,506
1960	23.6	4,257,850	27.7	90,126	54,949	35,177
1961	23.3	4,268,326	26.8	88,892	53,880	35,012
1962	22.4	4,167,362	26.1	88,005	53,412	34,593
1963	21.7	4,098,020	24.9	85,334	51,745	33,589
1964	21.0	4,027,490	24.7	86,060	51,681	34,379
1965	19.4	3,760,358	22.5	79,533	47,383	32,150
1966	18.4	3,606,274	21.5	77,223	45,926	31,297
1967	17.8	3,520,959	20.7	75,199	45,182	30,017
1968	17.5	3,501,564	20.2	74,098	45,594	28,504
1969	17.8	3,600,206	20.1	74,770	46,732	28,038
1970	18.4	3,731,386	20.5	74,615	46,666	27,949
1971	17.2	3,555,970	19.8	73,014	45,423	27,591
1972	15.6	3,258,411	18.3	68,340	41,680	26,660
1973	14.9	3,136,965	17.6	66,413	40,009	26,404
1974	14.9	3,159,958	17.5	65,880	40,011	25,869
1975	14.8	3,144,198	17.9	67,792	40,750	27,042

---

[1] Rate per 1,000 population.

Source: Louisiana Health and Human Resources Administration, Division of Health, Office of Statistics and Data Systems, Statistical Report of the Bureau of Vital Statistics; unpublished data; U.S. Department of Health, Education, and Welfare, Public Health Service: Monthly Vital Statistics Report.

TABLE II-2

BIRTHRATE PER 1,000 POPULATION, LOUISIANA AND THE UNITED STATES, SELECTED YEARS

Year	Total		White		Nonwhite	
	Louisiana	United States	Louisiana	United States	Louisiana	United States
1930	20.4	21.3	19.7	20.6	21.4	27.5
1940	21.4	17.9	19.6	18.6	24.7	26.7
1950	28.4	23.6	25.1	23.0	35.0	33.3
1960	27.7	23.6	24.8	22.7	33.7	32.1
1961	26.8	23.3	24.0	22.2	32.8	31.6
1962	26.1	22.4	23.4	21.4[1]	31.7	30.5[1]
1963	24.9	21.7	22.3	20.7[1]	30.1	29.7[1]
1964	24.7	21.0	22.0	20.0	30.2	29.1
1965	22.5	19.4	19.9	18.3	27.7	27.6
1966	21.5	18.4	19.1	17.4	26.5	26.1
1967	20.7	17.8	18.6	16.8	25.0	25.0
1968	20.2	17.5	18.6	16.6	23.4	24.2
1969	20.1	17.8	18.8	16.9	22.7	24.4
1970	20.5	18.4	18.4	17.4	25.4	25.1
1971	19.8	17.2	17.6	16.2	24.7	24.7
1972	18.3	15.6	16.0	14.6	23.6	22.9
1973	17.7	14.9	15.3[2]	13.9	23.3[2]	21.9
1974	17.5	14.9	15.2[2]	14.0	22.8[2]	21.4
1975	17.9	14.8	15.4[2]	13.8	23.6[2]	21.2

---

[1] Excludes data for the residents of New Jersey.

[2] Rates for Louisiana by race are determined using crude births per estimated 1,000 population.

Source: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, Historical Statistics of the United States, Colonial Times to 1957; Statistical Abstract of the United States; U.S. Department of Health, Education, and Welfare, Public Health Service, Vital Statistics of the United States, Volume I-Natality; Louisiana Health and Human Resources Administration, Division of Health, Office of Statistics and Data Systems, Statistical Report of the Bureau of Vital Statistics, unpublished data.

TABLE II-3

LIVE BIRTHS AND RATE BY RESIDENCE OF MOTHER, SEX AND RACE OF CHILD, BY PARISH, LOUISIANA, 1974

			Sex and Race			
			White		Nonwhite	
Parish	Residence	Rate[1]	Male	Female	Male	Female
Acadia	922	17.5	338	365	122	97
Allen	361	17.8	129	133	51	48
Ascension	760	19.0	249	270	120	121
Assumption	333	16.8	106	103	51	73
Avoyelles	631	16.7	218	193	108	112
Beauregard	404	16.0	158	151	51	44
Bienville	215	13.3	45	46	62	62
Bossier	1,454	22.0	590	523	168	173
Caddo	4,185	17.6	1,069	1,048	1,027	1,041
Calcasieu	2,497	16.8	913	851	377	356
Caldwell	145	14.3	60	48	21	16
Cameron	135	15.1	70	55	4	6
Catahoula	182	16.3	59	67	28	28
Claiborne	231	14.3	52	37	75	67
Concordia	306	14.0	98	101	52	55
DeSoto	381	16.8	92	82	104	103
East Baton Rouge	5,297	17.1	1,704	1,483	1,046	1,064
East Carroll	256	21.7	46	38	102	70
East Feliciana	289	16.8	66	48	90	85
Evangeline	515	15.8	168	173	92	82
Franklin	397	17.0	119	101	93	84
Grant	236	16.8	97	85	30	24
Iberia	1,127	18.9	360	377	210	180
Iberville	513	17.0	106	115	171	121
Jackson	246	15.3	77	79	42	48
Jefferson	6,831	17.4	2,926	2,620	654	631
Jefferson Davis	558	18.7	212	208	66	72
Lafayette	2,194	18.0	810	717	322	345
Lafourche	1,217	17.2	524	484	99	110
LaSalle	205	14.1	100	77	15	13
Lincoln	511	13.8	135	146	133	97
Livingston	746	18.4	333	322	47	44
Madison	347	24.6	52	63	121	111
Morehouse	646	20.2	149	152	175	170
Natchitoches	605	16.7	168	151	139	147
Orleans	9,867	17.4	1,483	1,442	3,491	3,451
Ouachita	2,367	19.3	719	685	479	484
Plaquemines	496	19.2	190	158	77	71
Pointe Coupee	331	15.4	70	85	91	85
Rapides	2,253	18.6	752	744	357	400

TABLE II-3 (Continued)

LIVE BIRTHS AND RATE BY RESIDENCE OF MOTHER, SEX AND RACE OF CHILD, BY PARISH, LOUISIANA, 1974

			Sex and Race			
			White		Nonwhite	
Parish	Residence	Rate[1]	Male	Female	Male	Female
Red River	175	19.4	37	56	34	48
Richland	415	19.2	105	114	104	92
Sabine	336	17.5	116	130	54	36
St. Bernard	949	16.5	446	452	28	23
St. Charles	549	17.7	183	163	102	101
St. Helena	147	15.5	27	18	61	41
St. James	330	17.0	60	72	91	107
St. John	418	16.9	112	112	97	97
St. Landry	1,419	17.9	398	387	320	314
St. Martin	585	17.1	165	170	128	122
St. Mary	1,182	19.8	448	368	204	162
St. Tammany	1,217	16.6	501	468	123	125
Tangipahoa	1,290	18.6	370	340	316	264
Tensas	155	17.3	44	23	47	41
Terrebonne	1,703	21.0	690	602	202	209
Union	290	15.1	95	75	65	55
Vermilion	718	16.4	311	298	53	56
Vernon	519	11.4	211	238	36	34
Washington	729	17.4	221	223	142	143
Webster	613	15.2	187	182	111	133
West Baton Rouge	326	18.6	89	84	83	70
West Carroll	263	20.8	110	66	37	50
West Feliciana	106	11.3	28	21	26	31
Winn	254	16.1	80	77	54	43
Total	65,880	17.5	20,646	19,365	13,081	12,788
Out of State[2]	976	-	412	396	85	83

---

[1] Rate per 1,000 population.

[2] Not included in state total.

Source: Louisiana Health and Human Resources Administration, Division of Health, Office of Statistics and Data Systems, unpublished data.

TABLE I-41
HOUSEHOLD AND FAMILY CHARACTERISTICS BY RACE AND FOR PERSONS OF SPANISH LANGUAGE, LOUISIANA, 1970

	Total	White	Negro	Spanish Language
Total Population	3.640.490	2,545,953	1.085.227	69.678
In households	3.540,981	2.471.780	1.060.401	67.673
Number of households	1,057,288	776.466	278.543	17.874
Primary individual				
Male	65.490	43.834	21,388	1.019
Female	119,026	85.234	33.655	934
Family head				
Male	755.506	590,306	163.568	14.385
Female	117,266	57.092	59,932	1.536
Wife of head	720,335	566.839	151.630	13.988
Other relative of head	1,724.549	1,104.092	616.160	34.825
Not related to head	38.809	24.383	14.068	986
In group quarters	99,509	74.173	24.826	2.005
Inmate of Institution	31,859	21,007	10,784	306
Other	67,650	53.166	14.042	1,699
Number of families	872,772	647,398	223.500	15.921
With own children under 18	508,666	372,698	134.769	10.528
With own children under 6	248.582	178,719	69,226	5.717
Number of husband-wife families	724.066	570,334	152.193	14.066
With own children under 18	430.916	336.532	93,352	9.471
With own children under 6	219,352	167.649	51.115	5.310

TABLE I-41 (continued)

	Total	White	Negro	Spanish Language
Number of families with female head	117,266	57,092	59,932	1,536
With own children under 18	64,272	27,884	36,262	897
With own children under 6	24,285	8,160	16,092	333

---

[1] Persons of Spanish Language based on 15 percent sample of households.

Source: U. S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census. Census of Population, Characteristics of Population, Louisiana

TABLE I-42

NUMBER OF LOUISIANA NATIVES RESIDING IN LOUISIANA AND IN OTHER STATES AND NUMBER OF NATIVES OF OTHER STATES RESIDING IN LOUISIANA, BY RACE AND FOR PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN[1]

	Total	White	Negro	Persons of Spanish Origin
Born in Louisiana	3,696,622	2,372,728	1,317,881	58,273
Living in another state or District of Columbia	897,280	521,386	373.601	16,919
Living in Louisiana	2,799,342	1,851,342	944,280	41,354
Living in Louisiana	3,380,586	2,360,009	1,015.723	51,133
Born in another state or District of Columbia	581,244	508,667	71,443	9,779
Net loss through interstate movement	316,036	12,719	302,158	7,140

---

[1] Based on 5 percent sample of household. Excludes native persons born outside the United States and persons for whom state of birth was not reported.

Source: U. S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, Census of Population, State of Birth.

TABLE I-43

PERSONS OF SPANISH LANGUAGE, TOTAL UNDER 18 YEARS OF AGE AND 65 YEARS OLD AND OVER IN LOUISIANA, BY SEX, IN PARISHES WITH 400 OR OVER PERSONS OF SPANISH LANGUAGES

PARISH	Total Spanish Speaking Population	Male Total	Male Under 18	Male 65 & Over	Female Total	Female Under 18	Female 65 & Over
Ascension	982	480	171	33	502	189	41
Beauregard	410	209	79	11	201	72	5
Bossier	1,392	687	327	7	705	368	14
Caddo	2,084	1,058	478	67	1,026	441	77
Calcasieu	1,324	635	310	17	689	361	15
East Baton Rouge	4,193	2,064	805	61	2.129	840	108
Iberia	573	263	138	6	310	173	7
Jefferson	12,294	5,935	2,613	230	6,359	2,840	255
Lafayette	1,087	573	233	35	514	218	26
Lafourche	612	341	171	13	271	132	21
Orleans	26,408	12,586	5,003	786	13,822	4,822	1,079
Ouachita	884	451	172	22	433	168	19
Plaquemines	528	286	70	37	242	92	9
Rapides	1,157	578	189	5	579	263	21
Sabine	437	195	47	60	242	73	43
St. Bernard	4.695	2.281	880	102	2.414	987	159
St. Landry	400	239	130	5	161	68	-
St. Mary	545	280	144	-	265	114	10
St. Tammany	1,033	471	253	9	562	276	21
Tangipahoa	589	293	88	7	296	158	7
Terrebonne	937	497	230	-	440	172	-
Vernon	1,856	1,363	325	-	493	238	-
State of Louisiana	69,678	34.323	13,916	1,643	35,355	14,365	2.031

[1] Based on 15 percent sample of households

Source: U. S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, *Census of Population, Characteristics of Population, Louisiana.*

TABLE II-4

LIVE BIRTHS AND RATE BY RESIDENCE OF MOTHER, SEX AND RACE OF CHILD, BY PARISH, LOUISIANA, 1975

			Sex and Race			
			White		Nonwhite	
Parish	Residence	Rate[1]	Male	Female	Male	Female
Acadia	944	17.8	337	372	116	119
Allen	358	17.8	144	128	51	35
Ascension	790	19.7	274	264	127	125
Assumption	376	18.8	110	112	88	66
Avoyelles	643	17.1	193	228	106	116
Beauregard	446	17.4	178	181	46	41
Bienville	265	16.0	77	57	61	70
Bossier	1,433	21.2	539	525	180	189
Caddo	4,228	17.7	1,132	1,082	1,016	998
Calcasieu	2,603	17.3	932	919	379	373
Caldwell	123	12.2	49	43	15	16
Cameron	136	15.3	63	64	7	2
Catahoula	193	17.4	56	76	27	34
Claiborne	262	16.1	52	51	88	71
Concordia	349	16.5	109	86	82	72
DeSoto	413	18.1	87	75	134	117
East Baton Rouge	5,494	17.6	1,716	1,577	1,111	1,090
East Carroll	296	24.8	44	57	94	101
East Feliciana	326	19.7	80	58	96	92
Evangeline	537	16.9	184	158	93	102
Franklin	403	17.4	99	123	94	87
Grant	230	16.1	78	97	27	28
Iberia	1,155	18.8	372	370	203	210
Iberville	553	18.2	134	146	138	135
Jackson	231	14.6	66	64	49	52
Jefferson	6,868	17.4	2,794	2,700	663	711
Jefferson Davis	540	18.1	201	183	93	63
Lafayette	2,314	18.5	848	799	367	300
Lafourche	1,232	17.1	503	478	124	127
LaSalle	243	16.8	91	111	18	23
Lincoln	518	14.3	144	144	119	111
Livingston	835	19.7	377	356	50	52
Madison	348	24.1	40	47	128	133
Morehouse	601	18.9	147	143	157	154
Natchitoches	561	15.7	158	149	141	113
Orleans	9,938	17.6	1,458	1,329	3,644	3,507
Ouachita	2,464	19.6	754	706	529	475
Plaquemines	511	19.7	201	165	79	66
Pointe Coupee	400	18.5	98	96	108	98
Rapides	2,281	18.8	722	715	421	423

TABLE II-4 (Continued)

LIVE BIRTHS AND RATE BY RESIDENCE OF MOTHER, SEX AND RACE OF CHILD, BY PARISH, LOUISIANA, 1975

			Sex and Race			
			White		Nonwhite	
Parish	Residence	Rate[1]	Male	Female	Male	Female
Red River	185	20.1	55	44	47	39
Richland	443	20.3	110	103	115	115
Sabine	319	16.4	125	101	54	59
St. Bernard	998	17.3	499	433	32	34
St. Charles	634	19.8	198	203	105	128
St. Helena	151	16.2	31	18	44	58
St. James	340	17.3	58	86	85	111
St. John	432	17.5	120	110	94	108
St. Landry	1,471	18.5	378	397	349	347
St. Martin	679	19.9	196	206	149	128
St. Mary	1,266	20.9	466	392	204	204
St. Tammany	1,233	16.1	500	452	148	133
Tangipahoa	1,376	19.5	392	377	288	319
Tensas	147	17.4	32	31	45	39
Terrebonne	1,766	21.2	682	696	202	186
Union	273	14.1	82	83	61	47
Vermilion	737	16.7	306	297	62	72
Vernon	525	10.5	234	194	49	48
Washington	737	17.6	226	221	130	160
Webster	701	17.7	204	213	139	145
West Baton Rouge	329	18.8	85	79	78	87
West Carroll	226	17.7	83	69	36	38
West Feliciana	120	13.0	29	22	36	33
Winn	263	16.4	86	71	53	53
Total	67,792	17.9	20,818	19,932	13,674	13,368
Out of State[2]	1,115	-	452	467	99	97

---

[1] Rate per 1,000 population.

[2] Not included in state total.

Source: Louisiana Health and Human Resources Administration, Division of Health, Office of Statistics and Data Systems, unpublished data.

TABLE II-5

ILLEGITIMATE BIRTHS BY PLACE OF OCCURRENCE AND RESIDENCE, BY PARISH, LOUISIANA, 1973

	Place of Occurrence	Residence	Ratio[1]	Race[2]	
				White	Nonwhite
Acadia	74	119	126.5	34	85
Allen	43	51	145.3	20	31
Ascension	5	112	149.7	15	97
Assumption	3	71	177.1	6	65
Avoyelles	49	113	184.6	11	102
Beauregard	70	59	144.3	17	42
Bienville	-	43	183.8	7	36
Bossier	41	180	133.2	48	132
Caddo	1,668	1,071	260.3	151	920
Calcasieu	298	337	129.1	106	231
Caldwell	39	21	135.5	6	15
Cameron	1	8	72.1	5	3
Catahoula	1	47	262.6	4	43
Claiborne	22	56	266.7	3	53
Concordia	8	81	245.5	8	73
DeSoto	6	114	285.7	7	107
East Baton Rouge	1,402	911	172.8	138	773
East Carroll	56	137	526.9	4	133
East Feliciana	2	86	252.9	4	82
Evangeline	31	62	117.9	16	46
Franklin	5	116	272.3	8	108
Grant	-	33	146.0	10	23
Iberia	87	168	156.7	39	129
Iberville	20	125	216.6	11	114
Jackson	44	55	193.0	4	51
Jefferson	112	615	90.8	208	407
Jefferson Davis	56	72	134.1	26	46
Lafayette	821	303	144.7	97	206
Lafourche	55	139	110.3	45	94
LaSalle	1	16	72.7	8	8
Lincoln	81	94	191.4	4	90
Livingston	-	58	75.0	18	40
Madison	70	147	460.8	9	138
Morehouse	138	179	298.8	12	167
Natchitoches	26	138	246.9	12	126
Orleans	4,249	3,011	285.5	255	2,756
Ouachita	1,016	517	215.7	61	456
Plaquemines	9	68	130.5	20	48
Pointe Coupee	9	86	242.3	2	84
Rapides	626	317	145.7	55	262

TABLE II-5 (Continued)

ILLEGITIMATE BIRTHS BY PLACE OF OCCURRENCE AND RESIDENCE, BY PARISH, LOUISIANA, 1973

	Place of Occurrence	Residence	Ratio[1]	Race[2]	
				White	Nonwhite
Red River	3	45	277.8	5	40
Richland	15	117	275.3	8	109
Sabine	33	73	221.2	14	59
St. Bernard	2	55	58.8	35	20
St. Charles	-	65	123.6	9	56
St. Helena	3	30	241.9	2	28
St. James	10	70	204.1	3	67
St. John	-	83	174.7	5	78
St. Landry	88	284	202.1	34	250
St. Martin	46	108	172.2	12	96
St. Mary	121	173	141.9	38	135
St. Tammany	54	144	119.7	46	98
Tangipahoa	341	293	219.1	31	262
Tensas	25	51	344.6	-	51
Terrebonne	87	150	91.6	72	78
Union	-	47	185.8	4	43
Vermilion	33	63	90.6	17	46
Vernon	32	57	116.8	24	33
Washington	162	140	185.9	33	107
Webster	19	125	188.8	14	111
West Baton Rouge	1	66	211.5	5	61
West Carroll	1	31	135.4	6	25
West Feliciana	4	40	312.5	2	38
Winn	9	39	165.3	3	36
Total	12,333	12,285	185.0	1,936	10,349
Out of State[3]	85	133	-	105	28

---

[1] Ratio equals number of illegitimate births per 1,000 live births.

[2] Computed.

[3] Not included in state totals.

Source: Louisiana Health and Human Resources Administration, Division of Health, Office of Public Health Statistics, Vital Statistics of Louisiana.

TABLE II-6

ILLEGITIMATE BIRTHS BY PLACE OF OCCURRENCE AND RESIDENCE, BY PARISH, LOUISIANA, 1974

Parish	Place of Occurrence	Residence	Ratio[1]	Race[2] White	Race[2] Nonwhite
Acadia	99	144	156.2	45	99
Allen	33	45	124.7	16	29
Ascension	6	113	148.7	19	94
Assumption	6	61	183.2	10	51
Avoyelles	70	130	206.0	24	106
Beauregard	36	44	108.9	14	30
Bienville	1	55	255.8	3	52
Bossier	60	168	115.5	47	121
Caddo	1,639	1,091	260.7	107	984
Calcasieu	371	340	136.2	90	250
Caldwell	49	22	151.7	4	18
Cameron	-	9	66.7	5	4
Catahoula	4	33	181.3	7	26
Claiborne	32	71	307.4	2	69
Concordia	14	81	264.7	17	64
DeSoto	5	102	267.7	8	94
East Baton Rouge	1,382	917	173.1	112	805
East Carroll	37	120	468.8	1	119
East Feliciana	2	85	294.1	8	77
Evangeline	59	74	143.7	10	64
Franklin	1	100	251.9	7	93
Grant	-	30	127.1	5	25
Iberia	100	170	150.8	38	132
Iberville	22	133	259.3	16	117
Jackson	35	36	146.3	5	31
Jefferson	160	679	99.4	244	435
Jefferson Davis	54	79	141.6	29	50
Lafayette	726	313	142.7	86	227
Lafourche	61	125	102.7	46	79
LaSalle	3	20	97.6	8	12
Lincoln	84	105	205.5	6	99
Livingston	-	50	67.0	20	30
Madison	84	160	461.1	7	153
Morehouse	156	211	326.6	25	186
Natchitoches	31	145	239.7	16	129
Orleans	4,203	2,971	301.1	205	2,766
Ouachita	1,056	574	242.5	52	522
Plaquemines	4	56	112.9	15	41
Pointe Coupee	12	73	220.5	4	69
Rapides	624	334	148.2	61	273

TABLE II-6 (Continued)

ILLEGITIMATE BIRTHS BY PLACE OF OCCURRENCE AND RESIDENCE, BY PARISH, LOUISIANA, 1974

Parish	Place of Occurrence	Residence	Ratio[1]	Race[2]	
				White	Nonwhite
Red River	5	44	251.4	8	36
Richland	17	105	253.0	12	93
Sabine	31	46	136.9	8	38
St. Bernard	2	54	56.9	41	13
St. Charles	2	92	167.6	13	79
St. Helena	2	46	312.9	3	43
St. James	4	80	242.4	2	78
St. John	1	70	167.5	7	63
St. Landry	116	284	200.1	37	247
St. Martin	59	118	201.7	23	95
St. Mary	115	150	126.9	31	119
St. Tammany	41	136	111.8	47	89
Tangipahoa	369	298	231.0	28	270
Tensas	32	61	393.5	3	58
Terrebonne	97	187	109.8	68	119
Union	1	43	148.3	5	38
Vermilion	44	76	105.8	37	39
Vernon	19	44	84.8	27	17
Washington	145	123	168.7	19	104
Webster	12	110	179.4	17	93
West Baton Rouge	-	66	202.5	7	59
West Carroll	5	51	193.9	11	40
West Feliciana	-	32	301.9	3	29
Winn	-	46	181.1	6	40
Total	12,440	12,431	188.7	1,907	10,524
Out of State[3]	93	102	-	73	29

---

[1] Ratio equals number of illegitimate births per 1,000 live births.

[2] Computed.

[3] Not included in state totals.

Source: Louisiana Health and Human Resources Administration, Division of Health, Office of Statistics and Data Systems.

TABLE II-7
MAJOR CAUSES OF DEATH, NUMBER AND RATE PER 100,000 POPULATION, LOUISIANA AND UNITED STATES, SELECTED YEARS

	1930[1]		1940[1]		1950	
Cause and Area	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate
Diseases of heart						
Louisiana	800	N/A	6,066	256.6	8,122	302.2
United States	46,626	214.2	385,191	292.5	535,705	355.5
Malignant neoplasms						
Louisiana	1,423	N/A	2,073	87.7	3,192	117.3
United States	115,265	97.4	158,335	120.3	210,733	139.8
Vascular lesions affecting central nervous systems[2]						
Louisiana	N/A	N/A	1,668	70.6	2,310	86.5
United States	N/A	89.0	119,753	90.9	156,751	104.0
Accidents						
Louisiana	1,480	N/A	1,630	69.0	1,713	61.4
United States	95,527	79.8	96,885	73.2	91,249	60.6
Certain diseases of infancy						
Louisiana	1,157	N/A	N/A	45.9	1,601	58.0
United States	58,966	N/A	N/A	34.6	60,989	40.5
Influenza and pneumonia						
Louisiana	1,805	N/A	2,534	107.2	934	34.7
United States	81,060	102.5	92,525	70.3	47,120	31.3
General arteriosclerosis						
Louisiana	179	N/A	207	N/A	295	12.1
United States	21,868	N/A	22,727	N/A	30,734	20.4
Diabetes Mellitus						
Louisiana	244	N/A	413	17.5	338	12.5
United States	22,528	19.1	35,015	26.6	24,419	16.2
Other diseases of circulatory system						
Louisiana	6	N/A	2	N/A	131	4.4
United States	264	N/A	173	N/A	7,397	4.9
Cirrhosis of liver						
Louisiana	197	N/A	212	9.0	165	6.1
United States	8,583	7.2	11,286	8.6	13,855	9.2

---

[1] Because of change in terminology and classification, data in 1930 and 1940 may not be comparable to subsequent data.

[2] In 1969 cause changed to cerebrovascular disease.

TABLE II-7 (Continued)

MAJOR CAUSES OF DEATH, NUMBER AND RATE PER 100,000 POPULATION, LOUISIANA AND UNITED STATES, SELECTED YEARS

1960		1970		1973		1974		1975	
Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate
10,861	333.5	12,488	342.8	13,097	348.0	12,325	327.5	12,411	327.4
661,712	369.0	735,542	362.0	757,075	360.8	738,171	349.2	722,570	339.0
4,282	131.5	5,439	149.3	5,855	155.6	5,990	159.2	6,153	162.3
267,627	149.2	330,730	162.8	351,055	167.3	360,472	170.5	371,660	174.4
3,090	94.9	3,517	96.5	3,829	101.7	3,661	97.3	3,440	90.8
193,588	108.0	207,166	101.9	214,313	102.1	207,424	98.1	195,630	91.8
2,012	61.8	2,452	67.3	2,472	65.7	2,182	58.0	2,269	59.9
93,806	52.3	114,638	56.4	115,821	55.2	104,622	49.5	101,400	47.6
1,679	51.6	1,071	29.4	785	20.9	682	18.1	698	18.4
67,094	37.4	43,205	21.3	30,503	14.5	28,786	13.6	27,350	12.8
1,279	39.3	911	27.2	936	24.9	810	21.5	845	22.3
66,803	37.3	62,739	30.9	62,559	29.8	54,777	25.9	57,520	27.0
434	13.3	514	14.1	552	14.7	583	15.5	495	13.1
35,876	20.0	31,682	15.6	32,617	15.5	32,239	15.3	29,230	13.7
628	19.3	811	24.2	908	24.1	816	21.7	825	21.8
29,971	16.7	38,324	18.9	38,208	18.2	37,329	17.7	35,890	16.8
313	9.6	818	22.4	874	23.2	885	23.5	807	21.3
19,797	11.0	33,594	16.6	33,487	15.9	33,092	15.7	31,750	14.9
252	7.7	336	9.2	409	10.9	423	11.2	403	10.6
20,296	11.3	31,399	15.5	33,350	15.9	33,319	15.8	32,080	15.1

Source: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, Historical Statistics of the United States, Colonial Times to 1957, U. S. Department of Health, Education, and Welfare, Public Health Service, Monthly Vital Statistics Report, Annual Summary for the United States; Vital Statistics of the United States; Louisiana Health and Human Resources Administration, Division of Health, Office of Statistics and Data Systems, Statistical Report of the Bureau of Vital Statistics, unpublished data.

TABLE II-8

DEATHS,[1] BY RACE, LOUISIANA, SELECTED YEARS

Year	Total	White[2]	Nonwhite[2]
1930	24,707	12,623	12,084
1940	25,256	13,545	11,711
1950	23,580	13,584	9,996
1960	29,628	18,202	11,426
1964	31,413	19,428	11,985
1965	32,113	20,095	12,018
1966	32,457	20,530	11,927
1967	31,643	20,271	11,372
1968	34,288	21,945	12,343
1969	33,760	21,719	12,041
1970	33,386	21,672	11,714
1971	33,081	21,785	11,296
1972	34,292	22,543	11,749
1973	34,989	23,211	11,778
1974	33,618	22,566	11,052
1975	33,627	22,556	11,071

---

[1] Does not include stillbirths.

[2] Computed.

[3] Preliminary figure; white-nonwhite breakdown not available.

Source: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, Statistical Abstract of the United States; Louisiana Health and Human Resources Administration, Division of Health, Office of Statistics and Data Systems, Statistical Report of Bureau of Vital Statistics, unpublished data.

TABLE II-9

DEATH RATE PER 1,000 POPULATION, LOUISIANA AND THE UNITED STATES, SELECTED YEARS

	Total		White		Nonwhite	
Year	Louisiana	United States	Louisiana	United States	Louisiana	United States
1930	11.7	11.3	NA	10.8	NA	16.3
1940	10.7	10.8	9.0	10.4	13.7	13.8
1950	8.8	9.6	7.6	9.5	11.3	11.2
1960	9.1	9.5	8.2	11.0	10.9	8.1
1961	8.7	9.3	7.9	10.7	0.2	7.9
1962	9.0	9.5	8.2	10.9	10.6	8.1
1963	9.0	9.6	8.2	9.5[1]	10.6	10.1[1]
1964	9.0	9.4	8.3	9.4	10.5	9.7
1965	9.1	9.4	8.4	9.4	10.4	9.6
1966	9.0	9.5	8.5	9.5	10.1	9.7
1967	8.7	9.4	8.3	9.4	9.5	9.4
1968	9.3	9.7	8.9	9.6	10.1	9.9
1969	9.1	9.5	8.8	9.5	9.8	9.6
1970	9.2	9.5	8.5	9.5	10.6	9.4
1971	9.0	9.3	8.5	9.4	10.1	9.2
1972	9.2	9.4	8.6	9.5	10.4	9.2
1973	9.3	9.4	8.9[2]	9.4	10.4[2]	9.1
1974	8.9	9.2	8.6[2]	9.2	9.7[2]	8.7
1975	8.9	9.0	8.5[2]	9.1	9.7[2]	8.4

---

[1] Computed.

[2] Rates for Louisiana by race are determined using crude deaths per estimated 1,000 population.

Source: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, Historical Statistics of the United States, Colonial Times to 1957; Statistical Abstract of the United States; Louisiana Health and Human Resources Administration Division of Health, Office of Statistics and Data Systems, Statistical Report of Bureau of Vital Statistics, unpublished data.

TABLE II-10

DEATHS, EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS, BY RESIDENCE, RATE PER 1,000 POPUL AND RACE, LOUISIANA, 1974

Parish	Total-Place of Residence	Rate	Race[1]	
			White	Nonwhite
Acadia	522	9.9	417	105
Allen	225	11.1	175	50
Ascension	303	7.6	201	102
Assumption	164	8.3	101	63
Avoyelles	457	12.1	350	107
Beauregard	245	9.7	195	50
Bienville	212	13.1	118	94
Bossier	443	6.7	318	125
Caddo	2,362	9.9	1,434	928
Calcasieu	1,148	7.7	867	281
Caldwell	129	12.7	104	25
Cameron	55	6.1	49	6
Catahoula	120	10.7	88	32
Claiborne	210	13.0	111	99
Concordia	212	9.7	105	107
DeSoto	262	11.6	128	134
East Baton Rouge	2,063	6.7	1,299	764
East Carroll	152	12.9	56	96
East Feliciana	153	8.9	73	80
Evangeline	339	10.4	273	66
Franklin	266	11.4	176	90
Grant	168	12.0	135	33
Iberia	500	8.4	334	166
Iberville	308	10.2	166	142
Jackson	196	12.2	139	57
Jefferson	2,418	6.1	2,070	348
Jefferson Davis	316	10.6	253	63
Lafayette	796	6.5	582	214
Lafourche	451	6.4	371	80
LaSalle	185	12.7	161	24
Lincoln	295	8.0	194	101
Livingston	293	7.2	265	28
Madison	182	12.9	62	120
Morehouse	302	9.4	167	135
Natchitoches	390	10.8	232	158
Orleans	6,677	11.7	3,832	2,845
Ouachita	1,070	8.7	714	356
Plaquemines	165	6.4	115	50
Pointe Coupee	227	10.6	130	97
Rapides	1,215	10.0	807	408

TABLE II-10 (Continued)

Parish	Total-Place of Residence	Rate	Race[1]	
			White	Nonwhite
Red River	110	12.2	82	28
Richland	265	12.2	172	93
Sabine	244	12.7	196	48
St. Bernard	388	6.8	372	16
St. Charles	208	6.7	135	73
St. Helena	69	7.3	39	30
St. James	161	8.3	77	84
St. John	166	6.7	82	84
St. Landry	658	8.3	388	270
St. Martin	255	7.4	160	95
St. Mary	461	7.7	284	177
St. Tammany	631	8.6	502	129
Tangipahoa	701	10.1	468	233
Tensas	100	11.1	32	68
Rerrebonne	528	6.5	414	114
Union	202	10.5	131	71
Vermilion	437	10.0	384	53
Vernon	284	6.2	249	35
Washington	535	12.8	358	177
Webster	441	10.9	298	143
West Baton Rouge	153	8.7	75	78
West Carroll	142	11.2	116	26
West Feliciana	61	6.5	24	37
Winn	222	14.1	161	61
Total	33,618	8.9	22,566	11,052
Out of State[2]	1,034	-	835	199

---

[1] Computed.

[2] Not included in state totals.

Source: Louisiana Health and Human Resources Administration, Division of Health, Office of Statistics and Data Systems, unpublished data.

TABLE II-11

DEATHS, EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS, BY RESIDENCE, RATE PER 1,000 POPULATION, AND RACE, LOUISIANA, 1975

Parish	Total Place of Residence	Rate	Race[1]	
			White	Nonwhite
Acadia	467	8.8	385	82
Allen	220	11.0	182	38
Ascension	299	7.5	186	113
Assumption	180	9.0	112	68
Avoyelles	436	11.6	325	111
Beauregard	227	8.9	193	34
Bienville	204	12.3	136	68
Bossier	481	7.1	335	146
Caddo	2,352	9.9	1,427	925
Calcasieu	1,174	7.8	888	286
Caldwell	108	10.7	85	23
Cameron	52	5.8	48	4
Catahoula	134	12.1	91	43
Claiborne	203	12.5	106	97
Concordia	193	9.1	94	99
DeSoto	288	12.6	140	148
East Baton Rouge	2,090	6.7	1,260	830
East Carroll	132	11.1	43	89
East Feliciana	187	11.3	98	89
Evangeline	334	10.5	265	69
Franklin	267	11.5	184	83
Grant	177	12.4	142	35
Iberia	495	8.1	340	155
Iberville	273	9.0	121	152
Jackson	170	10.7	119	51
Jefferson	2,569	6.5	2,212	357
Jefferson Davis	279	9.3	220	59
Lafayette	771	6.2	574	197
Lafourche	523	7.3	461	62
LaSalle	143	9.9	120	23
Lincoln	296	8.2	171	125
Livingston	348	8.2	304	44
Madison	179	12.4	56	123
Morehouse	350	11.0	186	164
Natchitoches	349	9.8	204	145
Orleans	6,591	11.7	3,768	2,823
Ouachita	1,081	8.6	700	381
Plaquemines	163	6.3	106	57
Pointe Coupee	215	10.0	113	102
Rapides	1,217	10.0	832	385

TABLE II-11 (Continued)

Parish	Total Place of Residence	Rate	Race[1] White	Race[1] Nonwhite
Red River	120	13.0	85	35
Richland	248	11.4	157	91
Sabine	249	12.8	200	49
St. Bernard	387	6.7	362	25
St. Charles	173	5.4	119	54
St. Helena	87	9.3	54	33
St. James	161	8.2	80	81
St. John	175	7.1	97	78
St. Landry	752	9.5	456	296
St. Martin	246	7.2	177	69
St. Mary	453	7.5	278	175
St. Tammany	615	8.0	497	118
Tangipahoa	735	10.4	484	251
Tensas	112	13.2	40	72
Terrebonne	538	6.5	429	109
Union	218	11.3	148	70
Vermilion	382	8.6	330	52
Vernon	301	6.0	261	40
Washington	458	10.9	322	136
Webster	435	11.0	286	149
West Baton Rouge	149	8.5	71	78
West Carroll	145	11.4	119	26
West Feliciana	59	6.4	25	34
Winn	212	13.2	147	65
Total	33,627	8.9	22,556	11,071

---

[1] Computed

Source: Louisiana Health and Human Resources, Division of Health, Office of Statistics and Data Systems, unpublished data.

TABLE II-12
IMPORTANT CAUSES OF DEATH FOR ALL AGE GROUPS, BY RACE AND SEX, LOUISIANA, 1974

Causes	Total	White		Nonwhite	
		Males	Females	Males	Females
Total all causes	33,618	12,919	9,647	6,038	5,014
Heart diseases	12,325	4,946	3,676	1,891	1,812
Malignant neoplasms, including meoplasms of lymphatic and hematopoietic tissues	5,990	2,477	1,727	1,010	776
Cerebrovascular disease	3,661	1,023	1,334	635	669
Arteriosclerosis	583	179	260	72	72
Pneumonia	789	268	227	168	126
Emphysema	303	214	52	29	8
Cirrhosis of liver	423	207	110	71	35
Kidney infections	132	36	55	19	22
Certain causes of infant mortality	682	214	122	198	148
Motor vehicle accidents	864	462	143	196	63
Accidental falls	261	120	78	41	22
Accidents caused by fire and flames	143	57	18	36	32
Accidental drowning[1]	313	166	27	109	11
Accidents, other[2]	601	337	78	134	52
Suicide	445	294	98	44	9
Homicide[3]	659	152	51	368	88
All other causes[2]	5,444	1,767	1,591	1,017	1,069

---

[1] Includes drownings occurring in water transport accidents and in non-transport accidents.

[2] Computed.

[3] Includes 11 deaths from "Legal Intervention."

Source: Louisiana Health and Human Resources Administration, Division of Health, Office of Statistics and Data Systems, unpublished data.

TABLE II-13
IMPORTANT CAUSES OF DEATH FOR ALL AGE GROUPS, BY RACE AND SEX, LOUISIANA, 1975
(BY RESIDENCE)

Causes	Total	White		Nonwhite	
		Males	Females	Males	Females
Total all causes	33,627	12,839	9,717	6,160	4,911
Heart diseases	12,411	5,110	3,596	1,864	1,841
Malignant neoplasms, including neoplasms of lymphatic and hematopoietic tissues	6,153	2,434	1,878	1,093	748
Cerebrovascular disease	3,440	985	1,273	592	590
Arteriosclerosis	495	156	209	72	58
Pneumonia	788	261	243	163	121
Emphysema	303	205	53	35	10
Cirrhosis of liver	403	192	94	81	36
Kidney infections	98	20	54	9	15
Certain causes of infant mortality	698	179	156	221	142
Motor vehicle accidents	985	489	187	258	51
Accidental falls	204	90	66	31	17
Accidents caused by fire and flames	150	38	32	55	25
Accidental drowning[1]	275	156	14	99	6
Accidents, other	655	330	130	136	59
Suicide	465	284	111	58	12
Homicide[2]	582	145	34	331	72
All other causes	5,522	1,765	1,587	1,062	1,108

---

[1] Includes drownings occurring in water transport accidents and in non-transport accidents.

[2] Includes 20 deaths from "Legal Intervention."

Source: Louisiana Health and Human Resources, Division of Health, Office of Statistic and Data Systems, unpublished data.

TABLE II-14

ACCIDENTAL DEATHS BY TYPE OF ACCIDENT, BY PLACE OF OCCURRENCE, LOUISIANA, 1975

Parish	Total	Motor Vehicle		Home	Occupational	Other Public	Type Accident Not Stated
		Traffic	Nontraffic				
Acadia	25	14	-	4	2	4	1
Allen	32	19	-	3	-	4	6
Ascension	25	11	1	5	2	1	5
Assumption	19	11	-	2	-	3	3
Avoyelles	24	15	-	3	1	2	3
Beauregard	18	8	-	3	-	3	4
Bienville	14	7	-	1	2	2	2
Bossier	37	18	1	8	2	7	1
Caddo	124	54	1	27	4	17	21
Calcasieu	53	14	1	14	6	13	5
Caldwell	9	6	-	1	-	-	2
Cameron	18	4	1	3	3	6	1
Catahoula	17	8	-	2	1	3	3
Claiborne	10	3	-	2	1	2	2
Concordia	24	6	-	6	2	9	1
DeSoto	20	13	-	3	2	1	1
East Baton Rouge	115	45	1	29	10	8	22
East Carroll	13	6	-	3	-	1	3
East Feliciana	17	6	1	2	2	1	5
Evangeline	19	10	-	3	2	2	2
Franklin	19	9	-	4	-	3	3
Grant	18	8	-	3	2	4	1
Iberia	37	21	1	3	-	10	2
Iberville	21	9	-	2	2	3	5
Jackson	6	4	-	-	-	-	2
Jefferson	124	56	1	23	12	15	17
Jefferson Davis	19	7	2	-	3	-	7
Lafayette	45	21	-	10	3	4	7
Lafourche	62	37	-	4	9	6	6
LaSalle	9	3	-	1	-	4	1
Lincoln	18	8	-	3	-	1	6
Livingston	15	9	-	3	-	2	1
Madison	14	9	-	4	-	1	-
Morehouse	21	8	-	4	2	3	4
Natchitoches	30	19	-	3	1	7	-
Orleans	331	94	-	56	4	52	125
Ouachita	60	22	-	6	1	7	24
Plaquemines	35	17	1	1	4	12	-
Pointe Coupee	29	11	-	8	1	9	-
Rapides	78	35	3	7	4	11	18

TABLE II-14 (Continued)

Parish	Total	Motor Vehicle Traffic	Motor Vehicle Nontraffic	Home	Occupa-tional	Other Public	Type Accident Not Stated
Red River	10	7	-	-	-	2	1
Richland	12	7	-	-	1	1	3
Sabine	26	8	-	4	5	7	2
St. Bernard	19	8	-	2	1	2	6
St. Charles	26	11	-	1	4	10	-
St. Helena	11	3	1	2	3	2	-
St. James	16	8	-	1	-	4	3
St. John	9	5	-	1	-	2	1
St. Landry	56	33	-	9	1	6	7
St. Martin	37	21	-	2	4	8	2
St. Mary	43	17	-	3	11	10	2
St. Tammany	63	30	-	6	6	12	9
Tangipahoa	58	32	1	10	1	6	8
Tensas	5	1	2	-	-	1	1
Terrebonne	59	30	-	3	9	14	3
Union	15	10	-	-	1	3	1
Vermilion	28	11	-	2	4	6	5
Vernon	23	10	-	2	-	9	2
Washington	22	8	1	4	2	3	4
Webster	20	13	-	2	-	3	2
West Baton Rouge	20	9	-	3	-	6	2
West Carroll	6	2	-	4	-	-	-
West Feliciana	13	5	-	-	2	4	2
Winn	11	3	-	2	5	-	1
Total	2,232	977	20	332	150	364	389
Out of State[1]	30	16	-	3	6	1	4

---

[1] Not included in state total.

Source: Louisiana Health and Human Resources Administration, Division of Health, Office of Statistics and Data Systems, unpublished data.

TABLE II-16

MARRIAGES AND FINAL DIVORCES GRANTED, LOUISIANA, 1973 and 1974

	Marriages				Divorces	
	By Parish of Issue of License		By Parish of Occurrence		By Parish of Granting Decree	
Parish	1973	1974	1973	1974	1973	1974
Acadia	437	507	558	583	122	110
Allen	262	255	236	238	68[1]	62[1]
Ascension	478	425	475	446	89	87
Assumption	175	168	201	174	27[1]	1
Avoyelles	398	388	443	395	73[1]	93[1]
Beauregard	343	266	263	235	38[1]	65[1]
Bienville	55	58	137	129	69[1]	50[1]
Bossier	428	492	925	891	208	279
Caddo	2,678	2,614	2,196	2,248	2	425[1]
Calcasieu	1,843	1,698	1,819	1,700	576	581
Caldwell	103	95	87	87	44	22
Cameron	45	68	73	92	12	22
Catahoula	117	147	122	133	28[1]	26[1]
Claiborne	171	160	161	131	26	4
Concordia	221	242	223	241	63	70
DeSoto	198	185	226	208	40[1]	1
East Baton Rouge	3,286	3,249	3,218	3,161	1,422[1]	1,214[1]
East Carroll	103	86	107	96	21[1]	24
East Feliciana	178	171	163	168	21	39
Evangeline	384	433	356	429	97[1]	112[1]
Franklin	242	213	239	211	56[1]	60[1]
Grant	121	99	153	125	22	23
Iberia	593	663	608	645	N/A	152[1]
Iberville	302	308	339	321	67[1]	75[1]
Jackson	157	153	146	160	N/A	178[1]
Jefferson	3,201	3,452	3,455	3,536	1,117	1,295
Jefferson Davis	324	330	304	328	53	51
Lafayette	1,425	1,322	1,340	1,304	367[1]	245
Lafourche	809	734	782	687	136	115
LaSalle	157	137	178	181	39	43
Lincoln	365	355	293	290	66	93
Livingston	418	469	465	513	25	120[1]
Madison	164	143	148	139	25	44
Morehouse	216	206	241	221	59	9
Natchitoches	102	101	178	162	88	100
Orleans	6,460	5,711	5,925	5,349	N/A	1,389[2]
Ouachita	1,383	1,206	1,301	1,128	314	366
Plaquemines	160	175	227	245	31	55
Pointe Coupee	194	182	191	185	32	20
Rapides	1,423	1,322	1,404	1,279	346	356

TABLE II-16 (Continued)

	Marriages				Divorces	
	By Parish of Issue of License		By Parish of Occurrence		By Parish of Granting Decree	
Parish	1973	1974	1973	1974	1973	1974
Red River	195	150	109	101	N/A	N/A
Richland	248	181	249	192	31	41[1]
Sabine	172	185	189	193	28	24
St. Bernard	985	927	1,079	1,009	148	152
St. Charles	320	318	319	337	38	53
St. Helena	131	119	138	107	18	N/A
St. James	156	150	191	192	16[1]	24
St. John	204	185	233	215	38[1]	1
St. Landry	941	885	967	911	70	57
St. Martin	286	325	310	342	31	40
St. Mary	769	787	732	729	132	146
St. Tammany	672	668	753	754	30	N/A
Tangipahoa	788	717	783	722	20	N/A
Tensas	65	53	77	64	20	9
Terrebonne	959	1,056	956	1,095	217	256
Union	---	---	67	47	33[1]	56[1]
Vermilion	470	453	487	463	94	105
Vernon	430	449	499	476	210[1]	218[1]
Washington	492	479	494	473	64	101
Webster	449	463	400	416	116[1]	113[1]
West Baton Rouge	273	297	167	195	30	44
West Carroll	162	123	169	122	18[1]	24[1]
West Feliciana	51	62	57	66	10	12
Winn	161	165	151	159	1	18
Out of State	---	---	16	11	---	---
Total	39,498	38,185	39,498	38,185	7,302	9,570

---

[1] No certificates of divorce or annulment received; summary totals obtained from Clerk of Court's Office.

[2] Number of certificates received April 23, 1974, through December 31, 1974.

N/A--Not available

Source: Louisiana Health and Human Resources Administration, Division of Health, Office of Statistics and Data Systems, Vital Statistics of Louisiana.

TABLE II-15

ALL MARRIAGES, BY AGE, LOUISIANA, 1975

Age of Groom	Age of Bride All Ages	15 and Under	16-17	18	19	20	21	22-24	25-29	30-39	40-49	50-59	60 and Over
All Ages	37,309[1]	951	4,644	4,810	4,116	3,418	3,017	5,664	4,271	3,249	1,619	992	543
15 and Under	26	12	10	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
16-17	904	215	442	147	55	22	8	12	3	-	-	-	-
18	2,548	257	1,016	760	295	96	47	44	27	6	-	-	-
19	3,398	179	987	995	688	297	117	95	27	12	-	1	-
20	3,799	122	782	956	764	604	266	234	53	17	-	1	-
21	3,537	57	496	674	700	630	469	387	112	11	1	-	-
22-24	7,801	72	627	847	1,089	1,095	1,226	2,165	553	114	10	2	1
25-29	6,320	31	219	328	418	528	665	1,909	1,709	475	35	3	-
30-39	4,358	6	52	87	94	123	190	690	1,421	1,419	244	32	-
40-49	2,248	-	9	8	11	16	25	106	291	897	715	154	16
50-59	1,347	-	3	3	2	5	3	15	66	243	470	457	80
60 and Over	1,008	-	1	1	-	2	1	7	9	55	144	342	446

---

[1] Includes 15 marriages with age not stated for bride only (9), groom only (3), or both (3).

Source: Louisiana Health and Human Resources Administration, Division of Health, Office of Statistics and Data Systems, unpublished data.

TABLE II-17
HOSPITAL FACILITIES AND PATIENTS, LOUISIANA AND THE UNITED STATES, SELECTED YEARS

Year and Area	Hospitals		Beds		Bassinets	Patients Admitted (1,000)		Average Census[1]	
	Total	Short-term[2]	Total	Short-term Hospitals[2]	Total	Total	Short-term Hospitals[2]	Total	Short-term Hospitals[2]
1966									
Louisiana	144	127	26,689	14,112	1,828	575	524	20,433	9,615
United States	7,160	5,812	1,678,658	768,479	100,555	29,151	26,897	1,398,491	587,866
1967									
Louisiana	149	131	26,989	14,485	1,890	586	528	20,095	9,901
United States	7,172	5,850	1,671,125	788,446	99,296	29,361	26,988	1,380,410	612,010
1968									
Louisiana	152	134	26,891	14,863	1,793	610	549	20,332	10,511
United States	7,137	5,820	1,663,203	805,912	97,319	29,766	27,276	1,378,398	630,368
1969									
Louisiana	153	136	26,318	14,995	1,817	615	559	19,933	10,607
United States	7,144	5,853	1,649,663	825,795	94,949	30,729	28,254	1,346,347	650,848
1970									
Louisiana	148	132	26,391	15,368	1,986	646	589	20,077	11,054
United States	7,123	5,859	1,615,771	848,232	97,128	31,759	29,252	1,297,708	661,531
1974									
Louisiana	157	136	26,800	16,500	1,900	700	600	19,900	11,600
United States	7,174	5,977	1,512,700	931,200	88,300	35,500	32,900	1,167,400	701,300

---

[1] Average patients receiving treatment each day; excludes newborn.
[2] Non-Federal hospitals.

Source: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, Statistical Abstract of the United States.

TABLE II-20
MEDICAL FACILITIES IN LOUISIANA BY PARISH, 1976

Parish	Hospitals		Nursing Homes	
	Number	Beds	Number	Beds
Acadia	3	182	4	262
Allen	2	116	1	77
Ascension	2	85	3	269
Assumption	1	32	-	-
Avoyelles	2	80	7	632
Beauregard	2	113	2	168
Bienville	1	28	1	53
Bossier	1	175	4	413
Caddo	10	2,298	17	1,666
Calcasieu	6	796	8	899
Caldwell	1	50	1	106
Cameron	1	27	-	-
Catahoula	1	53	2	116
Claiborne	2	88	2	98
Concordia	1	50	2	120
DeSoto	1	53	1	135
East Baton Rouge	8	1,722	14	1,425
East Carroll	1	31	1	84
East Feliciana	3	2,440	-	-
Evangeline	2	242	1	131
Franklin	1	56	5	400
Grant	-	-	-	-
Iberia	3	198	4	324
Iberville	2	89	1	106
Jackson	1	67	4	265
Jefferson	7	1,[illegible]	5	630
Jefferson Davis	2	120	3	302
Lafayette	5	880	7	627
Lafourche	3	218	4	265
LaSalle	2	72	1	88
Lincoln	1	99	2	189
Livingston	1	52	3	160
Madison	1	25	2	130
Morehouse	1	147	5	388
Natchitoches	1	70	3	290
Orleans	16	4,910	21	2,117
Quachita	3	690	8	863
Plaquemines	2	98	-	-
Pointe Coupee	1	60	1	38
Rapides	5	2,172	15	1,465

TABLE II-20 (continued)

Parish	Hospitals Number	Hospitals Beds	Nursing Homes Number	Nursing Homes Beds
Red River	2	95	2	129
Richland	2	69	4	321
Sabine	3	108	1	128
St. Bernard	2	148	3	199
St. Charles	1	29	-	-
St. Helena	1	35	-	-
St. James	2	69	1	40
St. John	-	-	1	102
St. Landry	4	300	3	297
St. Martin	2	56	-	-
St. Mary	3	223	2	147
St. Tammany	3	839	5	482
Tangipahoa	4	326	4	433
Tensas	1	22	1	32
Terrebonne	1	181	2	308
Union	2	70	3	265
Vermilion	4	241	2	180
Vernon	2	82	2	136
Washington	4	268	2	219
Webster	2	149	3	438
West Baton Rouge	-	-	-	-
West Carroll	1	50	1	82
West Feliciana	1	23	1	80
Winn	1	103	2	202

Source: Louisiana Health and Human Resources Administration, Division of Management, Licensing Section, *January 1976 Directory of Hospitals*; *January 1976 Directory of Nursing Homes*.

TABLE III-1

RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS OF THE UNEMPLOYMENT TRUST FUND ACCOUNT FOR LOUISIANA, SELECTED YEARS (In Thousands)

Year	Total Receipts	Total Disbursements	Balance in Banks and in U.S. Treasury
1940	$ 8,443	$ 6,730	$ 17,462
1950	17,948	20,008	97,120
1960	26,719	38,100	119,679
1961	26,988	45,450	100,254
1962	30,943	33,200	97,996
1963	34,360	30,900	101,456
1964	36,291	25,400	112,347
1965	37,946	23,050	127,243
1966	41,963	19,600	149,207
1967	36,412	28,900	156,718
1968	37,464	29,400	164,783
1969	38,562	41,813	161,531
1970	39,007	57,023	143,515
1971	45,056	60,176	128,395
1972	47,266	59,646	116,016
1973	62,567	62,729	115,853
1974	87,960	66,844	136,970
1975	139,423	114,441	161,952

Source: Louisiana Department of Employment Security, Annual Report; Handbook of Employment Statistics, 1933-1951.

TABLE III-2
LOUISIANA UNEMPLOYMENT INSURANCE, SELECTED DATA, SELECTED YEARS

Year	Initial Claims	Claimants Exhausting Benefit Rights	Total Amount Benefits Paid	Average Weekly[1] Payments
1945	64,657	NA	$ [illegible]3,470,328	$16.48
1950	163,461	NA	19,241,145	20.90
1955	137,494	NA	15,013,104	21.63
1960	218,687	30,337	37,871,425	29.37
1961	241,205	40,702	45,308,352	29.19
1962	208,051	30,488	33,992,819	29.15
1963	184,421	25,722	30,575,177	29.43
1964	154,281	19,892	25,529,406	29.41
1965	136,577	16,219	23,411,009	31.38
1966	112,788	13,998	19,679,744	32.44
1967	142,659	15,756	28,520,975	35.60
1968	147,760	17,200	29,966,247	37.34
1969	168,608	21,540	41,751,854	41.61
1970	207,811	29,277	56,301,663	42.94
1971	204,629	31,915	61,072,506	46.24
1972	182,349	27,561	56,547,245	49.24
1973	188,422	28,267	64,883,923	53.64
1974	203,419	30,820	72,338,800	55.09
1975	228,833	43,338	110,770,502	61.32
1976	210,337	36,603	105,442,897	68.60

NA - Not Available

[1] Computed

Source: Louisiana Department of Employment Security, Employment Security Activities.

TABLE III-3
WORKMEN'S COMPENSATION PAYMENTS, LOUISIANA, 1945-1974
(In Thousands)

Year	Louisiana	Year	Louisiana	Year	Louisiana
1945	$ 6,952	1955	$ 19,573	1965	$ 35,125
1946	6,969	1956	22,254	1966	38,855
1947	8,122	1957	25,889	1967	48,231
1948	9,139	1958	28,210	1968	51,437
1949	9,915	1959	25,338	1969	57,139
1950	11,400	1960	26,462	1970	63,924
1951	13,070	1961	26,463	1971	71,286
1952	14,942	1962	28,025	1972	77,572
1953	16,889	1963	30,217	1973	83,200
1954	18,664	1964	34,540	1974	103,500

Source: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, Statistical Abstract of the United States.

TABLE II-18
MOVEMENT OF POPULATION IN ALL HOSPITALS, LOUISIANA, 1973-1974

	July 1, 1973							June 30, 1974				
	On Record	Convalescent Status	In Institutions	Admitted During Year	Total Cared For	Discharged During Year	Died During Year	On Record	Convalescent Status	In Institutions	Institutional Days[1]	Average Daily Population
General Hospitals												
Southwest Louisiana	149	-	149	7,581	7,730	7,375	203	152	-	152	88,127	241
E. A. Conway Memorial	124	-	124	8,456	8,580	8,228	242	110	-	110	64,164	176
Huey P. Long	92	-	92	7,799	7,891	7,557	198	136	-	136	76,134	209
Lake Charles[2]	10	-	10	2,216	2,226	2,129	57	40	-	40	33,791	93
Lallie Kenp	59	-	59	3,986	4,045	3,885	110	50	-	50	44,567	122
Washington-St. Tammany	28	-	28	2,391	2,419	2,310	69	40	-	40	18,732	51
Earl K. Long	171	-	171	11,886	12,057	11,555	315	187	-	187	109,764	301
Total	633	-	633	44,315	44,948	43,039	1,194	715	-	715	435,279	1,193
Tuberculosis Hospitals												
Greenwell Springs	88	-	88	234	322	231	14	77	-	77	30,200	83
Total	88	-	88	234	322	231	14	77	-	77	30,200	83
Mental Hospitals												
East Louisiana	2,648	803	1,845	3,050	5,698	3,549	94	2,055	617	1,438	596,191	1,633
Central Louisiana	1,917	900	1,017	3,238	5,155	3,028	127	2,000	1,052	948	359,118	984
Southeast Louisiana	722	257	465	2,597	3,319	2,778	8	533	68	465	173,877	476
Total	5,287	1,960	3,327	8,885	14,172	9,355	229	4,588	1,737	2,851	1,129,186	3,093
Mental Retardation Schools												
Leesville	126	74	52	89	215	95	1	119	91	28	41,968	115
Hammond	839	126	713	97	936	95	19	822	65	757	306,640	840
Pinecrest	2,082	150	1,932	54	2,136	45	45	2,046	141	1,905	755,014	2,069
Ruston	178	101	77	33	211	31	-	180	91	89	63,810	175
Belle Chasse	266	12	254	26	292	29	3	260	9	251	97,427	267
Columbia	73	43	31	31	104	39	1	64	33	31	32,717	90
Southwest[3]	81	3	77	103	183	23	-	161	46	114		
Total	3,645	509	3,136	433	4,078	357	69	3,652	476	3,175	1,297,576	3,556

TABLE II-18 (Continued)

	July 1, 1973							June 30, 1974				
	On Record	Convalescent Status	In Institutions	Admitted During Year	Total Cared For	Discharged During Year	Died During Year	On Record	Convalescent Status	In Institutions	Institutional[1] Days	Average Daily Population
Mental Health Centers and Clinics												
Bogalusa	1,403	-	1,403	311	1,714	206	13	1,495	-	1,495	N	N
Hammond	1,508	-	1,508	553	2,061	726	10	1,325	-	1,325	O	O
Calcasieu	1,429	-	1,429	456	1,885	343	4	1,538	-	1,538	T	T
Monroe	1,729	-	1,729	1,062	2,791	798	15	1,978	-	1,978	-	-
Alexander	1,443	-	1,443	1,141	2,584	303	8	2,273	-	2,273	-	-
Shreveport	3,398	-	3,398	1,451	4,849	1,109	14	3,726	-	3,726	A	A
Donaldsonville	1,186	-	1,186	466	1,652	637	14	1,001	-	1,001	P	P
Natchitoches	666	-	666	347	1,013	363	12	638	-	638	P	P
St. Tammany	2,234	-	2,234	662	2,896	342	7	2,547	-	2,547	L	L
Terrebonne	4,016	-	4,016	861	4,877	2,183	20	2,674	-	2,674	I	I
Ruston	1,013	-	1,013	362	1,375	342	5	1,028	-	1,028	C	C
East Jefferson	2,676	-	2,676	1,166	3,842	1,119	6	2,717	-	2,717	A	A
Crowley	2,381	-	2,381	942	3,323	879	21	2,423	-	2,423	B	B
Leesville	832	-	832	206	1,038	175	9	854	-	854	L	L
Lafourche	1,365	-	1,365	461	1,826	321	10	1,495	-	1,495	E	E
Columbia	725	-	725	237	962	2	8	952	-	952	-	-
Ville Platte	1,322	-	1,322	488	1,810	493	18	1,299	-	1,299	-	-
Tallulah	606	-	606	253	859	26	6	827	-	827	-	-
Pointe Coupee	460	-	460	249	709	192	4	513	-	513	-	-
Margaret Dumas	629	-	629	793	1,422	214	7	1,201	-	1,201	-	-
Jonesboro				232	232	50	3	179	-	179	-	-
Pontchartrain				1,073	1,673	234	8	1,431	-	1,431	-	-
Acadiana	2,798	-	2.798	2,296	5,094	1,346	24	3,724	-	3,724	-	-
Forest Glen	801	-	801	65	866	240	8	618	-	618	-	-
Lake Charles	1,323	-	1,323	948	2,271	608	14	1,649	-	1,649	-	-
Baton Rouge	4,382	-	4,382	2,071	6,453	1,890	12	4,551	-	4,551	-	-
Chartres	3,074	-	3,074	1,324	4,398	1,020	13	3,365	-	3,365	-	-
New Orleans	3,855	-	3,855	2,212	6,067	1,603	24	4,440	-	4,440	-	-
Norco	720	-	720	456	1,176	236	5	935	-	935	-	-
West Jefferson	2,462	-	2,462	2,128	4,590	1,834	13	2,743	-	2,743	-	-
Total	50,436	-	50,436	25,872	76,308	19,834	335	56,139	-	56,139	-	-

TABLE II-18 (Continued)

	July 1, 1973							June 30, 1974				
	On Record	Convalescent Status	In Institutions	Admitted During Year	Total Cared For	Discharged During Year	Died During Year	On Record	Convalescent Status	In Institutions	Institutional Days[1]	Average Daily Population
Alcoholism Clinics												
Southeastern	6,414	-	6,414	836	7,250	56	19	7,175	-	7,175	-	-
Lafayette	337	-	337	218	555	117	7	431	-	431	-	-
Baton Rouge	475	-	475	230	705	208	12	485	-	485	-	-
Alexandria	583	-	583	130	713	311	5	397	-	397	-	-
Monroe	535	-	535	220	755	34	1	720	-	720	-	-
Lake Charles	318	-	318	154	472	237	3	232	-	232	-	-
Shreveport	702	-	702	252	954	489	3	462	-	462	-	-
Jefferson				112	112	1		111	-	111	-	-
Total	9,364	-	9,364	2,152	11,516	1,453	50	10,013	-	10,013	-	-

---

[1] Includes nursery days as one-half institutional day and outpatient visits as one-sixth institutional day for General Hospitals.

[2] Began nursery operations on January 14, 1974.

[3] A commuter facility--no institutional days.

Source: Louisiana Department of Hospitals, Statistical Summary.

TABLE II-19

PHYSICIANS AND DENTISTS, AND RATE PER 100,000 RESIDENT POPULATION IN LOUISIANA, SELECTED STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES, SELECTED YEARS

Active Physicians[1]

State	1970		1971		1972		1973		1974	
	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate
Louisiana	4,335	119	4,490	122	4,785	128	4,833	128	4,963	132
Alabama	3,065	89	3,147	90	3,404	97	3,457	98	3,579	100
Arkansas	1,789	93	1,867	96	1,921	96	1,973	97	2,069	100
Florida	11,043	161	11,822	168	11,118	151	11,828	154	12,801	158
Georgia	4,959	108	5,221	112	5,783	122	6,000	125	6,255	128
Mississippi	1,850	83	1,839	82	2,082	92	2,143	94	2,252	96
Texas	13,788	123	14,273	125	15,390	133	15,829	134	16,546	138
United States[2]	348,328	171	359,423	174	333,259	160	338,111	161	350,609	166

Active Dentists[3]

State	1970		1971		1972		1973	
	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate
Louisiana	1,246	35	1,276	35	1,296	35	1,380	37
Alabama	1,040	30	1,025	30	1,045	30	1,021	29
Arkansas	582	30	607	31	604	31	624	31
Florida	3,158	47	2,605	38	2,618	37	3,065	40
Georgia	1,417	32	1,373	30	1,421	30	1,543	33
Mississippi	565	26	618	28	613	27	585	26
Texas	4,088	37	4,267	38	4,407	38	4,241	36
United States	95,422	47	97,210	47	97,070	47	100,780	48

---

[1] Physicians as of end of year. 1970 and 1971 include both doctors of medicine and doctors of osteopathy. 1972 and 1973 exclude doctors of osteopathy.

[2] Includes 30,558 physicians in 1970, 30,556 physicians in 1971, and 27,580 physicians in 1972 in Federal services not allocated by state and 3,207 non-Federal physicians in 1971, 3,204 in 1970, and 3,165 in 1972 with addresses unknown. Excludes 5,644 non-Federal physicians in 1973 and 7,525 in 1974 with addresses unknown.

[3] Dentists as of midyear. Excludes dentists in Federal service.

Source: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, Statistical Abstract of the United States.

TABLE III-4
SELECTED DATA FROM THE MEDICARE PROGRAM IN LOUISIANA, 1967-1971

	1967[1]	1968	1969	1970	1971
Number of Persons Enrolled:[2]					
Hospital and/or Medical Insurance	286,142	294,358	298,897	306,687	314,385
Hospital Insurance	285,839	293,402	296,807	303,540	310,324
Supplementary Medical Insurance	249,931	268,768	275,000	280,733	287,089
Amount Reimbursed:					
Total (Thousands)					
Hospital and/or Medical Insurance	$50,229	$53,863	$68,439	$76,800	$84,580
Hospital Insurance	36,960	37,202	47,967	58,077	62,154
Supplementary Medical Insurance	13,269	16,661	20,471	18,723	22,425
Monthly Average per Enrollee:					
Hospital and/or Medical Insurance	$ 9.75	$ 15.25	$ 19.08	$ 20.87	$ 22.42
Hospital Insurance	7.18	10.57	13.47	15.94	16.69
Supplementary Medical Insurance	2.95	5.17	6.20	5.56	6.51
Admissions:					
Inpatient:					
Number (Thousands)	78.1	99.1	105.0	108.1	111.3
Per 1,000 Enrollees[3]	273.0	337.7	353.8	356.1	358.8
Extended-care Facility:					
Number (Thousands)	3.9	3.9	3.1	2.4	2.0
Per 1,000 Enrollees[3]	13.6	13.3	10.4	7.9	6.4
Home Health Agency Start-of-care Notices:					
Number (Thousands)	1.6	3.4	5.6	6.3	6.5
Per 1,000 Enrollees[3]	5.6	11.7	18.8	20.9	21.1

---

[1] 1967 data for number of persons enrolled and amounts reimbursed cover the period July 1966 - December 1967.

[2] Based on the number of persons enrolled as of July 1 every year, except 1967 data which is based on the number of persons enrolled as of April 1, 1967 (the midpoint of the 18-month period).

[3] Based on the number of persons enrolled in the hospital insurance program as of July 1 each year.

Source: U.S. Department of Health, Education, and Welfare, Social Security Administration, Social Security Bulletin, Annual Statistical Supplement.

TABLE III-5

OLD-AGE AND SURVIVORS INSURANCE BENEFITS, LOUISIANA AND THE UNITED STATES, 1959-1974 (In thousands)

	Monthly Benefits[1]					
Year	Retired Workers	Dependents[2]	Survivors[3]	Special Age-72	Lump Sum Death Payments	Total
			LOUISIANA			
1959	$ 56,733	$ 10,089	$ 30,179	$ --	$ 1,993	$ 98,994
1960	62,420	11,041	34,624	--	2,131	110,216
1961	71,458	12,567	40,496	--	2,253	126,774
1962	85,630	15,014	46,326	--	2,500	149,470
1963	93,139	16,291	49,923	--	2,767	162,120
1964	98,559	16,973	53,481	--	2,975	171,981
1965	111,028	19,132	63,644	--	2,890	196,694
1966	120,056	21,380	75,300	--	3,529	220,265
1967	132,685	22,198	80,474	--	3,754	239,111
1968	155,584	26,189	98,037	--	4,006	283,816
1969	169,816	28,278	105,720	--	4,605	308,419
1970	201,696	33,630	127,953	4,685	4,872	372,836
1971	238,944	39,308	148,777	4,556	4,442	436,027
1972	270,516	43,443	164,848	4,373	5,020	488,200
1973	329,798	53,451	213,570	4,532	5,111	606,462
1974	375,395	60,163	242,320	3,997	4,752	686,627
			UNITED STATES			
1959	$ 6,548,004	$1,059,038	$2,063,303	$ --	$171,296	$ 9,841,641
1960	7,052,879	1,143,252	2,316,211	--	164,286	10,676,628
1961	7,801,515	1,230,374	2,658,579	--	171,122	11,861,589
1962	8,812,611	1,349,281	3,011,101	--	183,418	13,356,411
1963	9,391,233	1,403,389	3,216,009	--	205,936	14,216,567
1964	9,854,088	1,427,391	3,416,403	--	216,371	14,914,000
1965	10,983,630	1,557,889	3,978,990	--	216,930	16,737,439
1966	11,728,088	1,688,968	4,612,809	--	237,081	18,266,946
1967	12,679,456	1,682,001	4,853,964	--	252,169	19,467,599
1968	14,602,133	1,931,335	5,839,547	--	269,165	22,642,180
1969	15,683,728	2,014,367	6,219,302	--	291,240	24,208,637
1970	18,435,379	2,332,128	7,427,558	307,700	293,613	28,796,378
1971	21,588,835	2,662,865	8,566,742	288,472	305,631	33,412,545
1972	24,230,200	2,887,209	9,418,223	266,429	319,823	37,121,884
1973	29,350,704	3,467,145	12,327,831	266,781	328,834	45,741,295
1974	33,366,722	3,847,725	13,839,259	237,484	327,274	51,618,464

---

[1] Distribution by type of beneficiary and for Louisiana estimated.

[2] Wives, husbands, and children.

[3] Children, widows and widowers, widowed mothers, and parents.

Source: U.S. Department of Health, Education, and Welfare, Social Security Administration, Social Security Bulletin, Annual Statistical Supplement.

TABLE III-10
AVERAGE MONEY PAYMENT PER RECIPIENT: AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN, LOUISIANA, SELECTED STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES, SELECTED YEARS
(December of each year)

Year	Louisiana	Alabama	Arkansas	Mississippi	Texas	United States
1950	$13.96	$ 9.53	$12.37	$ 4.93	$11.30	$21.16
1955	18.41	10.51	14.73	7.45	14.48	24.35
1960	23.34	9.98	15.76	9.36	17.75	30.06
1964	23.12	11.68	16.07	9.91	18.56	33.85
1965	23.09	11.83	17.00	8.16	19.97	35.53
1966	23.90	12.65	19.55	9.25	21.25	36.35
1967	24.05	15.50	19.55	8.40	21.30	39.50
1968	23.60	15.35	19.25	8.50	18.85	42.00
1969	19.80	15.50	22.55	11.95	27.45	45.15
1970	20.10	15.20	25.00	12.10	28.95	49.50
1971	22.24	16.11	26.79	14.75	30.20	51.63
1972	23.81	21.28	31.90	14.41	30.80	53.95
1973	25.24	21.72	32.51	14.39	30.78	56.95
1974	28.82	29.50	38.79	14.29	31.09	65.48
1975	35.61	29.61	39.18	14.38	32.69	72.41

Source: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, *Statistical Abstract of the United States*; U.S. Department of Health, Education, and Welfare, Social Security Administration, *Social Security Bulletin*, May, June.

TABLE III-11

PUBLIC ASSISTANCE: AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN, RECIPIENTS,[1] LOUISIANA AND THE UNITED STATES, 1947-1975(December)

Year	Louisiana	United States
1947	30,797	1,009,475
1948	38,404	1,145,930
1949	63,104	1,365,813
1950	77,774	1,659,766
1951	85,763	2,171,426
1952	82,872	2,041,549
1953	67,328	1,942,383
1954	67,593	2,173,569
1955	74,233	2,193,215
1956	80,772	2,270,642
1957	92,578	2,498,196
1958	98,891	2,850,440
1959	100,024	2,953,135
1960	85,637	3,081,124
1961	93,968	3,574,781
1962	94,454	3,822,973
1963	99,216	3,988,961
1964	104,126	4,289,028
1965	106,672	4,456,995
1966	111,000	4,666,000
1967	124,000	5,309,000
1968	162,000	6,080,000
1969	199,000	7,316,000
1970	254,000	9,657,000
1971	240,629	10,650,663
1972	253,917	11,063,932
1973	249,712	10,814,379
1974	234,141	11,004,283
1975	232,557	11,386,681

---

[1] Includes the children and one or both parents or one caretaker relative other than a parent in families in which the requirements of such adults were considered in determining the amount of assistance.

Source: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, Statistical Abstract of the United States; U.S. Department of Health, Education, and Welfare, Social Security Administration, Social Security Bulletin, May, June.

TABLE III-12
RECIPIENTS OF OLD-AGE ASSISTANCE, LOUISIANA AND THE UNITED STATES, 1947-1975 (December)

Year	Louisiana	United States	Year	Louisiana	United States
1947	49,310	2,271,007	1962	126,621	2,225,731
1948	56,913	2,367,597	1963	129,716	2,193,564
1949	118,239	2,625,594	1964	130,758	2,158,994
1950	120,401	2,790,068	1965	130,799	2,127,179
1951	118,713	2,745,285	1966	124,000	2,073,000
1952	120,604	2,659,661	1967	125,000	2,073,000
1953	119,858	2,591,016	1968	121,000	2,028,000
1954	119,634	2,564,686	1969	120,000	2,076,000[1]
1955	120,790	2,552,832	1970	118,000	2,081,000
1956	123,077	2,514,425	1971	115,443	2,042,235
1957	124,763	2,487,483	1972	108,309	1,933,341
1958	124,648	2,452,465	1973	101,821	1,820,434
1959	124,743	2,394,125	1974	99,820	2,285,843
1960	125,538	2,332,067	1975	93,719	2,307,105
1961	126,868	2,267,670			

---

[1] Includes 3600 recipients aged 60-64 in Colorado with payments totaling $332,000 made without federal participation.

Source: U.S. Department of Health, Education, and Welfare, Social Security Administration, Social Security Bulletin, May and June.

TABLE III-13
AVERAGE MONEY PAYMENTS: OLD-AGE ASSISTANCE, LOUISIANA, SELECTED STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES, SELECTED YEARS (December)

Year	Louisiana	Alabama	Arkansas	Mississippi	Texas	United States
1945	$23.21	$15.53	$16.60	$16.10	$24.43	$30.82
1950	46.67	20.49	25.92	19.30	32.80	43.31
1955	54.01	32.26	33.10	28.45	41.65	53.93
1960	71.06	52.81	51.65	34.58	52.84	69.15
1961	73.51	59.21	51.51	34.64	54.56	68.78
1962	79.92	68.98	62.67	34.63	69.28	75.37
1963	83.11	67.10	60.68	38.64	69.89	77.03
1964	84.91	67.57	63.44	39.14	69.88	78.90
1965	81.88	67.72	64.71	40.93	68.56	79.87
1966	73.80	60.80	60.30	39.05	61.70	68.05
1967	73.35	63.05	59.55	38.45	61.90	70.15
1968	69.45	62.05	54.30	35.75	60.00	69.50
1969	69.35	66.45	56.80	44.60	63.85	74.00
1970	77.95	70.70	64.75	49.65	62.60	77.60
1971	73.91	67.42	65.83	58.48	54.52	77.36
1972	73.98	71.61	69.42	56.95	54.57	80.01
1973	73.29	72.92	67.74	53.82	54.44	76.16
1974	83.02	78.96	75.64	80.00	75.20	76.64
1975	84.55	77.91	75.13	80.05	74.56	75.94

Source: U.S. Department of Health, Education, and Welfare, Social Security Administration, Social Security Bulletin, May and June.

TABLE III-6

BENEFITS IN CURRENT-PAYMENT STATUS FOR RETIRED WORKERS, NUMBER AND AVERAGE MONTHLY AMOUNT OF BENEFITS, AND PERCENTAGE DISTRIBUTION BY AMOUNT OF BENEFIT, LOUISIANA, SELECTED STATES, 1973 and 1974

State[1]	Number of Retired Workers[2]	Average Benefit	Percent of Retired Workers										
			Less than $84.50	$84.50	$84.60-$99.90	$100.00-$119.90	$120.00-$139.90	$140.00-$159.90	$160.00-$179.90	$180.00-$199.90	$200.00-$219.90	$220.00-$239.90	$240.00 over
							1973						
Louisiana	194,806	147.34	15.5	6.8	7.4	10.7	10.9	9.4	8.1	8.3	8.2	7.1	7.6
Alabama	227,738	145.18	15.7	7.4	7.5	11.0	11.1	9.6	7.9	8.1	8.1	6.8	6.8
Arkansas	172,910	139.80	15.4	8.1	8.0	12.5	12.7	10.1	8.1	7.8	7.0	5.3	5.0
Florida	861,239	168.27	7.0	3.4	5.6	9.7	9.3	9.0	8.9	12.6	13.8	11.0	9.7
Georgia	270,138	143.95	15.0	7.1	7.4	11.5	12.3	10.8	8.9	7.9	7.0	5.6	6.5
Mississippi	156,070	130.36	21.0	11.0	8.2	12.2	12.3	8.8	6.7	5.9	5.3	4.2	4.4
Texas	711,849	151.68	12.3	6.1	7.0	11.2	11.7	9.9	8.6	8.9	8.7	7.4	8.2
United States	15,364,630	166.42	7.9	4.4	5.5	9.4	9.8	9.2	8.8	11.2	12.5	10.8	10.5

State[1]	Number of Retired Workers[2]	Average Benefit	Percent of Retired Workers										
			Less than $93.80	$93.80	$93.90-$124.90	$125.00-$149.90	$150.00-$174.90	$175.00-$199.90	$200.00-$224.90	$225.00-$249.90	$250.00-$274.90	$275.00-$299.90	$300.00 over
							1974						
Louisiana	202,109	167.30	14.4	6.1	14.0	12.5	10.7	9.3	9.4	9.5	7.2	4.1	2.7
Alabama	237,684	164.99	14.8	6.5	14.1	12.8	11.0	9.1	9.2	9.3	7.0	3.8	2.3
Arkansas	179,219	159.26	14.2	7.2	15.3	14.8	11.9	9.5	8.9	8.2	5.5	2.9	1.6
Florida	917,654	190.48	6.5	3.0	11.4	10.5	9.9	9.9	13.8	15.7	10.8	5.5	3.1
Georgia	284,559	164.10	13.6	6.3	14.2	13.8	12.5	10.3	9.2	8.1	5.8	3.6	2.5
Mississippi	162,309	148.91	19.7	9.7	15.5	14.5	10.9	8.0	7.0	6.2	4.4	2.5	1.6
Texas	742,796	172.45	11.3	5.4	13.6	13.2	11.3	9.8	10.1	10.1	7.6	4.6	2.9
United States	15,922,885	188.50	7.4	3.9	11.1	10.9	10.1	9.8	12.3	14.3	10.7	5.9	3.5

---

[1] Based on benefit-check address.

[2] Excludes persons receiving special age-72 primary benefits.

Source: U.S. Department of Health, Education, and Welfare, Social Security Administration, Social Security Bulletin, Annual Statistical Supplement.

TABLE III-7

WIDOW'S AND WIDOWER'S BENEFITS IN CURRENT PAYMENT STATUS: NUMBER AND AVERAGE MONTHLY AMOUNT OF BENEFITS AND PERCENTAGE DISTRIBUTION BY AMOUNT OF BENEFIT, LOUISIANA, SELECTED STATES, 1973 AND 1974

State[1]	Number of Widows & Widowers	Average Benefit	Percent of Widows and Widowers Receiving										
			Less than $84.50	$84.50	$84.60-$99.90	$100.00-$114.90	$115.00-$129.90	$130.00-$144.90	$145.00-$159.90	$160.00-$174.90	$175.00-$189.90	$190.00-$199.90	$200.00-over
							1973						
Louisiana	61,444	140.31	7.4	13.7	7.4	8.4	9.1	8.9	9.0	9.1	7.9	6.1	13.0
Alabama	67,198	133.92	8.3	16.3	8.3	9.2	9.8	9.0	8.6	8.2	6.9	4.9	10.5
Arkansas	41,713	129.80	8.0	18.7	8.8	9.8	10.7	9.3	8.6	7.2	6.0	4.1	8.8
Florida	151,524	159.63	3.4	6.8	4.9	6.7	7.0	7.9	9.9	11.9	10.5	9.8	21.2
Georgia	68,643	134.46	8.4	14.8	8.4	9.6	10.3	9.5	8.9	8.2	6.9	4.6	10.4
Mississippi	40,231	122.95	10.3	23.0	9.6	9.8	10.4	8.6	7.0	6.0	4.8	3.2	7.3
Texas	183,404	145.21	5.5	12.0	6.8	8.2	9.3	9.1	9.5	9.5	8.5	6.6	15.0
United States	3,577,564	157.34	3.6	7.6	5.0	6.4	7.7	8.4	9.9	11.2	10.8	9.3	20.1

State[1]	Number of Widows & Widowers	Average Benefit	Percent of Widows and Widowers Receiving										
			Less than $93.80	$93.80	$93.90-$124.90	$125.00-$149.90	$150.00-$174.90	$175.00-$199.90	$200.00-$224.90	$225.00-$249.90	$250.00-$274.90	$275.00-$299.90	$300.00-over
							1974						
Louisiana	63,441	159.00	6.5	13.1	14.0	13.6	13.1	13.7	12.8	8.4	3.3	.9	.7
Alabama	69,472	151.83	7.5	15.5	15.6	14.7	12.6	12.4	10.9	7.2	2.7	.6	.4
Arkansas	42,922	146.98	7.0	17.8	16.9	15.9	13.0	11.1	9.4	5.7	2.3	.5	.4
Florida	159,504	180.71	2.9	6.3	9.7	10.5	12.6	17.3	18.9	14.7	5.2	1.2	.8
Georgia	70,941	152.60	7.4	14.0	16.0	15.3	13.5	12.6	10.5	6.6	2.7	.8	.6
Mississippi	41,634	139.16	9.7	22.2	17.5	15.3	11.3	9.3	7.4	4.7	1.8	.5	.4
Texas	190,009	164.73	4.6	11.3	13.2	13.8	13.5	14.4	13.8	9.6	4.0	1.0	.7
United States	3,660,615	177.81	3.1	7.2	10.0	11.4	13.0	16.6	18.4	13.6	4.9	1.1	.7

---

[1] Excludes disabled widows & widowers.

Source: U.S. Department of Health, Education, and Welfare, Social Security Administration, Social Security Bulletin, Annual Statistical Supplement.

TABLE III-8

PUBLIC ASSISTANCE: AVERAGE MONTHLY PAYMENTS TO RECEIPIENTS, BY PROGRAM, LOUISIANA SELECTED STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES, DECEMBER, 1974 AND 1975

	Supplemental Security Income						Aid to Families With Dependent Children Per Receipient		General Assistance	
	Aged		Blind		Disabled					
	1974	1975	1974	1975	1974	1975	1974	1975	1974	1975
Louisiana	$ 83	$ 85	$ 124	$ 125	$ 117	$ 118	$ 29	$ 36	$ 53	$ 53
Alabama	79	78	115	119	114	112	30	30	13	(1)
Arkansas	76	75	112	115	102	103	39	39	6	---
Florida	94	91	120	122	120	118	32	40	---	---
Georgia	80	79	116	120	109	107	32	33	12	30
Mississippi	80	80	125	121	116	118	14	14	12	13
Texas	75	75	118	116	108	106	31	33	---	---
United States	77	76	113	116	119	118	65	72	96	102

---

(1) Averages not computed on base of 50 or fewer recipients or families.

Source: U.S. Department of Health, Education, and Welfare, Social Security Administration, Social Security Bulletin, June.

TABLE III-9

AMOUNT EXPENDED PER INHABITANT[1] FOR PUBLIC ASSISTANCE PAYMENTS INCLUDING MEDICAL CARE VENDOR PAYMENTS, LOUISIANA, SELECTED STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES, 1974[2]

State	Supplemental Security Income				Aid to Families With Dependent Children	General Assistance	Medical Assistance
	Total	Aged	Blind	Disabled			
Louisiana	$ 96.19	$ 28.16	$ .84	$ 13.10	$ 20.36	$ 1.45	$ 32.28
Alabama	86.57	27.32	.77	11.23	13.82	(3)	33.42
Arkansas	100.95	27.24	1.12	11.62	20.02	.03	40.92
Florida	49.72[4]	12.10	.42	7.01	12.98	NA	17.21
Georgia	108.40	19.05	.90	13.11	27.70	.23	47.41
Mississippi	110.35	34.75	1.27	19.58	13.76	.07	40.91
Texas	68.60[4]	14.41	.45	5.27	12.87	NA	35.59
United States[5]	121.09	11.51	.60	12.19	38.11	3.94	54.73

NA - Not Available

[1] Based on population of July 1, 1974, excluding Armed Forces, overseas, as estimated by the Bureau of the Census.

[2] Computed.

[3] Less than .005.

[4] Partial total due to missing general assistance data.

[5] Includes District of Columbia, Guam, Puerto Rico and the Virgin Islands.

Source: U.S. Department of Health, Education, and Welfare, Social Security Administration, Social Security Bulletin, Annual Statistical Supplement, U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, Current Population Reports, Series P-25, No. 615.

TABLE III-14
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE RECIPIENTS: AID TO THE BLIND, LOUISIANA AND THE UNITED STATES, 1945-1975 (December)

Year	Louisiana	United States	Year	Louisiana	United States
1945	1,364	71,453	1961	2,794	103,425
1946	1,393	73,979	1962	2,761	99,581
1947	1,513	79,033	1963	2,820	97,794
1948	1,643	83,346	1964	2,792	96,438
1949	1,673	89,301	1965	2,684	94,576
1950	1,853	95,418	1966	2,500	83,700
1951	1,882	97,024	1967	2,500	82,600
1952	1,916	97,690	1968	2,400	80,700
1953	1,976	99,828	1969	2,400	80,300
1954	2,017	102,445	1970	2,400	81,000
1955	2,061	104,858	1971	2,290	80,343
1956	2,196	107,484	1972	2,125	79,791
1957	2,425	108,434	1973	2,053	77,882
1958	2,572	109,831	1974	2,117	74,324
1959	2,664	109,057	1975	2,168	74,489
1960	2,778	107,557			

Source: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, Statistical Abstract of the United States; U.S. Department of Health, Education and Welfare, Social Security Administration, Social Security Bulletin, May and June.

TABLE III-15

AVERAGE MONEY PAYMENTS: AID TO THE BLIND, LOUISIANA, SELECTED STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES, SELECTED YEARS (December)

Year	Louisiana	Alabama	Arkansas	Mississippi	Texas	United States
1945	$26.51	$ 15.97	$18.48	$22.55	$25.15	$ 33.52
1950	43.83	21.85	30.82	24.22	37.37	46.19
1955	50.01	32.84	39.63	34.70	45.22	58.09
1960	80.52	40.54	56.15	38.44	58.51	73.17
1961	79.65	43.98	56.69	37.95	60.72	74.57
1962	80.69	47.87	65.87	37.74	68.00	80.21
1963	79.03	48.66	58.11	43.11	69.20	73.27
1964	78.76	65.62	60.49	43.50	69.60	75.40
1965	77.58	66.24	59.68	45.82	69.23	79.85
1966	76.00	69.90	71.30	46.10	73.65	86.85
1967	76.85	70.65	70.25	45.60	74.35	90.45
1968	75.95	70.20	67.70	44.70	72.40	92.15
1969	75.95	70.30	71.35	54.30	77.65	99.10
1970	76.90	70.25	80.25	59.45	79.10	104.35
1971	76.29	69.75	83.48	67.62	75.00	106.39
1972	85.77	102.36	90.46	67.49	86.13	112.83
1973	80.15	102.54	90.36	65.91	82.45	112.00
1974	124.32	115.47	111.85	125.25	118.19	113.31
1975	125.19	118.63	114.61	121.37	115.97	116.40

Source: U.S. Department of Health, Education, and Welfare, Social Security Administration, *Social Security Bulletin*, May and June.

TABLE III-16

NUMBER OF HOUSEHOLDS AND NUMBER OF PERSONS PARTICIPATING IN THE FOOD STAMP PROGRAM IN LOUISIANA, BY PARISH, DECEMBER 1972-1975

Parish	Households				Persons			
	1972	1973	1974	1975	1972	1973	1974	1975
Acadia	2,772	2,663	2,458	2,473	9,709	9,058	8,689	8,635
Allen	1,298	1,283	1,461	1,386	4,099	3,906	4,518	4,298
Ascension	1,840	1,540	1,174	1,110	6,530	5,034	3,798	3,678
Assumption	1,160	1,156	1,017	988	4,913	4,621	3,873	3,665
Avoyelles	3,247	3,194	2,997	2,813	10,896	10,229	9,902	9,132
Beauregard	1,188	1,123	1,023	934	3,888	3,472	3,163	2,897
Bienville	916	869	713	701	3,046	2,748	2,317	2,348
Bossier	1,572	1,481	1,453	1,374	5,450	4,879	4,727	4,370
Caddo	8,352	7,731	6,767	6,747	30,870	26,659	23,370	22,813
Calcasieu	4,966	4,867	4,849	4,461	16,878	14,774	15,129	13,693
Caldwell	567	534	521	544	1,703	1,570	1,586	1,598
Cameron	193	185	153	90	651	518	447	241
Catahoula	848	890	796	761	2,880	2,887	2,663	2,502
Claiborne	1,165	1,167	1,074	1,007	3,654	3,585	3,319	3,188
Concordia	1,501	1,435	1,288	1,315	5,706	5,063	4,520	4,610
DeSoto	1,347	1,392	1,328	1,337	4,366	4,308	4,084	4,271
East Baton Rouge	6,653	7,649	8,061	8,117	23,320	25,976	27,695	27,741
East Carroll	1,228	1,204	1,133	1,138	5,339	5,087	4,760	4,678
East Feliciana	870	877	813	748	3,761	3,557	3,275	2,949
Evangeline	3,265	3,185	3,153	3,127	10,329	9,759	9,633	9,252
Franklin	2,048	2,113	1,920	1,849	7,858	7,696	7,000	6,607
Grant	1,137	1,014	988	901	3,343	2,682	2,739	2,514
Iberia	1,903	2,260	2,171	1,957	7,154	8,161	7,996	6,797
Iberville	1,910	1,992	1,926	1,678	7,573	7,501	7,257	5,976
Jackson	826	894	862	832	2,577	2,651	2,631	2,415

TABLE III-16

Parish	Households				Persons			
	1972	1973	1974	1975	1972	1973	1974	1975
Jefferson	5,549	7,338	8,433	8,765	20,326	25,785	29,877	30,614
Jefferson Davis	1,538	1,419	1,257	1,156	5,353	4,567	4,079	3,645
Lafayette	3,461	4,090	4,074	3,783	12,303	13,989	13,989	12,748
Lafourceh	1,686	1,530	1,350	1,279	6,092	5,337	4,518	4,259
LaSalle	775	767	635	688	1,989	1,845	1,593	1,789
Lincoln	1,416	1,433	1,251	1,222	4,627	4,494	3,813	3,799
Livingston	1,780	1,775	1,686	1,634	5,415	5,237	4,946	4,776
Madison	1,123	1,023	871	942	4,731	4,022	3,618	3,928
Morehouse	2,284	2,171	2,121	2,170	8,832	8,130	8,079	8,220
Natchitoches	2,211	2,227	1,973	2,076	7,608	7,397	6,581	6,959
Orleans	29,436	30,279	30,619	30,848	100,290	100,077	101,666	102,187
Ouachita	4,152	4,356	4,577	4,849	14,442	14,709	15,976	16,967
Plaquemines	558	527	520	503	2,[illegible]31	2,134	2,073	1,945
Pointe Coupee	1,441	1,404	1,324	1,236	5,882	5,221	4,852	4,543
Rapides	4,323	4,565	4,879	5,077	14,300	14,711	16,608	17,129
Red River	877	873	750	678	2,922	2,807	2,436	2,111
Richland	1,437	1,488	1,421	1,362	5,767	5,720	5,632	5,349
Sabine	1,360	1,190	978	950	4,079	3,337	2,709	2,584
St. Bernard	1,015	1,042	1,025	1,054	3,287	3,327	3,242	3,212
St. Charles	619	606	602	566	2,265	2,188	2,355	2,122
St. Helena	609	578	544	551	2,532	2,256	2,088	2,139
St. James	634	669	619	584	2,330	2,403	2,213	2,136
St. John	642	652	599	526	2,544	2,502	2,321	2,091
St. Landry	5,252	5,117	4,933	4,720	20,886	19,194	18,936	17,734
St. Martin	2,009	1,832	1,781	1,693	7,656	6,489	6,412	5,789

TABLE III-16

Parish	Households				Persons			
	1972	1973	1974	1975	1972	1973	1974	1975
St. Mary	1,778	2,050	1,966	1,973	7,145	8,168	7,834	7,674
St. Tammany	1,664	1,647	2,026	2,224	5,338	5,269	6,771	7,389
Tangipahoa	3,690	3,722	3,514	3,553	12,312	11,757	11,364	11,748
Tensas	925	969	843	847	3,661	3,654	3,173	3,143
Terrebonne	1,372	1,552	1,501	1,282	5,717	5,970	5,709	4,511
Union	1,048	1,063	1,059	1,070	3,201	3,049	3,201	3,180
Vermilion	1,385	1,475	1,456	1,408	4,624	4,723	4,672	4,560
Vernon	1,311	1,447	1,447	1,340	3,849	4,071	4,209	3,813
Washington	2,673	2,487	2,110	2,074	7,957	7,107	6,220	6,250
Webster	1,910	2,094	2,077	2,076	5,767	6,130	6,183	6,225
West Baton Rouge	796	785	641	540	3,308	3,111	2,581	2,023
West Carroll	815	797	769	843	2,610	2,334	2,331	2,585
West Feliciana	467	432	359	318	1,968	1,669	1,359	1,164
Winn	1,082	1,152	1,128	1,069	3,271	3,200	3,135	3,002
Total	149,875	153,321	149,817	147,917	525,970	514,471	508,445	496,910

Source: Louisiana Department of Welfare, Louisiana Public Welfare Statistics.

TABLE III-17
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE GRANTS FOR LOUISIANA, BY CATEGORY AND PARISH, FISCAL YEAR 1975-76

Parish	Total All Categories	Old Age Assistance	Aid Dependent Children	Disability Assistance	General Assistance	Cuban Refugee Aid	American Repatriates	Vietnamese Assistance
State Total	$99,304,173.41	$623.00	$95,990,259.42	$11.00	$3,009,158.62	$207,475.00	$160.37	$96,486.00
Acadia	1,125,382.00		1,089,091.00		36,291.00			
Allen	467,764.97		443,929.47		23,835.50			
Ascension	884,431.00		858,645.00		25,786.00			
Assumption	407,255.91		394,849.16		12,406.75			
Avoyelles	1,139,040.80		1,094,173.30		43,649.50			1,218.00
Beauregard	334,396.33		316,769.33		16,416.00			1,211.00
Bienville	302,596.00		291,083.00		11,513.00			
Bossier	704,978.00		683,806.00		21,089.00			83.00
Caddo	4,555,081.00		4,355,890.00		196,973.00			2,218.00
Calcasieu	2,737,366.38		2,649,263.38		87,620.00			483.00
Caldwell	214,352.00		202,890.00		11,462.00			
Cameron	33,852.00		32,088.00		1,764.00			
Cathahoula	251,506.00		243,263.00		8,243.00			
Claiborne	518,577.00		503,528.00		15,049.00			
Concordia	673,724.00	69.00	657,713.00		15,942.00			
DeSoto	588,386.00		553,824.00		34,562.00			
East Baton Rouge	8,008,228.21		7,850,896.21		150,249.00	240.00		6,843.00
East Carroll	848,570.80		834,752.00		13,818.80			
East Feliciana	622,813.00		610,511.00		11,062.00			1,240.00
Evangeline	1,208,103.00		1,162,587.00		45,516.00			
Franklin	924,052.00		886,266.00		37,786.00			
Grant	217,979.00		204,593.00		13,386.00			
Iberia	1,212,572.00		1,176,265.00		31,235.00			5,072.00
Iberville	1,070,880.00		1,036,109.00		34,771.00			
Jackson	436,807.00		418,083.00		18,724.00			
Jefferson	6,418,394.37	214.00	6,170,256.00		197,149.00	24,569.00	100.37	26,106.00

TABLE III-17 (continued)

Parish	Total All Categories	OAA	ADC	DA	GA	CRA	AR	VA
Jefferson Davis	$ 469,893.00	$	$ 449,063.00	$	$ 20,830.00	$	$	$
Lafayette	2,313,779.00		2,259,332.00		49,658.00			4,789.00
Lafourche	714,776.00		687,338.00		26,938.00			
LaSalle	184,300.00		172.697.00		11,603.00			
Lincoln	705,483.60		683,876.60		21,607.00			
Livingston	516,513.00		491,541.00		24,972.00			
Madison	866,098.15		850,393.15		15,705.00			
Morehouse	1,461,429.00		1,424,962.00		36,467.00			
Natchitoches	934,965.00		912,838.00		22,127.00			
Orleans	29,590,780.65	139.00	28,494,615.65	11.00	882,554.00	180,261.00	60.00	33,140.00
Ouachita	3,381,578.00		3,306,113.00		75,382.00			83.00
Plaquemines	350,566.00		339,994.00		10,323.00			249.00
Pointe Coupee	855,120.71		828,416 71		26,704.00			
Rapides	2,386,868.38	63.00	2,281,723.33		103,011.55			2,071.00
Red River	271,617.00		259,504.00		12,113.00			
Richland	713,450.00		692,123.00		21,327.00			
Sabine	406,881.60		383,099.00		23,782.60			
St. Bernard	444,025.00		427,555.00		15,521.00	949.00		
St. Charles Dist. [1]	660,929.65		639,586.00		21,343.65			
St. Helena	329,170.00		321,660.00		7,510.00			
St. John Dist. [1]	962,638.50		936,742.80		25,414.70			481.00
St. Landry	2,726,669.00	96.00	2,652,931.00		71,998.00			1,644.00
St. Martin	870,483.00		850,250.00		20,233.00			
St. Mary	1,636,906.10		1,602,176.33		31,705.77	1,456.00		1,568.00
St. Tammany	1,132,091.00		1,099,287.00		32,804.00			
Tangipahoa	2,470,851.00		2,408,839.00		60,661.00			1,351.00
Tensas	477,238.00		468,952.00		8,286.00			
Terrebonne	1,026,542.80		986,315.00		40,227.80			
Union	308,198.00		293,751.00		14,447.00			
Vermilion	512,082.00		489,135.00		17,409.00			5,538.00
Vernon	513,105.00		484,978.00		27,029.00			1,098.00

TABLE III-17 (continued)

Parish	Total All Categories	OAA	ADC	DA	GA	CRA	AR	VA
Washington	$ 1,029,060.00	$	$ 990,001.00	$	$ 39,059.00	$	$	$
Webster	737,144.00		712,761.00		24,383.00			
West Baton Rouge	501,789.00		489,380.00		12,409.00			
West Carroll	243,648.00		238,170.00		5,478.00			
West Feliciana	286,941.00		276,238.00		10,703.00			
Winn	403,474.00	42.00	382,298.00		21,134.00			

---

[1] St. John District includes the combined populations of St. John, St. James, and St. Charles Parishes on the east side of the Mississippi River; while St. Charles District includes persons in these three parishes living on the west side.

Note: Detail may not add to totals because of rounding

Source: Louisiana Division of Family Services, unpublished data.

TABLE III-18
AVERAGE MONEY PAYMENTS TO PUBLIC ASSISTANCE RECIPIENTS, BY PARISH, LOUISIANA, DECEMBER, 1974 AND 1975

Parish	1974		1975	
	Aid to Dependent Children	General Assistance	Aid to Dependent Children	General Assistance
Acadia	87.82	52.24	111.86	60.76
Allen	90.82	53.11	115.09	54.68
Ascension	91.32	55.36	122.01	53.32
Assumption	86.61	48.77	110.96	46.11
Avoyelles	84.43	56.31	108.50	54.61
Beauregard	89.49	51.76	111.71	58.71
Bienville	84.15	50.62	112.77	50.93
Bossier	84.27	52.83	109.40	53.59
Caddo	87.72	54.37	113.96	54.89
Calcasieu	84.68	56.20	110.08	61.40
Caldwell	85.18	49.40	113.61	49.68
Cameron	84.14	41.25	82.13	63.25
Catahoula	90.75	52.07	114.94	51.64
Claiborne	84.39	49.00	105.55	55.59
Concordia	80.38	50.91	107.51	55.41
DeSoto	86.82	50.10	114.43	49.51
East Baton Rouge	93.70	57.78	122.02	56.54
East Carroll	95.80	56.19	121.05	58.09
East Feliciana	90.32	52.18	114.98	56.82
Evangeline	90.43	56.07	112.56	57.94
Franklin	96.22	53.23	123.10	54.56
Grant	82.36	54.47	107.00	53.33
Iberia	86.67	54.38	109.94	55.08
Iberville	84.09	53.65	107.27	48.21
Jackson	82.37	50.65	111.45	53.55
Jefferson[1]	101.93	57.72	130.49	57.69
Jefferson Davis	84.34	49.87	105.87	52.36
Lafayette	87.74	55.13	113.66	53.11
Lafourche	87.05	49.28	110.70	52.44
LaSalle	83.14	54.38	104.80	52.67
Lincoln	81.44	48.66	105.91	52.56
Livingston	86.28	54.48	112.82	53.75
Madison	91.12	52.92	115.15	59.67
Morehouse	90.99	52.58	117.92	55.33
Natchitoches	89.62	50.54	115.68	49.86
Orleans	103.21	57.68	132.02	58.68
Ouachita	88.44	56.69	113.90	57.96
Plaquemines	87.51	56.50	110.20	43.95
Pointe Coupee	87.54	52.25	111.44	50.31
Rapides	89.82	58.06	113.29	60.06

TABLE III-18

Parish	1974 Aid to Dependent Children	1974 General Assistance	1975 Aid to Dependent Children	1975 General Assistance
Red River	86.32	48.33	108.98	49.05
Richland	93.46	56.14	114.50	53.30
Sabine	85.78	48.96	107.65	55.94
St. Bernard	95.71	55.65	121.03	54.60
St. Charles District[2]	84.33	51.98	107.40	49.39
St. Helena	93.09	49.19	110.92	54.23
St. James District[2]	-----	-----	------	-----
St. John District[2]	96.52	52.39	119.96	49.24
St. Landry	90.12	51.76	113.44	51.42
St. Martin	92.80	56.76	115.98	56.38
St. Mary	87.90	52.96	115.64	50.12
St. Tammany	91.07	54.87	114.36	56.41
Tangipahoa	90.18	56.91	116.92	54.91
Tensas	83.23	48.35	111.54	55.33
Terrebonne	93.21	54.43	114.75	56.58
Union	77.29	50.00	104.43	49.77
Vermilion	86.61	50.79	110.84	50.67
Vernon	88.99	53.91	111.88	53.33
Washington	91.14	55.73	112.63	56.05
Webster	87.44	50.56	112.33	49.28
West Baton Rouge	84.76	56.54	109.88	54.67
West Carroll	80.20	49.43	114.34	49.73
West Feliciana	78.77	53.56	101.48	49.19
Winn	84.86	54.35	113.04	53.55
State Average	93.70	55.32	119.89	55.98

---

[1] $71.00 in Old Age Assistance was paid in Jefferson Parish.

[2] St. John District includes the combined population of St. John, St. James, and St. Charles parishes on the east side of the Mississippi River; while St. Charles District includes persons in these three parishes living on the west side.

Source: Louisiana Department of Public Welfare, Louisiana Public Welfare Statistics.

TABLE III-20
TOTAL NUMBER OF CHILDREN RECEIVING SERVICE OR FINANCIAL ASSISTANCE, BY PROGRAM, BY PARISH, DECEMBER 31, 1975

Parish	Total All Children	Aid To Dependent Children	ADC Foster Care	Foster Care	Adoption Petitions	All Other Services
State Total	183,513	172,920	1,843	3.019	3,725	2.006
Parish Total	175.812	172,920	765	1,326	---	801
Acadia	2,011	2,011	---	---	---	---
Allen	796	796	---	---	---	---
Ascension	1,794	1,716	15	37	---	26
Assumption	723	723	---	---	---	---
Avoyelles	2,048	2.048	---	---	---	---
Beauregard	611	611	---	---	---	---
Bienville	547	547	---	---	---	---
Bossier	1,288	1,288	—	---	---	---
Caddo	8,464	8,464	---	---	---	---
Calcasieu	4,855	4,855	---	---	---	---
Caldwell	397	397	---	---	---	---
Cameron	53	53	---	---	---	---
Catahoula	485	485	---	---	---	---
Claiborne	940	940	---	---	---	---
Concordia	1,249	1,249	---	---	---	---
DeSoto	1,072	1,072	---	---	---	---
East Baton Rouge	13,786	13,270	102	214	---	200
East Carroll	1,725	1,725	---	---	---	---
East Feliciana	1,161	1,161	---	---	---	---
Evangeline	2,091	2,091	---	---	---	---
Franklin	1,694	1,694	---	---	---	---
Grant	414	414	---	---	---	---
Iberia	2,193	2,193	---	---	---	---
Iberville	2,175	2,060	61	37	---	17
Jackson	825	825	---	---	---	---
Jefferson	10,746	10,185	120	220	---	221
Jefferson Davis	856	856	---	---	---	---
Lafayette	4,173	4,173	---	---	---	---
Lafourche	1,253	1,253	---	---	---	---
LaSalle	322	322	---	---	---	---
Lincoln	1,314	1,314	---	---	---	---
Livingston	881	881	---	---	---	---
Madison	1,658	1,658	---	---	---	---
Morehouse	2.851	2.851	---	---	---	---
Natchitoches	1,774	1,774	---	---	---	---
Orleans	48,852	47,701	324	531	---	296
Ouachita	6,499	6,499	---	---	---	---
Plaquemines	621	621	---	---	---	---
Pointe Coupee	1,619	1,619	---	---	---	---
Rapides	4.394	4,275	25	70	---	24
Red River	489	489	---	---	---	---
Richland	1,400	1,400	---	---	---	---
Sabine	725	725	---	---	---	---

TABLE III-20 (Continued)

Parish	Total All Children	Aid To Dependent Children	ADC Foster Care	Foster Care	Adoption Petitions	All Other Services
St. Bernard	734	729	----	2	----	3
St. Charles District 1	1,137	1,137	----	----	----	----
St. Helena	665	665	----	----	----	----
St. James [1]	-----	-----	----	----	----	----
St. John John District [1]	1,849	1,849	----	----	----	----
St. Landry	5,192	5,078	43	70	----	1
St. Martin	1,659	1,659	----	----	----	----
St. Mary	2,977	2,977	----	----	----	----
St. Tammany	2,171	2,064	25	69	----	13
Tangipahoa	4,654	4,528	50	76	----	13
Tensas	925	925	----	----	----	----
Terrebonne	1,802	1,802	----	----	----	----
Union	580	580	----	----	----	----
Vermilion	898	898	----	----	----	----
Vernon	942	942	----	----	----	----
Washington	1,881	1,881	----	----	----	----
Webster	1,358	1,358	----	----	----	----
West Baton Rouge	899	899	----	----	----	----
West Carroll	459	459	----	----	----	----
West Feliciana	532	532	----	----	----	----
Winn	674	674	----	----	----	----
Area Total	7,701	-----	1,078	1,693	3,725	1,205
Baton Rouge	1,177	-----	44	37	1,011	85
Orleans	750	-----	-----	5	593	152
Alexandria	601	-----	47	77	375	102
Monroe	665	-----	177	260	82	146
Amite	547	-----	66	105	235	141
Shreveport	882	-----	131	278	348	125
Lafayette	1,225	-----	175	292	632	126
Tallulah	302	-----	106	80	56	60
Lake Charles	703	-----	179	343	140	41
Thibodaux	849	-----	153	216	253	227

---

[1] St. John District includes the combined population of St. John, St. James, and St. Charles parishes on the east side of the Mississippi River; while St. Charles District includes persons in these three parishes living on the west side.

Source: Louisiana Department of Public Welfare, Louisiana Public Welfare Statistics.

TABLE III-21
EXPENDITURES OF LOUISIANA DIVISION OF FAMILY SERVICES, FISCAL YEAR 1971-1972

	Cost by Program	Federal Funds	State Funds
Old Age Assistance			
Assistance-Money Payments	$101,820,386	$ 75,767,169	$26,053,217
Assistance-Intermediate Care	8,627,099	6,340,055	2,287,044
Administration	7,673,542	3,862,023	3,779,978
Aid to the Needy Blind			
Assistance-Money Payments	2,089,021	1,521,390	567,631
Assistance-Intermediate Care	95,082	69,875	25,206
Administration	181,307	91,163	89,515
Aid to Families with Dependent Children			
Assistance-Money Payments	61,650,535	49,543,827	12,106,709
Administration	15,140,419	9,838,163	5,249,811
Aid to the Permanently and Totally Disabled			
Assistance-Money Payments	15,025,207	11,568,611	3,456,596
Assistance-Intermediate Care	2,249,007	1,652,795	596,212
Administration	2,352,694	1,181,525	1,164,854
Medical Assistance Program-Title XIX			
Assistance-Vendor Payments			
Old Age Assistance	35,076,050	25,576,094	9,499,956
Aid to the Needy Blind	696,611	511,755	184,856
Aid to Families with Dependent Children	17,800,165	13,081,085	4,694,345
AFDC-Foster Care	50,354	36,930	13,424
Foster Care	166,926	122,674	44,228
Aid to the Permanently and Totally Disabled	11,223,143	8,247,818	2,975,325
Sub-total	65,013,248	47,576,355	17,412,134
Administration	1,394,111	743,227	620,466
General Assistance			
Assistance-Money Payments	5,465,851	--	5,465,851
Assistance-Intermediate Care	14,400	--	14,400
Assistance-Vendor Payments	591,386	--	591,386
Administration	910,706	--	910,706
Cuban Refugee and U.S. Citizens Repatriated			
Assistance-Money Payments	960,583	960,583	--
Assistance-Vendor Payments	125,732	125,732	--
Administration	76,026	76,026	--
Child Welfare Services			
Assistance (Foster Care)	3,934,117	922,608	3,011,509
Administration	2,943,205	2,211,864	731,340
Assistance (AFDC-Foster Care)	1,206,205	758,967	447,239
Administration (AFDC-Foster Care)	623,225	467,419	155,806
Day Care Assistance	1,084,425	812,629	271,796
Day Care Administration	189,696	167,032	22,664
Civil Defense			
Administration	3,610	1,805	1,805

TABLE III-21 (continued)

	Cost by Program	Federal Funds	State Funds
Blind and Vocational Rehabilitation Services			
Assistance	$ 507,400	$ 407,892	$ 99,509
Administration	704,550	369,756	334,794
Probation and Parole	473	--	473
Administration	2,548,123	427,707	2,120,416
Auxiliary Services			
Administration	60,329	31,523	28,806
Work Incentive Program (WIN)			
Assistance	1,136,472	851,844	284,628
Employment and Training-Non WIN Parishes			
Assistance	22,307	16,730	5,577
Family Planning			
Assistance	3,000,000	2,250,000	250,000
Goals to Grow			
Assistance	65,425	49,069	--
Services Related to Health Needs			
Assistance	25,154	18,866	--
Purchased Day Care-Special			
Assistance	257,377	200,408	--
Commodity Distribution			
Administration	135,562	45,978	89,584
Food Stamp Program			
Administration	4,346,656	1,687,815	2,657,907
Emergency Employment Act			
Administration	213,992	213,992	--
Confederate Veterans Pension			
Assistance	2,880	--	2,880
Total Assistance	$274,969,771	$201,415,404	$72,949,995
Total Administration	39,497,753	21,417,019[1]	17,958,452
Unmatched Office Space Rental	149,118	--	149,118
Reserve for Amortization	Cr. 152,256	--	Cr. 152,256
Total Expenditures-All Programs	$314,464,387[2]	$222,832,423	$90,905,309

Detail may not add to total, because of rounding.

[1] Estimated Federal Funds on Accounts Payable not reflected.

[2] Total includes other than Federal and State funds: $726,655, which consists of local funds ($607,926) and transfers from other state agencies (118,729).

Source: Louisiana Division of Family Services, unpublished data.

TABLE III-19
SUMMARY OF ADOPTIONS, LOUISIANA, SELECTED YEARS

				Children Adopted by Nonrelatives				Median Age at Time of Placement (Months)
		Relation of Petitioner to Child		Type of Placement[1]		Birth Status[2]		
Year	Number of Petitions Granted	Related	Not Related	Agency	Independent	Out of Wedlock	In Wedlock	
1957	927	439	486	292	193	394	84	4.5
1958	1,324	555	743	383	352	597	130	3.9
1959	1,421	639	780	394	385	577	183	4.0
1960	1,692	779	908	508	400	708	180	2.6
1961	1,743	776	962	544	418	731	196	2.5
1962	1,856	814	1,033	574	459	804	208	2.5
1963	2,011	933	1,037	598	439	833	175	2.4
1964	2,180	1,076	1,100	670	430	867	188	2.2
1965	2,341	1,279	1,062	611	444	875	179	2.2[3]
1966	2,548	1,413	1,135	723	408	941	194	2.2[3]
1967	2,637	1,453	1,184	789	394	997	157	2.2[3]
1968	2,744	1,519	1,225	763	448	1,042	183	1.9[3]
1969	2,833	1,610	1,223	752	465	1,065	131	1.9[3]
1970	2,828	1,594	1,234	771	451	NA	NA	1.9[3]
1971[4]	2,944	1,754	1,190	803	379	1,060	122	1.0[3]
1972	2,807	1,832	975	671	297	837	119	1.1[3]
1975	2,847	2,108	737	442	261	610	106	.9[3]

---

[1] Data excludes the residual of non-related children for whom there was no placement.

[2] Data excludes the residual of non-related children whose birth status was not reported.

[3] Calculated by Division of Business and Economic Research.

[4] Data preceding 1971 is for fiscal years, from 1971 on for calendar years.

Source: Louisiana Division of Family Services, unpublished data.

TABLE IV-1
EXPENDITURES FOR EDUCATION, LOUISIANA, 1970-1971 THROUGH 1976-1977

	1970-1971	1971-1972	1972-1973	1973-1974	1974-1975	1975-1976	1976-1977
Louisiana State University	78,476,809	86,523,582	92,246,232	106,269,487	121,765,402	132,627,431	149,491,617
Other Colleges and Universities	78,959,969	83,519,097	88,611,843	96,307,203	109,406,091	121,499,094	120,597,403
Special Schools	3,865,791	4,173,226	4,295,623	4,802,977	5,348,274	6,090,529	6,422,479
Vocational Trade Schools	9,249,511	10,124,674	11,286,037	13,705,346	15,125,377	17,617,902	19,651,337
Isaac Delgado College	3,197,691	3,272,366	4,005,570	4,835,287	6,220,659	7,453,411	9,652,151
Department of Education	487,096,340	531,486,714	524,476,127	583,406,914	657,409,114	749,268,662	760,977,259
Higher Education Assistance Commission[1]	1,556,047	1,797,007	1,895,876	2,373,304	2,738,613	5,019,752	5,578,149
Louisiana Coordinating Council for Higher Education[2]	211,181	133,248	135,933	275,734	863,445	2,848,447	1,099,427
Louisiana Education Television Authority	0	42,593	58,489	378,700	638,001	1,392,662	1,890,584
State Board of Elementary and Secondary Education	0	0	0	0	24,573	219,031	174,692
Total Education	662,449,339	721,072,507	727,011,730	812,354,952	919,539,549	1,044,036,921	1,160,510,792
Total Appropriation	1,528,597,666	1,666,506,607	1,732,984,457	1,921,969,942	2,240,309,224	2,734,072,024	2,734,626,800

[1] Budgeted Expenditures

[2] In 1974-1975 changed to Board of Regents

Source: Louisiana Division of Administration, Financial Statement, Volume I; Budget.

TABLE IV - 2

NUMBER OF PUBLIC AND NONPUBLIC SCHOOLS, LOUISIANA, BY PARISH, 1972 - 1973 THROUGH 1975 - 1976

	Public				Nonpublic				Total			
	1972-1973	1973-1974	1974-1975	1975-1976	1972-1973	1973-1974	1974-1975	1975-1976	1972-1973	1973-1974	1974-1975	1975-1976
Acadia	21	22	23	23	8	8	7	7	29	30	30	30
Allen	7	9	10	12	1	1	-	-	8	10	10	12
Ascension	15	15	13	13	4	4	4	4	19	19	17	17
Assumption	9	9	10	10	2	2	2	2	11	11	12	12
Avoyells	17	18	17	18	8	7	6	6	25	25	23	24
Beauregard	12	12	12	11	-	1	1	1	12	13	13	12
Bienville	10	10	10	12	1	1	1	1	11	11	11	13
Bossier	27	27	25	25	3	3	4	4	30	30	29	29
Caddo	79	72	71	72	31	38	38	33	110	110	109	105
Calcasieu	67	67	67	67	12	12	10	10	79	79	77	77
Caldwell	6	6	6	6	1	1	-	-	7	7	6	6
Cameron	7	7	7	7	-	-	-	-	7	7	7	7
Catahoula	11	11	11	11	-	-	-	-	11	11	11	11
Claiborne	11[1]	11[1]	11[1]	11[1]	1	1	1	1	12[1]	12[1]	12[1]	12[1]
Concordia	13	13	13	13	1	1	1	1	14	14	14	14
DeSoto	11	11	11	11	2	2	2	2	13	13	13	13
East Baton Rouge	109	112	113	114	29	30	28	29	138	142	141	143
East Carroll	7	7	7	7	2	2	2	2	9	9	9	9
East Feliciana	11	11	11	11	1	1	1	1	12	12	12	12
Evangeline	14	15	14	14	4	4	4	4	18	19	18	18
Franklin	14	14	13	13	2	1	1	1	16	15	14	14
Grant	8	8	8	8	-	-	-	-	8	8	8	8
Iberia	27	27	27	27	5	5	4	4	32	32	31	31
Iberville	17	16	17	17	4	4	4	4	21	20	21	21
Jackson	9	10	10	10	2	-	-	-	11	10	10	10

TABLE IV - 2 (continued)

Parish	Public				Nonpublic				Total			
	1972-1973	1973-1974	1974-1975	1975-1976	1972-1973	1973-1974	1974-1975	1975-1976	1972-1973	1973-1974	1974-1975	1975-1976
Jefferson	78	79	78	82	60	59	61	63	138	138	139	145
Jefferson Davis	15	15	15	15	3	3	3	3	18	18	18	18
Lafayette	38	39	38	38	15	14	14	14	53	53	52	52
Lafourche	31	31	31	31	7	7	7	7	38	38	38	38
LaSalle	11	11	11	11	-	-	-	-	11	11	11	11
Lincoln	13	13	14	14	3	3	3	3	16	16	17	17
Livingston	23	23	23	24	-	-	-	-	23	23	23	24
Madison	8	8	8	8	1	1	1	1	9	9	9	9
Morehouse	16	16	17	18	5	4	4	5	21	20	21	23
Natchitoches	23	23	23	23	3	3	3	3	26	26	26	26
Orleans	142	142	145	141	115	113	114	113	257	255	259	254
Quachita	33	34	33	35	11	9	11	11	44	43	44	46
Plaquemines	7	7	7	7	6	6	6	6	13	13	13	13
Pointe Coupee	10	10	9	9	6	6	6	4	16	16	15	13
Rapides	51	51	52	52	8	9	9	10	59	60	61	62
Red River	7	7	6	6	1	1	1	1	8	8	7	7
Richland	13	13	13	13	1	1	1	1	14	14	14	14
Sabine	11	11	11	11	2	2	2	1	13	13	13	12
St. Bernard	17	17	17	17	5	5	6	6	22	22	23	23
St. Charles	16	16	16	17	3	3	3	3	19	19	19	20
St. Helena	8	9	9	8	-	-	-	-	8	9	9	8
St. James	14	14	13	13	2	2	1	1	16	16	14	14
St. John	15	15	14	14	4	4	4	4	19	19	18	18
St. Landry	45	45	42	42	15	15	15	15	60	60	57	57
St. Martin	15	17	17	16	5	5	4	4	20	22	21	20

TABLE IV - 2 (continued)

	Public				Nonpublic				Total			
Parish	1972-1973	1973-1974	1974-1975	1975-1976	1972-1973	1973-1974	1974-1975	1975-1976	1972-1973	1973-1974	1974-1975	1975-1976
St. Mary	29	29	30	30	8	8	8	9	37	37	38	39
St. Tammany	31	32	32	33	9	10	10	10	40	42	42	43
Tangipahoa	32	32	32	32	12	12	12	12	44	44	44	44
Tensas	7	7	6	6	1	1	1	1	8	8	7	7
Terrebonne	36	38	38	39	6	6	6	6	42	44	44	45
Union	11[1]	11[1]	11[1]	11[1]	1	1	1	1	12[1]	12[1]	12[1]	12[1]
Vermilion	18	18	19	20	5	5	5	6	23	23	24	26
Vernon	14	14	13	13	-	-	-	-	14	14	13	13
Washington	11	12	12	12	1	1	1	1	12	13	13	13
Webster	24	24	24	24	2	2	2	2	26	26	26	26
West Baton Rouge	7	8	7	9	2	2	2	2	9	10	9	11
West Carroll	9	9	9	9	1	1	1	1	10	10	10	10
West Feliciana	3	4	4	4	-	-	-	-	3	4	4	4
Winn	9	9	9	10	-	-	1	1	9	9	10	11
City of Monroe	18	18	18	18	-	-	-	-	18	18	18	18
City of Bogalusa	10	10	10	10	3	3	3	2	13	13	13	12
Total	1,468[1]	1,481[1]	1,473[1]	1,488[1]	456	456	453	450	1,924[1]	1,937[1]	1,926[1]	1,938[1]

---

[1] Junction City, located in Junction City, Arkansas, enrolls Claiborne and Union Parish students; hence, the school is reported twice, accreditation is determined by the North Central Association of Colleges and Secondary Schools.

Source: Louisiana State Department of Education, Louisiana School Directory.

TABLE IV-3

NUMBER OF PRINCIPALS AND CLASSROOM TEACHERS IN PUBLIC SCHOOLS, BY RACE AND SEX, LOUISIANA, 1973-1974

	White			Negro			Total		
	Men	Women	Total	Men	Women	Total	Men	Women	Total
Principals:									
Kindergarten with Elementary	477	120	597	175	66	241	652	186	838
Kindergarten, Elementary, Junior High	29	0	29	6	0	6	35	0	35
Junior High (only)	88	7	95	56	5	61	144	12	156
Kindergarten, Elementary, High School	154	3	157	20	1	21	174	4	178
Junior, Senior High	43	2	45	8	0	8	51	2	53
Senior High (only)	139	8	147	30	1	31	169	9	178
Total Principals	930	140	1,070	295	73	368	1,225	213	1,438
Classroom Teachers:									
Kindergarten	1	761	762	1	512	513	2	1,273	1,275
Elementary:									
Regular	1,592	11,063	12,655	847	5,951	6,798	2,439	17,014	19,453
Special Education	124	912	1,036	58	682	740	182	1,594	1,776
Total Elementary	1,716	11,975	13,691	905	6,633	7,538	2,621	18,608	21,229
High School:									
Regular	5,365	6,893	12,258	2,298	3,353	5,651	7,663	10,246	17,909
Special Education	60	133	193	45	145	190	105	278	383
Total High School	5,425	7,026	12,451	2,343	3,498	5,841	7,768	10,524	18,292
Total Classroom Teachers	7,142	19,762	26,904	3,249	10,643	13,892	10,391	30,405	40,796
Total Principals and Teachers	8,072	19,902	27,974	3,544	10,716	14,260	11,616	30,618	42,234

Source: Louisiana State Department of Education, Annual Report.

TABLE IV-4
NUMBER OF PRINCIPALS AND CLASSROOM TEACHERS IN PUBLIC SCHOOLS, BY RACE AND SEX, LOUISIANA, 1974-1975

	White			Negro			Total		
	Men	Women	Total	Men	Women	Total	Men	Women	Total
Principals:									
Kindergarten with Elementary	487	120	607	192	69	261	679	189	868
Kindergarten, Elementary, Junior High	30	0	30	4	0	4	34	0	34
Junior High (only)	81	4	85	56	4	60	137	8	145
Kindergarten, Elementary, High School	141	3	144	17	0	17	158	3	161
Junior, Senior High	42	2	44	10	0	10	52	2	54
Senior High (only)	142	9	151	34	1	35	176	10	186
Total Principals	923	138	1,061	313	74	387	1,236	212	1,448
Classroom Teachers									
Kindergarten	3	1,007	1,010	2	567	569	5	1,574	1,579
Elementary									
Regular	1,636	10,746	12,382	853	6,004	6,857	2,489	16,750	19,239
Special Education	141	1,271	1,412	61	829	890	202	2,100	2,302
Total Elementary	1,777	12,017	13,794	914	6,833	7,747	2,691	18,850	21,541
High School									
Regular	5,267	6,881	12,148	2,333	3,416	5,749	7,600	10,297	17,897
Special Education	89	174	263	61	195	256	150	369	519
Total High School	5,356	7,055	12,411	2,394	3,611	6,005	7,750	10,666	18,416
Total Classroom Teachers	7,136	20,079	27,215	3,310	11,011	14,321	10,446	31,090	41,536
Total Principals and Teachers	8,059	20,217	28,276	3,623	11,085	14,708	11,682	31,302	42,984

Source: Louisiana State Department of Education, Annual Report.

TABLE IV-5

AVERAGE ANNUAL SALARIES OF PUBLIC SCHOOL PRINCIPALS AND TEACHERS, BY RACE, LOUISIANA, 1946-1975

Session	White			Negro			White and Negro		
	Principals	Teachers	Both	Principals	Teachers	Both	Principals	Teachers	Both
1945-46	$------	$-----	$1,765	$------	$-----	$ 937	$------	$-----	$1,511
1946-47	------	-----	2,205	------	-----	1,273	------	-----	1,916
1947-48	------	-----	2,512	------	-----	1,547	------	-----	2,213
1948-49	------	-----	3,026	------	-----	2,406	------	-----	2,833
1949-50	------	-----	3,091	------	-----	2,534	------	-----	2,915
1950-51	------	-----	3,160	------	-----	2,726	------	-----	3,022
1951-52	------	-----	3,208	------	-----	2,837	------	-----	3,089
1952-53	------	-----	3,509	------	-----	3,182	------	-----	3,403
1953-54	------	-----	3,537	------	-----	3,273	------	-----	3,451
1954-55	------	-----	3,836	------	-----	3,624	------	-----	3,800
1955-56	------	-----	3,890	------	-----	3,657	------	-----	3,812
1956-57	------	-----	4,462	------	-----	4,231	------	-----	4,334
1957-58	6,981	4,522	4,646	6,023	4,335	4,433	6,638	4,459	4,578
1958-59	7,099	4,529	4,655	6,642	4,362	4,464	6,954	4,472	4,590
1959-60	7,712	4,793	4,937	7,122	4,620	4,738	7,514	4,733	4,868
1960-61	8,158	5,113	5,263	7,464	4,918	5,040	7,920	5,045	5,185
1961-62	8,247	5,133	5,283	7,615	4,948	5,072	8,036	5,067	5,208
1962-63	8,298	5,136	5,287	7,714	4,967	5,088	8,100	5,076	5,216
1963-64	8,359	5,124	5,306	7,859	5,006	5,127	8,204	5,122	5,239
1964-65	8,804	5,432	5,583	8,286	5,314	5,438	8,626	5,389	5,530
1965-66	9,245	5,839	5,993	8,872	5,698	5,827	9,230	5,788	5,933
1966-67	10,236	6,382	6,542	9,810	6,397	6,530	10,086	6,388	6,538
1967-68	10,884	6,744	6,909	10,466	6,781	6,920	10,739	6,757	6,912
1968-69	11,186	6,858	7,021	10,810	6,913	7,048	11,060	6,878	7,031
1969-70	11,398	6,972	7,143	11,227	7,133	7,255	11,348	7,028	7,182
1970-71	13,034	8,212	8,401	13,004	8,486	8,606	13,026	8,306	8,471
1971-72	13,725	8,663	8,856	13,679	8,975	9,100	13,713	8,767	8,936
1972-73	13,841	8,713	8,910	13,807	9,084	9,211	13,832	8,837	9,009
1973-74	14,457	9,034	9,242	14,468	9,421	9,551	14,460	9,166	9,346
1974-75	15,464	9,646	9,713	15,412	10,068	10,209	15,450	9,792	9,982

Source: Louisiana State Department of Education, Annual Report.

TABLE IV-6
PROFESSIONAL TRAINING OF PUBLIC SCHOOL INSTRUCTIONAL PERSONNEL, BY RACE, LOUISIANA, 1970-1971 AND 1974-1975

	1970-1971						1974-1975					
	White		Negro		Total		White		Negro		Total	
Professional Training	Number	Percent[1]	Number	Percent[1]	Number	Percent	Number	Percent[1]	Number	Percent[1]	Number	Percent
Less than one year college	114.0	.43	18.0	.13	132.0	.33	120.8	.43	16.0	.11	136.8	.32
One year college	47.0	.18	8.0	.06	55.0	.14	33.0	.12	6.0	.04	39.0	.09
Two years college	427.0	1.60	70.0	.51	497.0	1.23	97.0	.34	18.0	.12	115.0	.27
Three years college	683.8	2.57	167.0	1.22	850.8	2.11	214.5	.76	83.0	.57	297.5	.69
Bachelor's degree	17,675.8	66.40	10,066.5	73.34	27,742.3	68.76	18,046.0	63.82	9.494.0	64.55	27,540.0	64.07
Master's degree	5,543.9	20.83	2,773.0	20.20	8,316.9	20.61	6,362.6	22.50	3,623.0	24.63	9,985.6	23.23
Masters and 30 hours graduate study	2,050.4	7.70	610.0	4.44	2,660.4	6.59	3,139,5	11.10	1,425.0	9.69	4,564.5	10.62
Specialist in education	41.0	.15	12.0	.09	53.0	.13	162.0	.57	37.0	.25	199.0	.46
Ph. D. or Ed. D. degree	39.0	.15	2.0	.02	41.0	.10	101.0	.36	6.0	.04	107.0	.25
Total	26,621.9	100.01	13,726.5	100.01	40,348.4	100.00	28,276.4	100.00	14,708.0	100.00	42,984.4	100.00
Total teachers less than four years experience[1]	7,928.8	29.78	2,200.5	16.03	10,129.3	25.11	7,065.4	24.99	2,436.5	16.57	9,501.9	22.11
Total teachers four or more years experience[1]	18,693.1	70.22	11,526.0	83.97	30,219.1	74.89	21,211.0	75.01	12,271.5	83.43	33,482.5	77.89
Total	26,621.9	100.00	13,726.5	100.00	40,348.4	100.00	28,276.4	100.00	14,708.0	100.00	42,984.4	100.00

---

[1] Computed.

Source: Louisiana State Department of Education, Annual Report.

TABLE IV-7
PUBLIC AND NONPUBLIC SCHOOL REGISTRATION, LOUISIANA, 1973-1974

		Elementary	High School	Total Elementary and High School	Kindergarten	Special		Grand Total
						Elementary	High School	
Public:								
White	(1) Boys	172,966	76,923	249,889	11,455	5,067	798	267,209
	(2) Girls	161,321	76,378	237,699	10,620	2,416	383	251,118
	(3) Total	334,287	153,301	487,588	22,075	7,483	1,181	518,327
Negro	(1) Boys	116,601	44,523	161,125	8,497	6,971	2,131	178,724
	(2) Girls	112,922	47,291	160,212	8,520	3,748	937	173,417
	(3) Total	229,523	91,814	321,337	17,017	10,719	3,068	352,141
Total Public		563,810	245,115	808,925	39,092	8,202	4,249	870,468
Nonpublic:								
White	(1) Boys	45,687	17,799	63,486	4,162	706	51	68,405
	(2) Girls	45,944	17,497	63,441	3,993	514	55	68,003
	(3) Total	91,631	35,296	126,927	8,155	1,220	106	136,408
Negro	(1) Boys	6,777	1,643	8,420	919	180	36	9,555
	(2) Girls	7,542	1,984	9,526	978	144	55	10,703
	(3) Total	14,319	3,627	17,946	1,897	324	91	20,258
Total Nonpublic		105,950	38,923	144,873	10,052	1,544	197	156,666
Grand Total		669,760	284,038	953,798	49,144	19,746	4,446	1,027,134

Source: Louisiana State Department of Education, Annual Report.

TABLE IV-9
NUMBER OF PUBLIC AND NONPUBLIC HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES, BY SEX, LOUISIANA, SELECTED STATES AND UNITED STATES, 1973-1974

	Public			Nonpublic[1]		
	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls
Louisiana	46,808	22,345	24,463	6,100	2,800	3,300
Alabama	45,502	22,861	22,641	1,700	800	900
Arkansas	24,384	12,298	12,086	700	300	400
Florida	74,830	37,041	37,789	3,000	1,600	1,400
Georgia	58,026	27,697	30,329	2,100	1,300	800
Mississippi	25,664	12,306	13,358	1,000	500	500
Texas	156,984	78,125	78,859	5,700	2,800	2,900
United States	2,762,000	1,364,000	1,398,000	300,000	144,000	156,000

---

[1] Estimated.

Source: U.S. Department of Health, Education, and Welfare, Office of Education, Digest of Educational Statistics.

TABLE IV-10
NUMBER OF HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES, BY SEX, LOUISIANA, 1961-1962 THROUGH 1973-1974

	Public			Nonpublic[1]		
	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls
1961-62	28,492	13,442	15,050	NA	NA	NA
1962-63	28,823	13,569	15,254	NA	NA	NA
1963-64	35,122	16,665	18,457	5,888	2,745	3,143
1964-65	39,269	18,728	20,541	5,840	2,790	3,050
1965-66	39,729	19,308	20,421	5,800	2,710	3,090
1966-67	40,503	19,489	21,014	6,100	2,800	3,300
1967-68	41,797	20,095	21,702	6,100	2,800	3,300
1968-69	43,883	21,094	22,789	6,300	2,900	3,400
1969-70	43,641	21,097	22,544	6,300	2,900	3,400
1970-71	44,446	21,394	23,052	6,100	2,800	3,300
1971-72	45,563	21,756	23,807	6,100	2,800	3,300
1972-73	45,704	21,848	23,856	6,100	2,800	3,300
1973-74	46,808	22,345	24,463	6,100	2,800	3,300

NA - Not Available
[1] Estimated

Source: U.S. Department of Health, Education, and Welfare, Office of Education, Digest of Educational Statistics.

TABLE IV-11

FALL ENROLLMENT OF ALL STUDENTS AND FIRST-TIME STUDENTS IN INSTITUTIONS OF HIGHER EDUCATION IN LOUISIANA, BY INSTITUTION, 1975

Name of Institution	Total Enrollment		First-Time Students	
	Men	Women	Men	Women
Centenary College	448	372	95	116
Delgado Vocational-Technical College	7,529	2,387	3,583	1,153
Dillard University	341	871	120	329
Grambling State University	1,880	2,078	697	651
Louisiana College	581	515	122	127
Louisiana State University and Agricultural and Mechanical College	25,554	21,151	4,277	4,771
LSU in Alexandria	514	747	225	283
LSU in Baton Rouge	14,589	11,028	2,163	2,389
LSU in Eunice	427	512	179	229
LSU Medical Center	1,236	734	8	24
LSU in Shreveport	1,676	1,485	328	302
University of New Orleans	7,112	6,645	1,374	1,544
Louisiana Tech University	5,246	3,565	1,333	959
Loyola University	2,715	1,900	277	280
McNeese State University	2,943	3,054	656	632
New Orleans Baptist Theological Seminary	631	89	9	11
Nicholls State University	3,250	3,160	781	849
Northeast Louisiana University	4,787	4,931	863	1,230
Northwestern State University of Louisiana	3,047	3,551	434	819
Notre Dame Seminary	96	35	-	-
Our Lady of Holy Cross College	240	605	17	52
St. Bernard Parish Community College	306	298	135	169
St. Joseph Seminary	111	-	43	-
St. Mary's Dominican College	147	584	26	149
Southeastern Louisiana University	3,347	3,724	617	719
Southern University and Agricultural and Mechanical College	6,749	7,166	1,918	1,788
Southern University in Baton Rouge	4,672	4,843	1,398	1,131
Southern University in New Orleans	1,610	1,851	395	499
Southern University in Shreveport	467	472	125	158
Tulane University	6,044	3,069	883	483
University of Southwestern Louisiana	6,388	5,963	1,330	1,416
Xavier University	738	1,027	133	226
Total	83,118	70,095	18,349	16,929

Source: U.S. Department of Health, Education, and Welfare, National Center for Education Statistics, Fall Enrollment in Higher Education, 1975, Institutional Data.

TABLE IV-12

TOTAL AND FIRST-TIME OPENING (FALL) ENROLLMENT OF STUDENTS IN LOUISIANA HIGHER EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS, BY SEX, 1950-1975

Year	All Students			First-Time Students		
	Total	Men	Women	Total	Men	Women
1950	32,546	21,780	10,766	7,176	4,167	3,009
1955	43,401	27,069	16,332	11,209	6,703	4,506
1960	57,155	34,757	22,398	14,929	8,500	6,429
1961	62,312	36,980	25,332	14,722	7,998	6,724
1962	66,692	39,231	27,461	14,597	8,058	6,539
1963	70,702	41,809	28,893	16,353	9,122	7,231
1964	82,864	48,003	34,861	18,994	10,489	8,505
1965	80,050	52,281	36,769	22,063	12,228	9,835
1966	97,386	56,795	40,591	23,584	13,313	10,271
1967	104,171	60,749	43,422	22,228	12,721	9,567
1968[1]	115,332	66,176	49,156	25,302	14,158	11,144
1969	114,854	66,411	48,443	24,066	13,477	10,589
1970	120,720	69,551	51,169	28,035	16,095	11,940
1971	129,995	74,596	55,399	29,222	16,825	12,397
1972	134,389	75,382	59,007	28,437	16,047	12,390
1973	135,237	75,409	59,828	27,967	15,202	12,765
1974	140,565	76,888	63,677	31,085	16,550	14,535
1975	153,213	83,118	70,095	35,278	18,349	16,939

---

[1] Figures for 1968 include occupational students.

Source: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, Statistical Abstract of the United States; U.S. Department of Health, Education, and Welfare, Office of Education, Fall Enrollment in Higher Education.

TABLE IV-13
EARNED DEGREES CONFERRED BY HIGHER EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS IN LOUISIANA, BY SEX AND LEVEL OF DEGREE, 1949-1974

Year	Bachelor's and First Professional		Master's and Second Professional		Doctor's	
	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women
1948-49	4,302	1,783	329	167	26	4
1949-50	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
1950-51	4,215	1,827	434	220	37	4
1951-52	3,174	1,848	375	167	43	3
1952-53	2,713	1,428	436	205	71	6
1953-54	2,733	2,241	403	137	78	7
1954-55	3,055	2,307	398	187	76	6
1955-56	3,308	2,559	422	220	86	10
1956-57	3,654	2,485	522	259	61	7
1957-58	3,843	2,418	529	293	76	11
1958-59	4,203	2,464	494	272	92	8
1959-60	4,083	2,679	570	280	92	9
1960-61	4,291	2,706	675	311	105	9
1961-62	4,352	2,889	698	306	113	17
1962-63	7,649[1]		1,099[1]		168[1]	
1963-64	8,412[1]		1,286[1]		176[1]	
1964-65	8,860[1]		1,496[1]		191[1]	
1965-66	5,298	4,355	1,222	840	195	26
1966-67	4,253	3,564	1,008	730	136	12
1967-68	6,148	4,763	1,399	1,002	274	26
1968-69	7,108	5,738	1,616	1,234	262	48
1969-70	8,281	6,120	1,702	1,384	302	46
1970-71	8,461	6,410	1,768	1,575	335	56
1971-72	8,465	6,638	1,973	1,726	378	71
1972-73	8,958	7,222	2,169	2,035	302	63
1973-74	9,552	7,479	2,163	2,072	336	70

---

[1] Breakdown by sex not available.

NA - Not Available

Source: U.S. Department of Health, Education, and Welfare, Office of Education, Earned Degrees Conferred, Summary Data; Digest of Educational Statistics; Summary Report on Bachelor's and Higher Degrees Conferred.

TABLE IV-14
EARNED DEGREES CONFERRED BY INSTITUTIONS OF HIGHER EDUCATION, BY INSTITUTION AND FIELD OF STUDY, LOUISIANA, 1973-1974, (MASTER'S)

	Total	Louisiana State University-Baton Rouge	Louisiana State University-Medical Center	Louisiana State University-New Orleans[1]	Louisiana Tech University	Loyola University	McNeese State University	New Orleans Baptist Theo[illegible]al Seminary	Nicholls State University	Northeast Louisiana University	Northwestern State University	Notre Dame Seminary	Southeastern Louisiana University	Southern University-Baton Rouge	Tulane University	University of Southwestern Louisiana	Xavier University
Agriculture & Natural Resources	63	63															
Architecture & Environmental Design	8	4			4												
Area Studies	13	8													5		
Biological Sciences	152	29	2	5	8	2	29			9	6		13	5	38	6	
Business & Management	371	79		42	36	26	4		12	21	14		20		117		
Communications	10	10															
Computer & Information Sciences	18															18	
Education	2,280	303		130	145	99	273		121	179	175		199	442	61	138	15
Engineering	138	59		11	22		2				2				35	7	
Fine & Applied Arts	93	49		9	3		1			7	1				23		
Foreign Languages	19	3													11	5	
Health Professions	112				5	1				4	11				90	1	
Home Economics	16	10			6												
Law	17														17		
Letters	141	41		15	18		11			16	6		7		16	11	
Library Science	82	78									4						
Mathematics	110	30		10	19	6	3		13	4	1		1		21	2	
Physical Sciences	69	11		8	6	2	2			13	4			10	12	1	
Psychology	67	7		5			1		12	10	9				4	19	
Public Affairs & Services	216	79									16				121		
Social Sciences	148	35		16	6		15			7	12		5	17	21	14	
Theology	87							66				21					
Interdisciplinary Studies	5	5															
Total	4,235	903	2	251	278	136	341	66	158	270	261	21	245	474	592	222	15

---

[1] University of New Orleans

Source: U.S. Department of Health, Education, and Welfare, Office of Education, Earned Degrees Conferred.

TABLE IV-15
EARNED DEGREES CONFERRED BY INSTITUTIONS OF HIGHER EDUCATION, BY INSTITUTION AND FIELD OF STUDY, LOUISIANA, 1973-1974
(BACHELOR'S REQUIRING 4 OR 5 YEARS)

	Total	Centenary College	Dillard University	Grambling College	Louisiana College	Louisiana State University-Baton Rouge	Louisiana State University-Medical Center	Louisiana State University-New Orleans[1]	Louisiana Tech University
Agriculture and Natural Resources	452					133			90
Architecture and Environmental Design	166					65			17
Area Studies	24					3			2
Biological Sciences	613	15	13	13	3	134		73	22
Business and Management	2,875	17	36	173	9	422		301	217
Communications	323			6	2	102		17	18
Computer and Information Sciences	166			5		26			35
Education	3,748	34	52	176	65	465		253	234
Engineering	1,002	2		23		292		39	164
Fine and Applied Arts	423	12		4	13	97		38	64
Foreign Languages	182	6	6	6	2	40		27	10
Health Professions	770		22			35	69	36	20
Home Economics	264			7		65			38
Law	45					16			9
Letters	770	9	13	22	26	143		93	63
Library Science	30								14
Mathematics	282	4		14	5	15		60	37
Physical Science	247	5	3	7	3	33		28	14
Psychology	465	14	10	11	5	78		31	20
Public Affairs and Services	446			127		12			7
Social Sciences	2,058	26	23	98	35	256		266	121
Theology	1				1				
Interdisciplinary Studies	623	3				338		3	68
Total	15,975	147	178	692	169	2,770	69	1,265	1,284

---

[1] University of New Orleans

TABLE IV-15 (Continued)
EARNED DEGREES CONFERRED BY INSTITUTIONS OF HIGHER EDUCATION BY INSTITUTION AND FIELD OF STUDY, LOUISIANA, 1973-1974
(BACHELOR'S REQUIRING 4 OR 5 YEARS)

Loyola University	McNeese State University	Nicholls State University	Northeast Louisiana University	Northwestern State College of Louisiana	Our Lady of Holy Cross College	Saint Joseph Seminary	Saint Mary's Dominican College	Southeastern Louisiana University	Southern University-Baton Rouge	Southern University-New Orleans	Tulane University of Louisiana	University of Southwestern Louisiana	Xavier University of Louisiana
	56	15	18	21				49	14			56	
				7							37	40	
											19		
12	24	18	20	22			15	49	38	5	98	35	4
188	132	107	195	152				150	321	88	23	299	45
41			15	106					4			12	
10	8	18	19						20			25	
84	304	279	210	215	39		32	229	433	101	23	460	60
	24	28	52	23				35	63		98	159	
17	2	4	19	6			5	13	15	1	70	34	9
7	3	8	8	6			4	4	5		29	11	
31	43	6	206	117			16	31	6	2	6	78	46
	15	8	24	16			7	23	51			10	
	10		7									3	
36	22	36	29	12	3	12	6	24	28	10	96	72	15
			2	14									
10	8	21	7	13	1		3	16	9	5	35	13	6
7	11	23	20	4			1	6	20	3	35	19	5
25		32	29	27			4	20	30	3	88	38	
11			111	13			9	47	97	12			
157	49	78	65	85		4	4	102	130	28	319	171	41
	23	7	134					9				38	
636	734	688	1,190	859	43	16	106	807	1,284	258	976	1,573	231

Source: U.S. Department of Health, Education, and Welfare, Office of Education Earned Degrees Conferred.

TABLE IV-16

EARNED DEGREES CONFERRED BY INSTITUTIONS OF HIGHER EDUCATION, BY INSTITUTION, LEVEL OF DEGREE, AND FIELD OF STUDY, LOUISIANA, 1973-1974 (FIRST PROFESSIONAL REQUIRING AT LEAST 6 YEARS AND DOCTOR'S)

	Total	Louisiana State University–Baton Rouge	Louisiana State University–Med. Center	Louisiana State University - New Orleans[1]	Louisiana Tech University	Loyola University	McNeese State University	New Orleans Baptist Theological Seminary	Northeastern Louisiana University	Northwestern State University	Notre Dame Seminary	Southern University–Baton Rouge	Tulane University	University of Southwestern Louisiana
First Professional requiring at least 6 years														
Dentistry	29		29											
Medicine	305		165										140	
Law	614	268				137						27	182	
Theology	108							88			20			
Doctor's														
Agriculture and Natural Resources	22	22												
Biological Sciences	65	27	6										28	4
Business & Management	23	19			3								1	
Education	55	26		2			13		5	9				
Engineering	27	13			2								12	
Fine & Applied Arts	4	3											1	
Foreign Languages	18	7											11	
Health Professions	8								2				6	
Letters	31	17											13	1
Mathematics	12	4			1								6	1
Physical Sciences	45	32		6		1							6	
Psychology	21	14											7	
Public Affairs & Services	3												3	
Social Sciences	46	22		1									22	1
Theology	24							24						
Interdisciplinary Studies	2												2	
Total	1,462	474	200	9	6	138	13	112	7	9	20	27	440	7

[1] University of New Orleans

Source: U.S. Department of Health, Education, and Welfare, National Center for Education Statistics, Earned Degrees Conferred.

TABLE IV-8
PUBLIC AND NONPUBLIC SCHOOL REGISTRATION, LOUISIANA, 1974-1975

	Elementary	High School	Total Elementary and High School	Kindergarten	Special Elementary	Special High School	Grand Total
Public:							
White (1) Boys	166,994	76,759	243,753	14,073	5,753	954	264,533
(2) Girls	155,989	76,566	232,555	13,276	2,856	497	249,184
(3) Total	322,983	153,325	476,308	27,349	8,609	1,451	513,717
Negro (1) Boys	112,609	44,277	156,886	9,471	7,824	2,883	177,064
(2) Girls	109,587	47,383	156,970	9,406	4,151	1,370	171,897
(3) Total	222,196	91,660	313,856	18,877	11,975	4,253	348,961
Total Public	545,179	244,985	790,164	46,226	20,584	5,704	862,678
Nonpublic:							
White (1) Boys	44,589	17,828	62,417	4,509	756	62	67,744
(2) Girls	44,617	17,461	62,078	4,407	524	54	67,063
(3) Total	89,206	35,289	124,495	8,916	1,280	116	134,807
Negro (1) Boys	7,005	1,624	8,629	1,000	162	26	9,817
(2) Girls	7,752	2,075	9,827	1,058	172	12	11,069
(3) Total	14,757	3,699	18,456	2,058	334	38	20,886
Total Nonpublic	103,963	38,988	142,951	10,974	1,614	154	155,693
Grand Total	649,142	283,973	933,115	57,200	22,198	5,858	1,018,371

Source: Louisiana State Department of Education, Annual Report.

TABLE IV-18
REGISTRATION IN PREDOMINATELY WHITE NONPUBLIC SCHOOLS IN LOUISIANA,[1] BY PARISH, 1973-1974 AND 1974-1975

	Pupil Registration					
	K, 1-8[2]		9-12		Total[2]	
Parish	1973-74	1974-75	1973-74	1974-75	1973-74	1974-75
Acadia	1,507	1,534	422	414	1,929	1,948
Allen	-	-	-	-	-	-
Ascension	1,598	1,532	501	500	2,099	2,032
Assumption	523	542	-	-	523	542
Avoyelles	956	819	197	122	1,153	941
Beauregard	28	31	-	-	28	31
Bienville	147	159	53	61	200	220
Bossier	662	732	211	225	873	957
Caddo	6,419	5,952	1,904	1,871	8,323	7,823
Calcasieu	1,714	1,635	533	517	2,247	2,152
Caldwell	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cameron	-	-	-	-	-	-
Catahoula	-	-	-	-	-	-
Claiborne	335	333	172	173	507	506
Concordia	294	316	187	167	481	483
DeSoto	201	170	105	103	306	273
East Baton Rouge	7,075	6,645	2,579	2,222	9,654	8,867
East Carroll	364	394	201	209	565	603
East Feliciana	385	341	171	159	556	500
Evangeline	1,562	1,389	775	763	2,337	2,152
Franklin	141	157	57	65	198	222
Grant	-	-	-	-	-	-
Iberia	1,122	1,055	580	568	1,702	1,623
Iberville	858	857	290	268	1,148	1,125
Jackson	-	-	-	-	-	-
Jefferson	22,706	22,982	5,790	5,954	28,496	28,936
Jefferson Davis	610	598	115	117	725	715
Lafayette	2,421	2,497	915	955	3,336	3,452
Lafourche	1,826	1,857	400	412	2,226	2,269
LaSalle	-	-	-	-	-	-
Lincoln	623	588	326	356	949	944
Livingston	-	-	-	-	-	-
Madison	298	263	178	153	476	416
Morehouse	580	547	187	190	767	737
Natchitoches	580	609	353	377	933	986
Orleans	19,531	18,979	10,556	10,512	30,087	29,491
Quachita	1,317	1,581	534	571	1,851	2,152
Plaquemines	1,283	1,289	597	614	1,880	1,903
Pointe Coupee	942	901	405	385	1,347	1,286
Rapides	2,388	2,235	773	766	3,161	3,001

TABLE IV-18 (Continued)

	Pupil Registration					
	K, 1-8[2]		9-12		Total[2]	
Parish	1973-74	1974-75	1973-74	1974-75	1973-74	1974-75
Red River	219	219	114	110	333	329
Richland	273	292	121	154	394	446
Sabine	251	230	-	-	251	230
St. Bernard	1,959	1,929	-	-	1,959	1,929
St. Charles	633	624	242	285	875	909
St. Helena	-	-	-	-	-	-
St. James	520	488	-	-	520	488
St. John	1,521	1,428	457	369	1,978	1,797
St. Landry	2,164	2,116	984	1,074	3,148	3,190
St. Martin	444	422	134	136	578	558
St. Mary	1,571	1,571	392	453	1,963	2,024
St. Tammany	2,176	2,075	836	806	3,012	2,881
Tangipahoa	2,568	2,551	609	687	3,177	3,238
Tensas	233	226	124	120	357	346
Terrebonne	1,694	1,754	534	573	2,228	2,327
Union	152	155	91	72	243	227
Vermilion	859	830	182	190	1,041	1,020
Vernon	-	-	-	-	-	-
Washington[3]	232	251	131	132	363	383
Webster	169	259	51	85	220	344
West Baton Rouge	640	626	78	77	718	703
West Carroll	89	126	26	50	115	176
West Feliciana	-	-	-	-	-	-
Winn	104	58	39	33	143	91
City of Bogalusa	319	373	84	114	403	487
Totals	99,786	98,122	35,296	35,289	135,082	133,411

---

[1] Does not include registration in special education

[2] Computed

[3] Does not include figures for City of Bogalusa

Source: Louisiana State Department of Education, Annual Report.

TABLE IV - 17
REGISTRATION IN PREDOMINATELY WHITE PUBLIC SCHOOLS[1] IN LOUISIANA, BY PARISH, 1972 - 1973 TO 1974 - 1975

Parish	Pupil Registration									Total Teachers and Principals[2]		
	K, 1 - 8[2]			9 - 12			Total[2]					
	1972-73	1973-74	1974-75	1972-73	1973-74	1974-75	1972-73	1973-74	1974-75	1972-73	1973-74	1974-75
Acadia	6,277	6,421	6,265	2,537	2,719	2,627	8,814	9,140	8,892	411	422	441
Allen	3,195	3,095	2,966	1,187	1,199	1,232.5	4,382	4,294	4,198.5	222	219	239
Ascension	5,118	5,105	5,361	1,737	1,839	1,939	6,855	6,944	7,300	311	329	334
Assumption	2,355	2,173	2,099	859	869	889	3,214	3,042	2,988	143	150	151
Avoyelles	4,058	4,004	4,086	1,814	1,854	1,921	5,872	5,858	6,007	371	366	365
Beauregard	3,986	4,138	4,207	1,465	1,506	1,617	5,451	5,644	5,824	284	279	286
Bienville	1,104	1,146	1,322	544	521	575	1,648	1,667	1,897	130	130	135
Bossier	10,479	10,734	10,514	4,473	4,622	4,736	14,952	15,356	15,250	715	742	766
Caddo	17,779	16,312	16,324	9,211	8,963	8,923	26,990	25,275	25,247	1,575	1,558	1,528
Calcasieu	20,237	19,360	18,943.5	8,633	8,771	8,797	28,870	28,131	27,740.5	1,488	1,487	1,491
Caldwell	1,240	1,271	1,268	522	500	507	1,762	1,771	1,775	88	92	91
Cameron	1,568	1,516	1,534	553	578	598	2,121	2,094	2,132	119	118	121
Catahoula	1,473	1,523	1,508	670	645	644	2,143	2,168	2,152	135	135	135
Claiborne	735	700	737	355	327	318	1,090	1,027	1,055	118	121	119
Concordia	1,913	2,118	2,111	713	717	726	2,626	2,835	2,837	145	151	150
DeSoto	1,416	1,511	1,592	662	684	727	2,078	2,195	2,319	138	143	151
East Baton Rouge[3]	29,262	29,695	27,535	12,805	13,113	12,175	42,067	42,808	39,710	2,104	2,112	2,187
East Carroll	445	467	403	131	125	96	576	592	499	66	64	56
East Feliciana	840	803	813	256	256	296	1,096	1,059	1,109	97	91	90
Evangeline	2,839	3,010	3,186	949	1,025	1,024	3,788	4,035	4,210	257	281	296
Franklin	2,319	2,339	2,516	1,126	1,165	1,098	3,445	3,504	3,614	241	236	231
Grant	2,019	2,024	1,967	731	737	771	2,750	2,761	2,738	144	151	156
Iberia	7,240	7,390	7,728	2,843	2,933	3,018	10,083	10,323	10,746	511	535	557
Iberville	1,834	1,750	1,737	807	782	854	2,641	2,532	2,591	192	200	204
Jackson	1,512	1,481	1,437	612	625	634	2,124	2,106	2,071	124	129	130

TABLE IV - 17 (continued)

Parish	Pupil Registration									Total Teachers and Principals[2]		
	K, 1 - 8[2]			9 - 12			Total[2]					
	1972-73	1973-74	1974-75	1972-73	1973-74	1974-75	1972-73	1973-74	1974-75	1972-73	1973-74	1974-75
Jefferson	37,175	36,011	34,904	14,997	15,819	16,336	52,172	51,830	51,240	2,440	2,450	2,505
Jefferson Davis	4,029	4,086	3,958	1,737	1,784	1,770	5,766	5,870	5,728	304	299	299
Lafayette	15,037.5	14,897.5	14,417.5	6,407	6,605	6,786	21,444.5	21,502.5	21,203.5	1,104	1,139	1,105
Lafourche	12,482	12,304	11,859	4,137	4,344	4,521	16,619	16,648	16,380	828	838	859
LaSalle	2,147	2,181	2,221	845	888	904	2,992	3,069	3,125	162	159	159
Lincoln	2,148	2,179	2,201	1,007	1,015	1,000	3,155	3,194	3,201	196	205	211
Livingston	7,152	7,332	7,552	2,547	2,727	2,750	9,699	10,059	10,302	469	480	480
Madison	647	588	608	218	173	199	865	761	807	73	66	60
Morehouse	2,321	2,214	2,170	1,139	1,029	1,046	3,460	3,243	3,216	210	198	200
Natchitoches	2,868	3,031	3,135	1,263	1,331	1,404	4,131	4,362	4,539	312	310	330
Orleans	18,886	15,741	13,619	8,803	7,941	7,069.5	27,689	23,682	20,688.5	1,948	1,943	1,803
Quachita[4]	10,118	10,854	11,182	4,074	4,153	4,235	14,192	15,007	15,417	642	663	674
Plaquemines	3,062	2,903	2,797	936	886	930	3,998	3,789	3,727	229	215	218
Pointe Coupee	1,183	1,213	1,200	420	436	439	1,603	1,649	1,639	92	98	105
Rapides	13,437	13,039	12,907	5,465	5,523	5,639	18,902	18,562	18,546	944	921	936
Red River	643	650	635	286	279	272	929	929	907	75	71	72
Richland	2,174	2,189	1,978	937	909	790	3,111	3,098	2,768	231	217	205
Sabine	2,444	2,466	2,492	1,038	1,058	1,083	3,482	3,524	3,575	214	218	223
St. Bernard	8,757	8,403	8,036	4,247	4,221	4,165	13,004	12,624	12,201	609	615	601
St. Charles	3,985	3,970	4,083	1,785	1,841	1,922	5,770	5,811	6,005	281	293	302
St. Helena	382	408	384	155	158	196	537	566	580	48	45	42
St. James	1,341	1,308	1,261	619	649	724	1,960	1,957	1,985	127	129	130
St. John	1,593	1,537	1,499	633	629	764	2,226	2,166	2,263	141	138	136
St. Landry	7,437	7,289	7,121	2,956	2,974	2,842	10,393	10,263	9,963	612	619	612
St. Martin	3,802	3,961	3,906	1,490	1,548	1,528	5,292	5,509	5,434	306	328	337

TABLE IV - 17 (continued)

	Pupil Registration									Total Teachers and Principals[2]		
	K, 1 - 8[2]			9 - 12			Total[2]					
Parish	1972-73	1973-74	1974-75	1972-73	1973-74	1974-75	1972-73	1973-74	1974-75	1972-73	1973-74	1974-75
St. Mary	7,471	7,249	7,281	2,732	2,704	2,650	10,203	9,953	9,931	494	487	489
St. Tammany	9,770	10,282	10,387.5	3,851	4,175	4,363	13,621	14,457	14,750.5	678	713	737
Tangipahoa	5,487	5,596	5,572	2,587	2,617	2,616	8,074	8,213	8,188	517	516	533
Tensas	322	358	352	172	147	141	494	505	493	73	73	72
Terrebonne	12,854	12,591	13,508	4,518	4,773	4,944	17,372	17,364	18,452	836	835	902
Union	1,701	1,760	1,755	782	717	730	2,483	2,477	2,485	154	151	160
Vermilion	5,540	5,432	5,777	2,516	2,717	2,643	8,056	8,149	8,420	418	437	469
Vernon	6,243	6,314	6,180	2,061	2,061	2,148	8,304	8,375	8,328	350	359	373
Washington[5]	2,157	2,119	1,978	815	838	716	2,972	2,957	2,694	206	206	197
Webster	4,147	3,982	3,825	1,958	1,918	1,838	6,105	5,900	5,663	356	341	339
West Baton Rouge	1,069	1,089	1,122	412	452	501	1,481	1,541	1,623	115	115	112
West Carroll	1,971	1,900	1,785	759	735	725	2,730	2,635	2,510	160	153	163
West Feliciana	389	375	417	190	200	191	579	575	608	38	38	40
Winn	1,761	1,787	1,750	658	680	636	2,419	2,467	2,386	166	175	191
City of Monroe	2,853	2,360	2,116	1,473	1,326	1,203	4,326	3,686	3,319	278	269	268
City of Bogalusa	2,153	2,059	1,986	1,064	1,010	992	3,217	3,069	2,978	184	179	186
LSU Lab School	286	269	256	235	236	230	521	505	486	31	30	29
Southern U. Lab						1			1			2
Total	362,667.5	356,362.5	350,332.5	151,119	153,301	153,325	513,786.5	509,663.5	503,657.5	27,780	27,975	28,276

[1] Does not include registration in special education.
[2] Computed.
[3] Does not include figures for enrollment at LSU or Southern University Lab School.
[4] Does not include figures for the City of Monroe.
[5] Does not include figures for the City of Bogalusa.

Source: Louisiana State Department of Education, Annual Report.

TABLE IV-19
REGISTRATION IN PREDOMINATELY NEGRO PUBLIC SCHOOLS IN LOUISIANA, BY PARISH, 1973-1974 and 1974-1975

	Pupil Registration[1]						Total Teachers and Principals	
	K, 1-8[2]		9-12		Total[2]			
	1973-74	1974-75	1973-74	1974-75	1973-74	1974-75	1973-74	1974-75
Acadia	2,111	2,003	846	789	2,957	2,792	149	151
Allen	1,060	1,043	379	363.5	1,439	1,406.5	49.5	56
Ascension	2,668	2,658	730	755	3,398	3,413	177	189
Assumption	2,078	2,007	565	555	2,643	2,562	104	110
Avoyelles	2,516	2,468	983	977	3,499	3,445	129	130
Beauregard	979	967	406	342	1,385	1,309	60	62
Bienville	1,663	1,671	729	730	2,392	2,401	109	115
Bossier	2,881	2,865	1,150	1,159	4,031	4,024	150	136
Caddo	17,955	17,624	8,038	7,751	25,993	25,375	1,103	1,200
Calcasieu	6,984	6,758.5	3,143	3,186	10,127	9,944.5	423	430
Caldwell	488	444	224	226	712	670	32	30
Cameron	105	121	46	42	151	163	7	8
Catahoula	761	767	324	317	1,085	1,084	60	62
Claiborne	1,901	1,943	635	620	2,536	2,563	96	99
Concordia	2,001	2,087	747	743	2,748	2,830	138	138
DeSoto	2,637	2,618	1,018	1,024	3,655	3,642	171	167
East Baton Rouge[3]	19,075	17,838	7,463	7,043	26,538	24,881	1,161	1,205
East Carroll	1,699	1,696	583	543	2,282	2,239	96	98
East Feliciana	1,823	1,792	775	797	2,598	2,598	112	117
Evangeline	2,798	2,723	533	576	3,331	3,299	128	127
Franklin	2,046	2,041	795	798	2,841	2,839	121	121
Grant	671	665	257	251	928	916	39	35
Iberia	3,811	4,036	1,412	1,377	5,223	5,413	230	235
Iberville	2,993	3,062	1,350	1,319	4,343	4,381	214	228
Jackson	1,101	1,051	431	435	1,532	1,486	70	76

TABLE IV-19 (continued)

Parish	Pupil Registration[1]						Total Teachers and Principals	
	K, 1-8[2]		9-12		Total[2]			
	1973-74	1974-75	1973-741	1974-75	1973-74	1974-75	1973-74	1974-75
Jefferson	10,422	10,294	3,533	3,749	13,955	14,043	566	599
Jefferson Davis	1,415	1,375	530	526	1,945	1,901	103	96
Lafayette	4,992	4,905.5	1,917	1,966	6,909	6,871.5	287	325.5
Lafourche	2,329	2,275	503	532	2,832	2,807	89	88
LaSalle	345	347	141	156	486	503	13	14
Lincoln	2,090	1,902	815	812	2,905	2,714	118	117
Livingston	976	957	378	362	1,354	1,319	84	90
Madison	2,178	2,188	816	797	2,994	2,985	118	123
Morehouse	3,217	3,218	1,433	1,316	4,650	4,534	189	188
Natchitoches	2,964	2,991	1,424	1,427	4,388	4,418	175	179
Orleans	56,604	54,292	19,203	20,000.5	75,807	74,292.5	2,944	3,033
Quachita[4]	3,126	2,988	1,379	1,268	4,505	4,256	232	247
Plaquemines	1,474	1,353	479	481	1,953	1,834	56	57
Pointe Coupee	2,669	2,533	1,011	990	3,680	3,523	176	179
Rapides	7,175	7,168	2,622	2,625	9,797	9,793	383	384
Red River	801	714	372	332	1,173	1,046	47	50
Richland	2,126	1,985	931	825	3,057	2,810	101	102
Sabine	944	965	385	385	1,329	1,350	38	38
St. Bernard	621	581	188	205	809	786	39	38
St. Charles	2,277	2,187	734	852	3,011	3,039	138	140
St. Helena	1,423	1,383	590	569	2,013	1,952	91	92
St. James	2,321	2,249	872	819	3,193	3,068	168	173
St. John	2,739	2,727	999	937	3,738	3,664	210	219
St. Landry	8,316	8,173	3,031	2,944	11,347	11,117	541	558
St. Martin	2,872	2,774	1,167	1,185	4,039	3,959	168	168

TABLE IV-20

REGISTRATION IN PREDOMINATELY NEGRO NONPUBLIC SCHOOLS IN LOUISIANA,[1] BY PARISH, 1973-74 AND 1974-75

	Pupil Registration					
	K, 1-8[2]		9-12		Total[2]	
Parish	1973-74	1974-75	1973-74	1974-75	1973-74	1974-75
Acadia	234	276	9	6	243	282
Ascension	43	36	17	18	60	54
Assumption	29	26	0	0	29	26
Avoyelles	205	167	0	0	205	167
Beauregard	5	1	0	0	5	1
Bossier	3	10	0	0	3	10
Caddo	826	819	186	189	1,012	1,008
Calcasieu	609	580	50	52	659	632
East Baton Rouge	1,119	1,339	364	425	1,483	1,764
East Carroll	1	2	0	0	1	2
Evangeline	2	2	0	0	2	2
Iberia	277	291	35	42	312	333
Iberville	7	7	6	7	13	14
Jefferson	363	404	57	51	420	455
Jefferson Davis	45	49	3	1	48	50
Lafayette	903	932	333	289	1,236	1,221
Lafourche	48	47	10	12	58	59
Morehouse	68	113	0	0	68	113
Natchitoches	19	18	20	14	39	32
Orleans	8,923	9,215	2,181	2,230	11,104	11,445
Quachita	377	341	9	9	386	350
Plaquemines	303	297	0	0	303	297
Pointe Coupee	109	99	31	41	140	140
Rapides	140	172	19	19	159	191
St. Bernard	6	8	0	0	6	8
St. Charles	64	70	8	9	72	79
St. James	5	7	0	0	5	7
St. John	193	199	0	0	193	199
St. Landry	591	568	225	216	816	784
St. Martin	253	256	19	21	272	277
St. Mary	187	184	15	18	202	202
St. Tammany	22	36	16	17	38	53
Tangipahoa	28	24	0	0	28	24
Terrebonne	54	70	12	12	66	82
Vermilion	111	107	2	1	113	108
West Baton Rouge	33	31	0	0	33	31
City of Bogalusa	11	12	0	0	11	12
Total	16,216	16,815	3,627	3,699	19,843	20,514

---

[1] Does not include registration in special education.

[2] Computed.

Source: Louisiana State Department of Education, Annual Report.

TABLE IV-21
ENROLLMENT IN VOCATIONAL CLASSES IN LOUISIANA, BY TYPE OF PROGRAM, FISCAL YEARS 1945-1969

Fiscal Year	All Programs	Home Economics	Trades and Industries	Agriculture	Distributive Occupations
1945	38,077	21,043	6,822	9,866	1,346
1946	48,477	20,343	9,309	15,609	3,216
1947	49,705	18,576	10,837	16,889	3,403
1948	59,430	17,581	20,081	20,386	1,382
1949	53,519	18,877	11.327	20,826	2,489
1950	63,229	20,660	13,070	25,333	4,236
1951	74,909	31,947	13,397	25,523	4,042
1952	66,795	27,183	12,121	24,422	3,069
1953	73,734	29,009	15,343	26,300	3,082
1954	81,205	34,741	18,262	26,195	2,007
1955	84,126	35,465	20,906	25,396	2,359
1956	82,598	34,209	18,771	26,489	3,129
1957	85,265	27,842	19,124	23,635	4,664
1958	89,183	39,257	20,923	24,903	4,100
1959	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
1960	88,140	38,185	18,760	23,154	4,351
1961	89,936	41,731	16,283	24,827	2,891
1962	92,850	43,955	18,982	21,578	3,621
1963	92,379	46,645	18,673	20,084	2,920
1964	91,954	45,382	18,199	20,398	2,929
1965	103,774	46,990	17,957	21,398	3,391
1966	110,117	35,002	20,352	12,057	3,134
1967	121,915	34,493	24,160	12,904	5,870
1968	154,823	43,693	23,854	17,407	8,032
1969	167,626	45,145	21,803	18,423	9,204

NA — Not available.

Source: U.S. Department of Health, Education, and Welfare, Office of Education, Vocational and Technical Education, Annual Report; Digest of Annual Reports of State Boards for Vocational Education.

TABLE IV-22

EXPENDITURES FOR VOCATIONAL EDUCATION IN LOUISIANA, BY SOURCE OF FUNDS, FISCAL YEARS 1945-1969 (In thousands of dollars)

Fiscal Year	Total	Federal	State	Local
1945	$ 1,444	$ 413	$ 93	$ 936
1946	1,483	417	91	975
1947	1,912	412	121	1,378
1948	2,276	526	95	1,655
1949	3,073	535	505	2,033
1950	3,450	536	465	2,449
1951	3,553	536	451	2,566
1952	3,665	522	551	2,592
1953	3,748	492	506	2,750
1954	3,863	492	487	2,883
1955	4,578	597	587	3,394
1956	4,737	653	592	3,493
1957	5,487	724	603	4,160
1958	5,975	738	643	4,594
1959	NA	NA	NA	NA
1960	6,860	1,053	716	5,091
1961	7,630	1,209	1,051	5,370
1962	8,625	1,447	1,031	6,146
1963	7,876	1,152	955	5,769
1964	7,832	1,122	995	5,716
1965	10,415	2,301	915	7,200
1966	14,404	5,134	644	8,626
1967	15,672	5,647	1,129	8,896
1968	15,640	5,321	864	9,455
1969	16,138	5,503	829	9,806

NA — Not available.

Source: U.S. Department of Health, Education, and Welfare, Office of Education, Vocational and Technical Education, Annual Report; Digest of Annual Reports of State Boards for Vocational Education.

TABLE IV-23

YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED BY PERSONS 25 YEARS OLD AND OLDER IN LOUISIANA, BY PARISH, APRIL 1, 1970

	Elementary					
	1-4 Years		5-7 Years		8 Years	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Acadia	1,844	1,831	2,797	3,022	897	1,208
Allen	758	644	1,181	1,268	524	403
Ascension	1,040	842	1,597	1,608	678	644
Assumption	965	744	1,122	1,209	396	397
Avoyelles	1,450	1,222	2,251	2,329	914	1,073
Beauregard	490	263	992	1,029	547	669
Bienville	617	473	978	962	339	399
Bossier	1,056	855	1,459	1,622	825	881
Caddo	4,550	4,479	6,929	8,001	3,679	4,567
Calcasieu	3,143	2,833	5,365	5,869	2,483	2,694
Caldwell	372	130	586	548	227	239
Cameron	266	144	425	506	193	198
Catahoula	414	330	608	735	332	253
Claiborne	785	576	965	1,082	373	490
Concordia	759	650	910	1,003	452	505
DeSoto	1,116	870	1,168	1,479	428	572
East Baton Rouge	3,948	3,469	6,730	7,187	3,561	3,941
East Carroll	601	550	522	822	237	232
East Feliciana	883	637	1,252	1,154	437	472
Evangeline	1,502	1,292	1,772	2,181	550	630
Franklin	979	738	1,251	1,560	455	534
Grant	458	359	799	873	404	393
Iberia	1,961	1,694	2,381	2,801	946	1,046
Iberville	1,126	1,216	1,471	1,564	618	816
Jackson	520	389	861	850	372	521
Jefferson	4,197	3,651	11,192	10,846	6,719	7,521
Jefferson Davis	1,046	857	1,551	1,544	405	614
Lafayette	2,488	2,405	2,991	3,507	1,594	1,518
Lafourche	2,425	2,029	3,373	4,038	1,111	1,380
LaSalle	357	360	746	644	465	375
Lincoln	584	527	887	973	536	653
Livingston	958	676	1,592	1,498	892	794
Madison	673	705	648	854	292	298
Morehouse	1,149	1,011	1,517	1,757	649	823
Natchitoches	1,259	1,268	1,502	1,777	694	793
Orleans	11,341	11,390	25,258	29,257	15,649	22,109
Ouachita	2,247	2,022	3,663	4,403	2,141	2,197
Plaquemines	651	485	1,199	1,033	678	558
Pointe Coupee	919	916	1,090	1,281	498	503
Rapides	2,697	2,381	4,666	5,059	2,107	2,605

TABLE IV-23 (continued)

YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED BY PERSONS 25 YEARS OLD AND OLDER IN LOUISIANA, BY PARISH, APRIL 1, 1970

High School				College				Median Years of School	
1-3 Years		4 Years		1-3 Years		4 Years			
Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
1,618	2,335	2,354	2,712	677	563	615	646	8.1	8.4
866	1,397	1,030	1,198	226	261	213	164	8.6	9.5
1,541	2,165	2,286	2,483	522	474	417	328	10.1	10.5
525	752	602	760	134	202	146	180	7.2	7.9
1,550	2,342	1,509	2,013	418	453	482	318	8.3	8.9
952	1,378	1,625	1,874	449	390	457	401	11.1	11.2
962	1,386	668	795	230	300	163	277	8.9	9.9
2,483	3,726	5,176	5,930	1,831	1,534	1,335	990	12.2	12.1
10,393	16,159	13,620	18,906	6,754	7,836	7,377	6,519	12.0	11.9
4,959	7,141	9,771	11,456	3,558	3,254	3,502	2,964	11.9	11.6
438	706	497	616	103	227	86	139	8.7	10.4
448	398	509	513	71	80	48	107	9.3	9.6
534	768	464	750	138	150	198	143	8.8	9.8
977	1,633	500	676	283	384	296	384	8.6	9.8
941	1,405	1,229	1,421	222	296	281	292	9.6	10.2
841	1,290	1,130	1,417	220	366	348	446	8.4	9.3
10,285	14,409	16,482	22,867	8,815	9,733	13,353	9,207	12.4	12.3
423	569	364	503	98	236	162	163	7.9	8.3
689	918	785	1,111	189	248	184	253	7.7	9.0
1,039	1,433	1,335	1,456	260	300	317	219	7.5	7.7
954	1,270	1,002	1,363	233	282	351	474	8.4	9.3
669	815	685	991	264	314	173	181	9.0	10.1
2,098	2,920	2,714	3,342	782	838	929	649	9.1	9.5
1,238	1,683	1,202	1,434	344	441	335	245	8.5	8.9
915	1,385	848	941	298	341	240	280	9.7	10.2
13,933	18,480	21,503	29,658	9,757	8,574	12,274	6,175	12.1	12.0
955	1,312	1,626	1,921	384	397	443	424	8.8	9.4
3,175	4,420	4,956	6,742	2,722	3,061	4,084	2,712	11.9	11.5
2,121	2,455	3,029	3,442	758	776	1,026	752	8.4	8.6
738	996	826	1,114	185	253	170	171	9.6	10.7
1,171	1,632	1,135	1,644	816	1,048	1,419	1,307	12.0	12.0
1,723	2,139	2,231	2,705	529	630	499	356	10.1	10.9
545	879	485	617	121	162	243	283	8.2	8.8
1,368	2,239	1,466	1,789	452	514	421	505	9.0	9.8
1,189	1,615	1,325	1,601	596	722	879	883	9.2	9.5
25,797	37,120	27,670	45,097	12,711	14,772	19,967	14,510	10.8	10.8
4,861	7,131	6,205	8,659	3,029	3,467	3,349	2,768	11.7	11.7
1,084	1,175	1,441	1,440	356	324	343	199	9.6	10.0
760	1,042	862	1,005	210	224	189	219	8.0	8.4
4,483	6,529	6,865	9,063	2,518	3,117	3,057	2,381	11.0	11.2

TABLE IV-23 (continued)

	Elementary					
	1-4 Years		5-7 Years		8 Years	
Parish	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Red River	383	357	489	504	213	235
Richland	833	753	1,097	1,310	508	537
Sabine	744	431	1,238	1,102	451	532
St. Bernard	734	528	2,116	2,028	1,515	1,396
St. Charles	690	482	1,044	1,222	582	623
St. Helena	413	231	433	536	191	246
St. James	467	420	842	1,052	316	405
St. John	658	657	1,115	1,065	377	417
St. Landry	3,773	3,190	3,631	4,609	1,327	1,697
St. Martin	1,558	1,252	1,617	1,834	522	679
St. Mary	1,668	1,515	2,553	2,648	1,073	1,175
St. Tammany	1,230	845	2,095	2,152	1,526	1,390
Tangipahoa	1,789	1,670	3,050	3,223	1,320	1,634
Tensas	560	489	444	698	131	172
Terrebonne	2,355	1,874	3,146	3,327	1,450	1,409
Union	625	460	1,059	1,077	506	477
Vermilion	1,523	1,356	2,299	2,651	908	978
Vernon	423	334	1,154	1,117	687	760
Washington	1,048	844	1,912	2,159	1,058	1,372
Webster	1,063	788	1,816	1,847	896	1,170
West Baton Rouge	493	456	598	719	271	304
West Carroll	535	339	774	813	410	367
West Feliciana	502	257	822	392	645	152
Winn	498	396	933	920	485	476
State	36,086	28,275	50,453	53,390	22,755	23,652

TABLE IV-23 (continued)

High School				College				Median Years of School	
1-3 Years		4 Years		1-3 Years		4 Years			
Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
450	743	377	475	126	124	84	116	8.7	9.5
822	1,288	917	1,111	234	299	334	416	8.6	9.2
533	985	1,210	1,561	216	192	174	334	8.4	10.3
2,346	3,306	3,592	4,495	998	595	634	290	10.9	11.0
1,131	1,375	1,953	2,043	490	482	497	292	11.2	10.7
443	580	290	477	140	152	109	128	8.6	9.7
628	837	1,077	1,128	222	171	229	246	9.9	9.4
687	1,112	1,582	1,623	301	209	207	210	9.8	10.0
2,307	3,027	2,964	3,662	734	962	1,010	1,020	7.6	8.1
1,012	1,195	946	1,341	208	304	298	239	6.9	7.9
2,298	2,716	3,208	3,645	1,031	828	873	727	9.8	10.0
2,646	3,716	3,622	5,140	1,618	1,648	2,196	1,382	11.8	11.9
2,617	3,628	2,798	3,721	850	852	1,211	1,206	9.3	9.9
340	495	333	378	127	135	116	165	7.7	8.1
2,603	3,341	3,754	4,240	1,065	975	1,050	874	9.2	9.8
1,032	1,526	889	1,169	230	276	193	329	9.0	10.1
1,633	2,113	1,940	2,229	473	565	591	384	8.2	8.4
1,552	1,913	2,871	2,540	596	430	914	428	12.1	11.3
1,934	2,749	2,501	3,121	631	757	727	678	10.2	10.5
2,167	3,208	2,467	3,034	823	724	708	779	10.4	10.7
719	923	875	987	251	203	251	231	10.1	10.1
644	1,042	497	793	154	173	171	141	8.6	9.8
1,317	311	824	279	155	75	76	105	9.3	8.5
948	1,426	695	989	275	285	212	222	9.0	10.1
42,969	57,561	53,717	62,220	14,235	14,889	7,777	8,285	9.0	9.7

Source: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, Census of Population, General Social and Economic Characteristics, Louisiana.

TABLE IV-19 (continued)

	Pupil Registration[1]						Total Teachers and Principals	
	K, 1-8[2]		9-12		Total[2]			
	1973-74	1974-75	1973-74	1974-75	1973-74	1974-75	1973-74	1974-75
St. Mary	4,304	4,342	1,358	1,389	5,662	5,731	280	275
St. Tammany	2,871	2,877.5	951	965	3,822	3,842.5	170	174
Tangipahoa	5,406	5,338	1,853	1,857	7,259	7,195	282	287
Tensas	1,205	1,172	624	571	1,829	1,743	76	80
Terrebonne	2,928	3,105	945	951	3,873	4,056	182	187
Union	1,429.5	1,359	650	660	2,079.5	2,019	77	78
Vermilion	1,267	1,336	454	484	1,721	1,820	69	75
Vernon	1,090	1,151	272	258	1,362	1,409	67	66
Washington[5]	1,807	1,731	747	813	2,554	2,544	91	89
Webster	2,789	2,723	1,043	1,061	3,832	3,784	196	189
West Baton Rouge	1,619	1,568	427	460	2,046	2,028	93	96
West Carroll	721	675	191	173	912	848	32	34
West Feliciana	878	891	430	419	1,308	1,310	68	68
Winn	1,041	1,014	330	307	1,371	1,321	50.5	56
City of Monroe	4,316	4,727	1,622	1,675	5,938	6,402	210	222.5
City of Bogalusa	1,261	1,195	626	563	1,887	1,758	78	75
LSU Lab School	41	58	12	19	53	77	4	4
Southern University Lab School	345	337	264	256	609	593	32	30
Totals	246,539.5	241,072.5	91,814	91,660	338,353.5	332,732.5	14,260	14,708

---

[1] Does not include registration in special education.

[2] Computed.

[3] Does not include figures for enrollment at LSU or Southern University Lab School.

[4] Does not include figures for the City of Monroe.

[5] Does not include figures for the City of Bogalusa.

Source: Louisiana State Department of Education, Annual Report.

TABLE IV-24

PERCENTAGE DISTRIBUTION OF THE LOUISIANA POPULATION 25 YEARS OLD AND OVER ACCORDING TO YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED, BY PARISH, 1970

	Elementary[1]				High School[1]		College[1]		Median School Years Completed
Parish	None	1-4	5-7	8	1-3	4	1-3	4 or More	
Acadia	11.6	14.0	22.2	8.0	15.1	19.4	4.7	4.8	8.3
Allen	4.9	13.2	23.0	8.7	21.3	20.9	4.5	3.5	9.0
Ascension	3.4	10.9	18.6	7.7	21.5	27.7	5.8	4.3	10.3
Assumption	9.1	19.1	26.1	8.9	14.3	14.4	9.0	3.6	7.5
Avoyelles	6.8	13.6	23.3	10.1	19.8	17.9	4.4	4.1	8.6
Beauregard	1.9	6.4	17.2	10.4	19.8	29.8	7.1	7.3	11.1
Bienville	2.8	12.4	22.1	8.4	26.7	16.6	6.0	5.0	9.5
Bossier	1.9	6.3	10.2	5.6	20.5	36.7	11.1	7.7	12.1
Caddo	2.3	7.4	12.2	6.7	21.7	26.5	11.9	11.3	12.0
Calcasieu	3.4	8.4	15.7	7.2	16.9	29.7	9.5	9.1	11.7
Caldwell	3.8	9.8	22.2	9.1	22.4	21.8	6.5	4.4	9.7
Cameron	4.8	10.0	22.7	9.5	20.6	24.9	3.7	3.8	9.4
Catahoula	4.0	12.3	22.2	9.7	21.5	20.0	4.8	5.6	9.3
Claiborne	3.1	14.0	21.1	8.9	26.9	12.1	6.9	7.0	9.3
Concordia	3.4	13.1	17.8	8.9	21.9	24.7	4.8	5.3	9.9
DeSoto	5.1	16.1	21.5	8.1	17.3	20.7	4.8	6.4	8.9
East Baton Rouge	1.5	5.5	10.2	5.5	18.1	28.9	13.6	16.6	12.2
East Carroll	6.7	19.6	22.9	8.0	16.9	14.8	5.7	5.5	8.1
East Feliciana	6.3	15.5	24.5	9.2	16.3	19.3	4.4	4.4	8.4
Evangeline	11.7	17.3	24.4	7.3	15.3	17.2	3.5	3.3	7.6
Franklin	5.8	14.1	23.1	8.1	18.3	19.5	4.2	6.8	8.9
Grant	3.3	10.7	21.9	10.4	19.5	22.0	7.6	4.6	9.6
Iberia	8.3	13.4	18.9	7.3	18.3	22.1	5.9	5.8	9.4
Iberville	6.8	15.9	20.6	9.7	19.8	17.9	5.3	3.9	8.7
Jackson	2.5	10.1	19.0	9.9	25.6	19.9	7.1	5.8	10.0

TABLE IV-24 (continued)

	Elementary[1]				High School[1]		College[1]		Median School Years Completed
Parish	None	1-4	5-7	8	1-3	4	1-3	4 or More	
Jefferson	1.7	4.7	13.2	8.5	19.4	30.6	11.0	11.0	12.1
Jefferson Davis	8.2	13.0	21.1	6.9	15.4	24.2	5.3	5.9	9.2
Lafayette	7.7	9.7	12.9	6.2	15.1	23.3	11.5	13.5	11.7
Lafourche	8.0	14.3	23.7	8.0	14.7	20.7	4.9	5.7	8.5
LaSalle	1.5	9.5	18.5	11.2	23.1	25.8	5.8	4.5	10.2
Lincoln	1.7	7.6	12.8	8.2	19.2	19.1	12.8	18.7	12.0
Livingston	2.4	9.3	17.5	9.6	21.9	28.0	6.6	4.8	10.5
Madison	6.6	18.9	20.6	8.1	19.5	15.1	3.9	7.2	8.5
Morehouse	4.4	13.2	20.0	9.0	22.0	19.9	5.9	5.7	9.5
Natchitoches	4.6	15.0	19.4	8.8	16.6	17.3	7.8	10.4	9.4
Orleans	2.0	7.1	17.1	11.8	19.7	22.8	8.6	10.8	10.8
Ouachita	2.4	7.4	14.0	7.5	20.8	25.8	11.3	10.6	11.7
Plaquemines	4.7	9.9	19.4	10.7	19.6	25.0	5.9	4.7	9.8
Pointe Coupee	8.1	17.4	22.4	9.5	17.0	17.7	4.1	3.9	8.2
Rapides	4.7	8.4	16.1	7.8	18.2	26.4	9.3	9.0	11.1
Red River	3.9	15.2	20.4	9.2	24.5	17.5	5.1	4.1	9.2
Richland	5.5	14.3	21.8	9.4	19.1	18.3	4.8	6.8	8.9
Sabine	4.0	11.6	23.2	9.7	15.0	27.4	4.0	5.0	9.3
St. Bernard	1.6	5.1	16.6	11.7	22.6	32.4	6.4	3.7	11.0
St. Charles	3.0	8.8	17.0	9.1	18.8	30.0	7.3	5.9	10.9
St. Helena	3.2	14.3	21.5	9.7	22.7	17.0	6.5	5.3	9.2
St. James	5.2	10.5	22.3	8.5	17.3	26.0	4.6	5.6	9.6
St. John	5.0	12.2	20.3	7.4	16.7	29.8	4.7	3.9	9.9
St. Landry	11.7	18.1	21.5	7.9	13.9	17.2	4.4	5.3	7.8
St. Martin	12.4	18.9	23.3	8.1	14.9	15.4	3.5	3.6	7.5

TABLE IV-26

PERCENT OF POPULATION 25 YEARS OLD AND OVER WITH AT LEAST FOUR YEARS OF HIGH SCHOOL AND WITH AT LEAST FOUR YEARS OF COLLEGE, LOUISIANA, SELECTED STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES, 1970

	Four Years of High School or More	Four Years of College or More
Louisiana	42.2	9.0
Alabama	41.3	7.8
Arkansas	39.9	6.7
Florida	52.6	10.3
Georgia	40.6	9.2
Mississippi	41.0	8.1
Texas	47.4	10.9
United States	52.3	10.7

Source: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, Census of Population, General Social and Economic Characteristics, (Volumes for Louisiana and the individual states, and for the U.S.).

TABLE IV-27

MEDIAN SCHOOL YEARS COMPLETED BY PERSONS 25 YEARS OLD AND OVER, BY RACE AND SEX, LOUISIANA, SELECTED STATES, THE SOUTH, AND THE UNITED STATES, 1970

	Median School Years Completed								
	Both	Men				Women			
Area	Sexes	Total	White	Negro	Spanish	Total	White	Negro	Spanish
Louisiana	10.8	10.7	12.0	7.4	12.2	10.8	11.9	8.3	12.0
Alabama	10.8	10.7	11.6	7.4	12.8	10.9	11.6	8.5	12.5
Arkansas	10.5	10.2	10.8	7.1	12.2	10.7	11.3	8.3	12.1
Florida	12.1	12.1	12.2	8.3	11.9	12.1	12.2	9.2	10.4
Georgia	10.8	10.8	11.6	7.3	12.9	10.8	11.5	8.3	12.6
Mississippi	10.7	10.4	12.1	6.5	12.7	10.9	12.1	8.1	12.4
Texas	11.6	11.7	12.0	9.3	7.6	11.6	11.9	10.0	7.0
United States	12.1	12.1	12.1	9.4	9.9	12.1	12.1	10.0	9.4

Source: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, Census of Population, General Social and Economic Characteristics, (U.S. Summary and individual states).

TABLE IV-28
PERCENT OF DRAFTEES WHO FAILED TO MEET THE MENTAL REQUIREMENTS FOR INDUCTION INTO THE ARMED SERVICES, LOUISIANA, SELECTED STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES, 1972

State	Total	Failed Mental Requirements Only			
		Total	Failed Mental Tests	Trainability Limited	Mentally and Medically Disqualified
Louisiana	23.7	17.2	12.3	4.9	6.5
Alabama	28.6	18.3	8.6	9.7	10.3
Arkansas	16.4	10.8	7.7	3.1	5.6
Florida	11.3	8.0	5.5	2.5	3.3
Georgia	24.8	19.8	11.6	8.2	5.0
Mississippi	35.2	26.6	17.1	9.5	8.6
Texas	12.9	8.3	3.8	4.5	4.6
United States	9.9	6.7	3.5	3.2	3.2

Source: U.S. Department of Health, Education, and Welfare, Office of Education, Digest of Educational Statistics.

TABLE IV-29
SCHOOL DROUPOUTS, BY AGE AND RACE, LOUISIANA, 1974-1975

Age	White			Negro			Total		
	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
Below 6	19	25	44	25	18	43	44	43	87
6	10	5	15	25	16	41	35	21	56
7	11	5	16	17	12	29	28	17	45
8	10	7	17	14	13	27	24	20	44
9	11	6	17	17	10	27	28	16	44
10	16	5	21	16	5	21	32	10	42
11	13	8	21	21	9	30	34	17	51
12	28	21	49	42	30	72	70	51	121
13	54	52	106	75	79	154	129	131	260
14	183	213	396	192	194	386	375	407	782
15	627	625	1,252	471	412	883	1,098	1,037	2,135
16	1,940	1,424	3,364	1,201	817	2,018	3,141	2,241	5,382
17	1,602	1,138	2,740	1,273	837	2,110	2,875	1,975	4,850
18	846	471	1,317	844	512	1,356	1,690	983	2,673
Over 18	244	158	402	424	337	761	668	495	1,163
N/A	221	128	349	138	88	226	359	216	575
TOTAL	5,835	4,291	10,126	4,795	3,389	8,184	10,630	7,680	18,310

N/A - Not Available

Source: Louisiana State Department of Education, Child Welfare and Attendance Division, Unpublished Data.

TABLE IV-30
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT OF PARENTS OF DROPOUTS, BY RACE, LOUISIANA, 1974-1975

See Key Below	White			Negro			Total		
	Father	Mother	Total	Father	Mother	Total	Father	Mother	Total
-5	478	357	835	601	476	1,077	1,079	833	1,912
+5	880	827	1,707	668	712	1,380	1,548	1,539	3,087
+8	1,660	1,943	3,603	807	1,146	1,953	2,467	3,089	5,556
+12	1,560	1,628	3,188	395	476	871	1,955	2,104	4,059
C	238	154	392	29	33	62	267	187	454
NA	5,310	5,217	10,527	5,684	5,341	11,025	10,994	10,558	21,552
Total	10,126	10,126	20,252	8,184	8,184	16,368	18,310	18,310	36,620

Key:
-5 = Less than fifth grade
+5 = More than fifth but less than eighth.
+8 = More than eighth grade but less than high school graduation
+12 = More than high school but less than college graduation
C = College degree (baccalaureate or better)
NA = Information not available

Source: Louisiana State Department of Education, Child Welfare and Attendance Division, Unpublished data.

TABLE IV-31
LEVELS OF ABILITY AND ACHIEVEMENT OF DROPOUTS, BY RACE, LOUISIANA, 1974-1975

	Scholastic Ratings			Achievement		
	White	Negro	Total	White	Negro	Total
High	479	167	646	326	123	449
Average	4,100	1,592	5,692	1,924	884	2,808
Low	3,419	5,006	8,425	2,617	3,749	6,366
Not Available	2,128	1,419	3,547	5,259	3,428	8,687
Total	10,126	8,184	18,310	10,126	8,184	18,310

Source: Louisiana State Department of Education, Child Welfare and Attendance Division, Unpublished data.

TABLE IV-33
AVERAGE MEAN INCOME IN 1969 OF FAMILIES IN LOUISIANA, BY YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED, AGE GROUP, AND RACE OF HEAD: 1970 (DOLLARS)

	Years of school completed							
	Elementary School			High School		College		
	5 years	5 - 7 years	8 years	1 - 3 years	4 years	1 - 3 years	4 years	5+ years
	White head of household							
Under 25	4,849	5,594	5,921	6,131	7,153	6,684	7,268	8,631
25-34	6,486	6,937	7,612	8,107	9,289	10,340	12,379	13,445
35-44	7,247	8,398	8,796	9,882	10,952	12,916	16,568	19,813
45-54	6,877	8,326	9,451	10,662	11,983	14.888	18,646	22,542
55-64	5,580	7,298	8,957	9,832	11,804	14,318	18,650	23,250
65 +	3,968	4,934	5,898	6,710	9,177	11,635	13,465	18,764
	Black head of household							
Under 25	2,866	2,958	3,091	3,387	4,561	4,841	7,769	-
25-34	3,408	3,677	4,022	4,546	5,865	7,448	9,525	10,781
35-44	4,133	5,179	5,127	5,442	6,639	8,262	10,852	14,844
45-54	4,455	5,386	5,891	6,175	7,432	9,507	11,735	15,203
55-64	4,140	4,944	5,787	5,797	6,294	8,748	9,564	17,140
65 +	3,001	3,595	4,289	4,251	6,272	5,966	6,769	8,199
	Spanish speaking head of household							
Under 25	-	4,638	5,949	5,310	6,567	6,358	-	-
25-34	8,040	6,532	7,807	7,526	9,029	8,955	13,746	11,763
35-44	5,889	7,125	8,171	8,437	10,227	11,821	15,427	16,072
45-54	5,909	6,724	8,637	10,349	11,596	11,622	18,076	20,617
55-64	5,980	6,935	12,347	9,526	10,114	12,476	17,053	19,644
65 +	3,779	5,021	9,006	6,806	6,258	16,279	9,282	-

Source: U.S. Bureau of the Census: Census of Population, 1970.

TABLE IV-34
AVERAGE MEAN INCOME IN 1969 OF FEMALES 18 YEARS OLD AND OVER, IN LOUISIANA AND THE UNITED STATES, BY YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED, AGE GROUP, AND RACE: 1970 (DOLLARS)

	Years of school completed							
	Elementary School			High School		College		
Age Group	5 years	5 - 7 years	8 years	1 - 3 years	4 years	1 - 3 years	4 years	5+ years
				White, Louisiana				
18-24	1,307	1,604	2,087	1,523	2,434	2,131	3,591	4,010
25-34	1,954	2,216	2,140	2,524	3,321	3,711	4,788	5,759
35-44	1.969	2,446	2,512	3,387	3,738	4,289	5,214	7,091
45-54	1,728	2,274	2,812	3,431	3,986	4,863	5,984	7,887
55-64	1,348	1,989	2,536	3,144	4,095	4,851	6,566	8,095
65 +	1,297	1,448	1,644	2,081	2,808	3,464	4,764	5,940
				White, United States				
18-24	1,873	1,938	1,990	1,705	2,709	2,316	4,018	4,340
25-34	2,608	2,492	2,621	2,813	3,454	3,975	5,010	6,221
35-44	2,505	2,794	3,011	3,338	3,783	4,263	5,205	7,491
45-54	2,433	2,858	3,170	3,578	4,260	4,976	6,376	8,806
55-64	2,130	2,436	2,807	3,352	4,243	5,015	6,868	9,241
65 +	1,413	1,534	1,738	2,187	2,910	3,485	4,880	6,454
				Black, Louisiana				
18-24	1,095	1,046	1,512	1,199	1,805	1,702	3,574	3,866
25-34	1,267	1,487	1,579	1,801	2,283	3,228	5,339	6,928
35-44	1,413	1,560	1,729	2,076	2,668	3,211	6,404	7,225
45-54	1,339	1,550	1,650	2,051	2,689	3,137	5,847	8,598
55-64	1,109	1,252	1,570	1,794	2,399	3,660	5,598	7,308
65 +	1,088	1,182	1,248	1,508	1,802	1,813	3,527	4,319
				Black, United States				
18-24	1,606	1,577	1,755	1,830	2,583	2,406	4,032	4,148
25-34	1,993	2,138	2,375	2,710	3,551	4,466	6,092	7,152
35-44	1,895	2,167	2,490	2,901	3,811	4,757	6,791	8,437
45-54	1,678	2,081	2,431	2,846	3,804	4,720	6,685	9,146
55-64	1,442	1,761	2,068	2,423	3,243	4,074	6,017	8,462
65 +	1,102	1,254	1,380	1,546	1,953	2,174	3,151	4,959
				Persons of Spanish Language, Louisiana				
18-24	-	2,031	1,438	1,364	2,563	2,478	3,855	-
25-34	-	2,246	2,789	1,777	3,267	4,353	3,150	3,858
35-44	2,329	1,827	2,313	2,209	3,451	4,088	4,939	-
45-54	1,287	2,256	3,065	8,444	3,695	4,336	4,495	-
55-64	-	1,699	-	2,983	3,000	5,925	-	-
65 +	1,215	1,047	1,755	2,054	2,825	3,509	-	-

TABLE IV-34 (continued)
AVERAGE MEAN INCOME IN 1969 OF FEMALES 18 YEARS OLD AND OVER, IN LOUISIANA AND THE UNITED STATES, BY YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED, AGE GROUP, AND RACE: 1970 (DOLLARS)

	Years of school completed							
	Elementary			High School		College		
Age Group	5 years	5 - 7 years	8 years	1 - 3 years	4 years	1 - 3 years	4 years	5+ years
				Persons of Spanish Language, United States				
18-24	1,933	1,866	1,952	1,735	2,618	2,568	3,667	4,005
25-34	2,347	2,394	2,516	2,746	3,488	4,062	5,242	5,923
35-44	2,313	2,622	2,866	3,234	3,876	4,356	5,292	7,081
45-54	2,167	2,612	2,902	3,351	4,098	4,776	5,653	8,195
55-64	1,701	2,177	2,579	3,130	3,629	4,562	5,767	7,423
65 +	1,298	1,486	1,686	2,052	2,466	3,292	3,311	5,654

Source: U.S. Bureau of the Census, Census of Population, 1970.

TABLE IV-35
AVERAGE MEAN INCOME IN 1969 OF MALES 18 YEARS OLD AND OVER IN LOUISIANA AND THE UNITED STATES, BY YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED, AGE GROUP, AND RACE: 1970 (DOLLARS)

	Years of school completed							
	Elementary School			High School		College		
	Less than 5 years	5 - 7 years	8 years	1 - 3 years	4 years	1 - 3 years	4 years	5+ years
				White, Louisiana				
18-24	2,437	3,799	4,026	3,050	3,969	3,017	3,965	4,388
25-34	5,015	6,065	6,572	7,151	8,086	8,405	10,252	10,747
35-44	5,483	7,079	7,398	8,351	9,354	11,034	14,705	17,260
45-54	4,975	6,434	7,327	8,411	9,678	12,026	15,984	18,905
55-64	4,254	5,476	6,836	7,736	9,342	11,316	15,896	18,736
65+	2,210	2,961	3,611	4,376	6,525	8,982	10,898	13,284
				White, United States				
18-24	2,654	3,369	3,815	3,062	3,943	3,057	4,408	4,492
25-34	5,249	5,706	6,488	7,377	8,364	8,936	10,822	11,010
35-44	5,306	6,695	7,671	8,704	9,912	11,835	15,977	18,168
45-54	5,031	6,591	7,587	8,803	10,383	13,096	17,923	21,073
55-64	4,517	5,919	6,868	8,090	9,609	12,199	17,274	20,967
65+	2,582	3,246	3,765	4,792	5,917	7,497	11,252	13,753
				Black, Louisiana				
18-24	1,648	1,960	2,135	2,181	2,810	2,304	3,772	-
25-34	2,911	3,219	3,575	3,982	4,676	5,367	6,523	6,911
35-44	3,082	4,121	4,268	4,556	5,384	5,663	7,455	9,718
45-54	3,142	3,988	4,329	4,771	5,347	6,279	7,456	10,395
55-64	2,743	3,470	3,921	4,161	4,674	5,805	6,546	10,599
65+	1,591	1,840	2,108	2,405	3,101	2,424	4,092	6,617
				Black, United States				
18-24	2,165	2,444	2,588	2,572	3,439	3,016	4,499	5,636
25-34	3,657	4,060	4,572	5,101	6,093	6,880	8,062	9,018
35-44	3,824	4,742	5,271	5,814	6,705	7,635	9,250	12,592
45-54	3,710	4,749	5,307	5,820	6,639	7,679	9,006	13,026
55-64	3,276	4,167	4,751	5,196	5,877	6,668	7,732	11,929
65+	1,807	2,251	2,599	2,948	3,572	3,739	4,555	7,934
				Persons of Spanish Language, Louisiana				
18-24	2,555	3,623	3,823	2,895	3,259	2,558	3,724	3,741
25-34	6,394	6,034	5,656	6,589	7,286	7,036	11,490	9,686
35-44	5,068	6,393	6,262	7,337	8,310	10,109	14,986	14,182
45-54	5,147	5,251	6,775	8,723	9,565	8,380	15,088	18,345
55-64	4,666	4,956	5,997	7,820	7,814	10,685	14,265	11,620
65+	2,744	3,137	4,194	3,945	5,241	15,293	-	-

TABLE IV-24 (continued)

	Elementary[1]				High School[1]		College[1]		Median School Years Completed
Parish	None	1-4	5-7	8	1-3	4	1-3	4 or More	
St. Mary	6.1	11.5	18.8	8.1	18.1	24.8	6.7	5.8	9.9
St. Tammany	1.8	6.5	13.4	9.2	20.0	27.6	10.3	11.3	11.9
Tangipahoa	5.0	11.1	20.1	9.5	20.1	20.9	5.5	7.8	9.6
Tensas	5.3	21.7	23.6	6.3	17.2	14.7	5.4	5.8	7.9
Terrebonne	6.4	12.6	19.3	8.5	17.7	23.8	6.1	5.7	9.6
Union	2.9	10.7	21.1	9.7	25.2	20.3	5.0	5.1	9.7
Vermilion	12.4	12.8	22.1	8.4	16.7	18.6	4.6	4.3	8.3
Vernon	2.0	4.7	14.2	9.0	21.6	33.7	6.4	8.4	11.8
Washington	2.4	8.6	18.5	11.0	21.3	25.5	6.3	6.4	10.3
Webster	3.1	8.3	16.5	9.3	24.2	24.8	7.0	6.7	10.6
West Baton Rouge	5.2	12.4	17.1	7.5	21.4	24.2	5.9	6.3	10.1
West Carroll	2.2	12.5	22.6	11.1	24.1	18.4	4.7	4.5	9.2
West Feliciana	4.1	12.3	19.7	12.9	26.4	17.9	3.7	2.9	9.1
Winn	3.2	9.9	20.1	10.6	26.2	18.6	6.2	4.8	9.7
State	3.9	9.2	16.7	8.7	19.2	24.7	8.5	9.1	10.8

---

[1] Computed.

Source: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, Census of Population, General Social and Economic Characteristics, Louisiana.

TABLE IV-25

PERCENTAGE DISTRIBUTION OF THE LOUISIANA POPULATION 25 YEARS OLD AND OVER ACCORDING TO YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED, BY RACE AND RESIDENCE, 1970[1]

Population	None	Elementary School			High School		College	
		1-4	5&6	7&8	1-3	4	1-3	4
Total	3.9	9.2	10.3	15.2	19.2	24.7	8.5	9.1
Whites	2.7	5.8	8.3	14.1	19.2	28.9	10.3	10.7
Nonwhites	7.3	18.8	16.1	18.3	19.3	12.8	3.3	4.3
Urban	3.0	7.6	9.1	14.3	19.1	25.9	9.9	11.1
Whites	1.9	4.4	6.9	12.8	18.3	30.2	12.2	13.4
Nonwhites	5.7	16.0	15.0	18.5	21.3	14.5	4.0	5.1
Rural	5.8	12.6	12.8	16.8	19.5	22.2	5.5	4.9
Whites	4.1	8.5	11.0	16.5	21.0	26.4	6.7	5.7
Nonwhites	10.8	25.1	18.4	17.9	14.8	9.0	1.7	2.4

---

[1] Computed.

Source: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, Census of Population, General Social and Economic Characteristics, Louisiana.

TABLE IV-32
SCHOOL'S EVALUATION OF REASONS FOR DROPOUTS, BY RACE AND SEX, 1974-1975

	White			Negro			Total		
	Men	Women	Total	Men	Women	Total	Men	Women	Total
Community Environment	291	259	550	349	177	526	640	436	1,076
Educational Problems	1,525	821	2,346	1,570	928	2,498	3,095	1,749	4,844
Family Problems	591	574	1,165	457	566	1,023	1,048	1,140	2,188
Health Problems	239	383	622	172	433	605	411	816	1,227
Personality and Adjustment Problems	1,140	670	1,810	1,341	732	2,073	2,481	1,402	3,883
Economic Problems	707	371	1,078	624	342	966	1,331	713	2,044
Marriage[1]	17	542	559	2	35	37	19	577	596

---

[1] The Marriage Category is not complete, as this is not a category reported on, but was added by some parishes.

Source: Louisiana State Department of Education, Child Welfare and Attendance Division, Unpublished data.

TABLE IV-35 (continued)
AVERAGE MEAN INCOME IN 1969 OF MALES 18 YEARS OLD AND OVER IN LOUISIANA AND THE UNITED STATES, BY YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED, AGE GROUP, AND RACE: 1970 (DOLLARS)

	Years of school completed							
	Elementary School			High School		College		
	Less than 5 years	5 - 7 years	8 years	1 - 3 years	4 years	1 - 3 years	4 years	5+ years
	Persons of Spanish Language, United States							
18-24	2,978	3,279	3,505	2,980	3,766	3,283	4,149	4,309
25-34	4,567	5,046	5,533	6,238	7,255	7,920	9,555	9,691
35-44	4,912	5,815	6,583	7,371	8,372	9,866	13,217	16,497
45-54	4,578	5,756	6,549	7,641	8,943	10,819	14,588	18,260
55-64	3,894	5,125	6,059	7,108	7,949	9,762	12,323	17,022
65+	2,256	3,019	3,524	4,159	4,808	6,676	8,412	10,685

Source: U.S. Bureau of the Census, Census of Population, 1970.

TABLE V-3
NEW APPEALS DOCKETED IN THE UNITED STATES COURT OF APPEALS BY SUBJECT MATTER, THE FIFTH CIRCUIT, FISCAL YEARS 1974, 1975, and 1976

	1974		1975		1976	
Subject Matter	Number	Percent of Total	Number	Percent of Total	Number	Percent of Total
Criminal, Total	1,296	44.6	1,283	44.5	1,440	45.1
Direct Criminal[1]	674	23.2	678	23.5	843	26.4
Prisoner Cases[1]	622	21.4	605	21.0	597	18.7
with counsel[1]	207	7.1	214	7.4	220	6.9
without counsel[1]	415	14.3	391	13.6	377	11.8
Civil, Total	1,607	55.4	1,598	55.5	1,752	54.9
Private Civil, Total	682	23.5	686	23.8	724	22.7
Diversity	317	10.9	391	13.6	458	14.4
Fed. Quest.	365	12.6	295	10.2	266	8.3
U.S. Civil	274	9.4	252	8.7	272	8.5
Tax	108	3.7	101	3.5	97	3.1
Bankruptcy	40	1.4	25	0.9	46	1.5
N.L.R.B.	67	2.3	72	2.5	61	1.9
Other Agency	104	3.6	141	4.9	186	5.8
Civil Rights	260	9.0	261	9.1	301	9.4
School	22	0.8	16	0.6	10	0.3
Social Security	50	1.7	44	1.5	55	1.7
Total	2,903	100.0	2,881	100.0	3,192	100.0

---

[1] Computed

Source: U.S. Court of Appeals, Fifth Circuit, Clerk's Annual Report.

TABLE V-4
FILINGS OF CRIMINAL CASES IN THE UNITED STATES COURT OF APPEALS, THE FIFTH CIRCUIT, BY STATES, FISCAL YEARS 1969-1976

State	1969	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976
Louisiana	21	26	37	80	50	54	70	69
Alabama	28	48	48	48	48	54	55	73
Canal Zone	0	2	4	5	3	4	7	7
Florida	94	95	153	208	221	194	166	226
Georgia	52	61	68	63	110	88	88	105
Mississippi	25	17	17	21	18	22	29	32
Texas	79	97	112	134	179	258	263	331

Source: U.S. Court of Appeals, Fifth Circuit, Clerk's Annual Report.

TABLE V-5
NUMBER OF LAWYERS, LOUISIANA, SELECTED STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES, 1960 AND 1970

State	1960[1]	1970		
		Total[1]	In Private Practice[2]	Population Per Lawyer[3]
Louisiana	4,177	5,089	3,962	716
Alabama	2,712	3,291	2,334	1,047
Arkansas	1,778	1,969	1,437	977
Florida	7,737	10,917	8,171	622
Georgia	4,806	5,517	4,023	832
Mississippi	2,190	2,517	1,854	881
Texas	13,997	17,217	12,393	650
United States	285,933	324,818	236,085	626

---

[1] 1960 includes lawyers not reporting; 1970 represents lawyers reporting only. Includes an estimated adjustment (subtraction) to account for duplications.

[2] Based on reports from approximately 90 percent of all lawyers.

[3] Based on Bureau of the Census estimates of resident population including Armed Forces stationed in area as of July 1, 1970.

Source: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, Statistical Abstract of the United States.

TABLE V-6

NUMBER OF OFFENSES KNOWN TO POLICE IN SELECTED LOUISIANA CITIES, 1962-1975

	Murder, Non-Negligent Manslaughter	Robbery	Aggravated Assault	Burglary—Breaking or Entering	Larceny-Theft[1] $50 and Over	Larceny-Theft[1] Under $50	Auto Theft
Alexandria							
1962	2	16	5	309	43	396	80
1963	6	21	5	322	87	440	99
1964	10	39	-	392	92	504	86
1965	3	31	2	472	88	580	101
1966	5	50	10	552	105	638	174
1967	3	70	25	634	128	667	262
1968	8	133	52	812	236	786	213
1969	5	78	126	753	342	782	239
1970	7	71	102	598	533	1,006	183
1971	11	58	138	589	703	1,081	196
1972	9	60	156	534	750	1,039	167
1973	10	65	138	992	2,251		271
1974	17	122	272	1,044	2,586		229
1975	12	101	226	1,000	2,837		242
Baton Rouge							
1962	5	81	183	1,492	887	2,518	296
1963	7	95	207	1,172	939	2,957	333
1964	9	65	147	1,700	1,230	3,372	417
1965	10	98	144	1,824	1,597	3,649	383
1966	21	112	159	2,399	1,958	4,732	689
1967	16	160	209	2,984	2,216	4,640	809
1968	16	210	390	3,253	1,656	3,065	826
1969	23	241	516	3,880	2,034	4,011	1,206
1970	15	316	664	3,783	2,324	4,173	1,217
1971	22	301	767	3,769	2,692	4,312	1,457
1972	21	411	948	4,535	3,190	4,872	1,307
1973	30	463	934	5,149	8,124		1,351
1974	31	230	1,302	4,841	9,541		1,417
1975	16	362	1,510	5,756	10,866		2,024
Lafayette							
1962	1	12	16	168	127	224	23
1963	-	1	9	200	182	214	14
1964	2	12	109	371	232	513	35
1965	3	12	106	460	258	543	77
1966	5	25	84	521	437	591	81
1967	5	30	104	499	416	650	52
1968	2	36	284	588	589	942	140
1969	5	63	205	797	629	807	203
1970	5	93	233	1,214	646	1,400	290
1971	6	92	172	1,120	545	1,227	204
1972	4	101	280	1,148	528	936	156
1973	14	107	545	1,349	2,030		166
1974	5	85	551	1,313	2,341		231
1975	6	101	762	1,159	2,748		272

TABLE V-6 (Continued)

	Murder, Non-Negligent Manslaughter	Robbery	Aggravated Assault	Burglary—Breaking or Entering	Larceny-Theft[1]		Auto Theft
					$50 and Over	Under $50	
Lake Charles							
1962	2	15	34	289	124	467	49
1963	3	14	31	303	123	319	46
1964	2	16	45	342	133	378	36
1965	2	10	26	279	114	388	53
1966	5	5	36	473	216	658	64
1967	2	10	39	387	259	575	135
1968	4	22	46	472	319	675	98
1969	5	62	90	574	425	847	148
1970	10	54	61	726	498	889	147
1971	9	45	57	758	527	781	135
1972	5	70	148	1,111	772	874	204
1973	10	58	160	1,001	1,670		197
1974	8	75	153	1,118	2.000		153
1975	11	92	365	1,625	2,298		200
Monroe							
1962	8	4	162	158	70	930	50
1963	11	5	173	152	57	1,160	95
1964	7	8	219	180	58	1,119	91
1965	5	9	179	186	80	1,228	83
1966	4	9	156	222	79	1,586	68
1967	7	2	113	235	89	1,475	67
1968	7	10	174	271	151	1,650	145
1969	6	23	179	294	226	2,007	147
1970	8	15	215	372	228	1,727	148
1971	9	13	220	450	281	2,383	146
1972	9	32	200	356	316	3,042	125
1973	7	39	159	441	3,259		162
1974	4	35	216	415	2,703		185
1975	3	61	444	382	1,826		134
New Orleans							
1962	79	880	644	4,145	2,394	5,335	4,090
1963	61	948	778	5,535	2,967	5,821	4,650
1964	82	1,289	1,074	6,970	4,455	6,210	5,604
1965	87	1,065	979	5,798	3,953	5,331	4,620
1966	113	1,545	1,365	7,445	5,254	5,765	5,477
1967	117	2,018	1,646	8,232	7,104	6,348	5,895
1968	95	2,194	1,819	8,244	8,138	6,926	5,844
1969	76	2,539	2,283	8,459	8,181	7,426	6,522
1970	100	3,632	2,270	11,086	9,829	8,592	8,130
1971	116	3,391	2,109	10,705	10,381	8,603	8,348
1972	163	3.001	2,040	8,428	8,984	7,003	7,123
1973	208	3,033	2,058	9,224	14,081		6,352
1974	199	3,829	2,282	9,905	16,019		6,383
1975	158	3,596	2,002	9,689	17,989		6,131

TABLE V-6 (Continued)

	Murder, Non-Negligent Manslaughter	Robbery	Aggravated Assault	Burglary—Breaking or Entering	Larceny-Theft[1]		Auto Theft
					$50 and Over	Under $50	
Shreveport							
1962	20	46	63	749	433	1,868	586
1963[2]	12	78	455	1,022	671	2,396	541
1964	17	112	548	1,547	639	3,216	629
1965	17	127	543	1,121	529	3,085	433
1966	20	87	482	1,062	445	3,374	564
1967	17	87	528	1,452	576	3,347	639
1968	28	128	668	1,660	704	3,862	645
1969	43	161	654	1,709	894	4,018	653
1970	34	142	659	2,007	1,110	4,375	702
1971	40	186	585	2,595	1,272	4,100	769
1972	31	188	495	2,288	1,429	3,759	560
1973	37	169	420	1,922	5,084		566
1974	31	234	491	2,502	5,642		498
1975	34	241	484	2,733	6,634		467

---

[1] These two categories are reported as one beginning in 1973.

[2] Figures not comparable with prior year.

Source: U.S. Department of Justice, Federal Bureau of Investigation, Uniform Crime Reports.

TABLE V-1
EXPENDITURES FOR JUDICIAL SYSTEM, LOUISIANA, FISCAL YEARS 1971-1972 THROUGH 1975-1976
(Dollars)

	1971-1972	1972-1973	1973-1974	1974-1975	1975-1976	Recommended[1] Budget 1976-1977
Judiciary Department[2]	8,541,998	8,853,821	9,640,549	10,505,684	14,920,015	16,145,808
Supreme Court			2,634,662	2,319,981	2,787,773	3,013,723
Court of Appeals			4,356,167	2,039,130	2,568,036	2,749,224
District Courts, Criminal Courts, and City Courts			480,679	3,279,299	5,699,261	6,411,411
Juvenile, Family, Municipal and Traffic Courts			341,156	416,379	819,924	859,850
District Attorneys and Assistants			1,827,884	2,450,895	3,045,021	3,111,600
Department of Corrections	15,159,105	16,178,938	21,493,021	25,652,848	33,241,527	45,809,455
Administrative	2,150,514	2,670,179	3,436,744	4,478,895	8,779,615	8,176,675
Juvenile Reception and Diagnostic Center	495,382	526,483	592,059	710,078	768,094	917,832
Correctional and Industrial Institute	1,188,854	1,233,068	1,395,702	1,551,187	1,735,405	2,910,152
State Penitentiary	6,021,045	7,024,234	9,508,407	11,343,399	13,501,332	17,665,293
Louisiana Training Institute-Baton Rouge	2,586,138	2,280,945	2,725,646	3,012,568	3,285,115	3,082,544
Louisiana Training Institute-Monroe	1,544,837	1,415,951	1,527,674	1,811,678	2,046,286	1,998,508
Louisiana Training Institute-New Orleans	0	429,319	802,806	993,085	1,154,128	1,221,438
Louisiana Training Institute-Pineville	805,353	737,600	851,158	971,729	1,140,399	1,052,893
Louisiana Correctional Institute for Women	366,982	401,158	652,825	780,229	831,153	924,406
Dixon Correctional Institute	0	0	0	0	0	4,519,106
Correctional Special Treatment Unit	0	0	0	0	0	3,340,608

---

[1] Budgeted Expenditures.

[2] Breakdown for Judiciary Department expenditures not given prior to 1973-1974.

Source: Louisiana Division of Administration, Financial Statement, Executive Budget.

TABLE V-2

CRIMINAL JUSTICE SYSTEM EMPLOYMENT AND PERCENT DISTRIBUTION OF FULL-TIME EQUIVALENT EMPLOYEES IN SELECTED LOUISIANA CITIES, OCTOBER, 1974

	Baton Rouge	Lafayette	Lake Charles	Monroe	New Orleans	Shreveport
Total Full-Time Equivalent Employees	2,941	815	683	956	9,003	2,329
Total Criminal Justice System						
Number of Employees						
Total	1,277	139	137	169	2,868	541
Full-Time Only	1,212	127	118	16	2,796	534
Full-Time Equivalent	1,249	136	130	165	2,816	541
Percent of Total Full-Time Equivalent Employees	42.5	16.7	19.0	17.3	31.3	23.2
Police Protection						
Number of Employees						
Total	786	121	126	139	1,728	482
Full-Time Only	769	121	117	---	1,687	482
Full-Time Equivalent	774	121	122	139	1,692	482
Percent of Total Criminal Justice System Employees	62.0	89.0	93.8	84.2	60.1	89.1
Judicial						
Number of Employees						
Total	313	16	6	12	593	31
Full-Time Only	272	6	-	9	575	31
Full-Time Equivalent	301	13	3	10	584	31
Percent of Total Criminal Justice System Employees	24.1	9.6	2.3	6.1	20.7	5.7
Legal Services and Prosecution						
Number of Employees						
Total	79	1	5	10	143	8
Full-Time Only	75	-	1	5	133	2
Full-Time Equivalent	77	1	5	9	137	8
Percent of Total Criminal Justice System Employees	6.2	0.7	3.8	5.5	4.9	1.5

TABLE V-2 (Continued)

	Baton Rouge	Lafayette	Lake Charles	Monroe	New Orleans	Shreveport
Corrections						
Number of Employees						
Total	99	-	-	8	366	20
Full-Time Only	96	-	-	2	365	19
Full-Time Equivalent	97	-	-	7	366	20
Percent of Total Criminal Justice System Employees	7.8	-	-	4.2	13.0	3.7

Source: U. S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, and the U.S. Department of Justice, National Criminal Justice Information and Statistics Service, Expenditure and Employment Data for the Criminal Justice System, 1974.

TABLE V-9
FEDERAL AND STATE PRISONS, PRISONERS PRESENT AT END OF YEAR, LOUISIANA, SELECTED STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES, SELECTED YEARS

	1950	1960	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974
Louisiana	2,674	3,749	4,196	4,159	3,421	4,033	4,779
Alabama[1]	4,454	5,369	3,790	3,823	3,632	3,693	3,936
Arkansas	1,541	2,016	N/A	1,658	1,619	1,679	2,074
Florida	3,973	7,084	9,187	9,653	10,382	10,376	11,219
Georgia[2]	4,545	6,985	5,113	6,777	8,225	8,310	9,289
Mississippi	2,158	1,975	1,730	1,841	1,879	1,738	2,127
Texas	6,424	11,308	14,331	15,989	15,709	17,238	16,833
United States[3]	166,123	212,953	196,429	198,061	196,092	204,211	218,205

---

[1] Beginning 1960, excludes misdemeanant prisoners received from court.

[2] Includes all felony prisoners regardless of age.

[3] Excludes State institutions in Alaska and, prior to 1960, those in Hawaii. Includes prisoners in Federal institutions, which are not included in state figures.

Source: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, Statistical Abstract of the United States.

TABLE V-10
PRISONERS EXECUTED UNDER CIVIL AUTHORITY IN LOUISIANA, SELECTED STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES, 1930-1976

	All Years Total	1930-1939	1940-1949	1950-1959	1960-1963	1966	1967[1]	Method of Execution
United States[2]	3,833	1,666	1,284	717	166	1	2	
Louisiana	133	58	47	27	1	0	0	Electrocution
Alabama	133	60	50	20	3	0	0	Electrocution
Arkansas	117	53	38	18	8	0	0	Electrocution
Florida	168	44	65	49	10	0	0	Electrocution
Georgia	364	137	130	85	12	0	0	Electrocution
Mississippi	153	48	60	36	9	0	0	Lethal Gas
Texas	292	120	74	74	24	0	0	Electrocution
Louisiana as a Percent of the United States	3.46	3.48	3.66	3.76	0.60			

---

[1] There were no executions in the United States since those in 1967 until January 17, 1977.

[2] Includes Federal executions not shown by State.

Source: U.S. Department of Justice, Bureau of Prisons, National Prisoner Statistics, Executions; U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, Statistical Abstract of the United States.

TABLE V-7
URBAN CRIME RATE BY TYPE OF CRIME, LOUISIANA AND THE UNITED STATES, 1964-1975
(Offenses known per 100,000 inhabitants)

Type of Crime and Area	1964	1965	1966	1967	1968	1969	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975
Murder and Non-Negligent Manslaughter												
Louisiana	8.3	8.1	9.9	9.3	9.5	9.5	11.7	11.1	13.2	15.4	16.0	12.6
United States	4.8	5.1	5.6	6.1	6.8	7.2	7.8	8.5	8.9	9.3	9.7	9.6
Forcible Rape												
Louisiana	11.1	11.1	16.6	16.5	16.4	22.1	23.1	23.7	23.0	22.2	25.2	23.7
United States	10.7	11.9	12.9	13.7	15.5	18.1	18.5	20.3	22.3	24.3	26.1	26.3
Robbery												
Louisiana	53.3	51.3	66.8	82.1	90.3	102.6	140.8	135.1	133.4	138.6	156.3	153.1
United States	58.4	69.5	78.3	102.1	131.0	147.4	171.4	187.1	179.9	182.4	208.8	218.2
Aggravated Assault												
Louisiana	133.2[1]	132.6	147.9	167.2	198.4	226.0	237.8	243.2	252.8	249.3	275.1	289.0
United States	101.8[1]	109.5	118.4	128.0	141.3	151.8	160.0	176.8	186.6	198.4	214.2	227.4
Burglary, Breaking or Entering												
Louisiana	482.4	452.3	578.6	656.2	678.0	694.6	890.0	911.9	903.1	962.1	1,045.7	1,114.6
United States	580.4	643.1	699.6	811.5	915.1	965.6	1,071.2	148.3	126.1	1,210.8	1,429.0	1,525.9
Larceny-Theft[2]												
Louisiana	303.9	326.0	400.6	471.8	510.5	584.8	716.4	788.9	788.5	1,690.4	1,956.2	2,191.8
United States	368.2	408.8	456.8	529.2	636.0	749.3	861.2	909.2	882.6	2,051.2	2,473.0	2,804.8
Auto Theft												
Louisiana	230.9	202.6	264.8	281.3	282.6	324.2	384.7	401.7	356.4	324.9	341.7	338.5
United States	242.0	254.4	284.4	331.0	389.1	431.8	453.7	456.5	423.1	440.1	460.6	469.4

---

[1] Aggravated assault rate does not agree with number published in the 1964 Uniform Crime Report due to statistical adjustments resulting from new reporting procedures initiated in 1964.

[2] Figures prior to 1973 represent Larceny-Theft of over $50 only. Beginning in 1973 the two categories, over $50 and under $50, are combined into one.

Source: U.S. Department of Justice, Federal Bureau of Investigation, Uniform Crime Reports.

TABLE V-8

INDEX OF CRIME[1], LOUISIANA, BY SMSA, 1974 and 1975

	Baton Rouge		Lafayette		Lake Charles		Monroe		New Orleans		Shreveport	
	1974	1975	1974	1975	1974	1975	1974	1975	1974	1975	1974	1975
Total Offenses	6,505.1	7,329.9	4,472.6	4,864.8	3,342.8	4,393.0	4,164.2	3,711.7	5,381.7	5,453.4	3,876.0	4,485.8
Murder and Non-Negligent Manslaughter	13.9	13.2	8.3	9.0	6.0	8.6	12.3	7.3	22.7	18.2	15.4	13.9
Forcible Rape	35.9	42.7	23.4	38.3	13.4	20.5	23.7	17.1	35.2	31.9	18.8	18.8
Robbery	88.2	125.5	80.9	95.3	62.9	77.9	42.6	59.3	398.7	371.6	86.4	87.3
Aggravated Assult	565.1	607.4	491.3	683.2	167.3	377.8	288.1	445.2	313.9	280.7	210.1	220.5
Burglary	1,815.1	2,081.2	1,300.4	1,140.9	1,081.2	1,511.2	546.7	568.7	1,483.8	1,440.9	1,079.2	1,177.0
Larceny—Theft	3,481.6	3,860.8	2,346.4	2,646.6	1,875.5	2,206.1	3,034.0	2,472.8	2,378.0	2,607.1	2,262.4	2,772.3
Motor Vehicle Theft	505.3	598.9	221.9	251.6	136.5	190.9	216.9	141.4	749.4	703.1	203.7	196.0

---

[1] Rate per 100,000 inhabitants

Source: U.S. Department of Justice, Federal Bureau of Investigation, Uniform Crime Reports.

TABLE VI-1
AVERAGE MONTHLY AND ANNUAL TEMPERATURES FOR SELECTED LOUISIANA CITIES, 1975

(Degrees Fahrenheit)

Cities	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	Annual Average
Alexandria	53.5	53.1	58.3	65.0	74.9	80.0	81.6	81.8	74.7	67.8	59.2	49.8	66.6
WSO AP	53.1	53.4	58.8	65.7	74.7	80.6	81.9	82.1	74.0	66.9	57.9	48.8	66.5
Baton Rouge													
WSO AP	55.7	57.1	60.5	66.5	75.4	79.6	81.4	81.0	74.7	69.0	59.7	51.0	67.6
Bogalusa	54.8	57.7	59.4	64.8	74.5	79.6	80.4M	80.4	73.4M	67.8	58.4	49.3M	66.7M
Donaldsonville	59.1M	-	60.1M	M	76.6	83.1	84.3	M	M	M	66.0M	M	-
Houma	58.6	59.9M	62.3M	67.8M	76.1	80.0	80.5	80.6	75.1	69.2M	61.3M	52.4M	68.7M
Lafayette													
FAA AP	58.1	58.1	62.3	67.5	76.5	80.1	81.6	81.4	75.1	70.1	61.6	52.2	68.7
Lake Charles													
WSO AP	56.7	56.9	61.1	66.6	75.8	79.8	81.4	80.9	75.1	69.4	60.3	51.8	68.0
Leesville	53.4	52.2	57.0	64.6	74.3	78.6	80.6	80.7	73.4	66.8	57.9	49.4	65.7
Monroe													
City WB	51.9	53.2	57.3	65.3	74.1	79.5	81.9	81.8	73.3	67.6	57.1	48.8	66.0
FAA AP	50.2	50.0	55.2	63.6	73.7	79.0	81.5	80.4	71.4	65.3	55.4	46.2	64.3
Morgan City	M	59.4	61.1	67.9	75.8	80.0	80.9	80.7	75.8	70.4	61.7	53.2M	-
Natchitoches	54.8	54.1	59.9	67.4	74.7	80.1	82.5	82.9	74.4	67.3M	58.0	49.2	67.1M
New Orleans													
City WSO	58.3	61.5	63.4	68.8	77.7	81.2	82.0	82.4	77.3	72.4M	63.3	53.3	70.1M
WSO AP	57.2	58.9	61.4	66.8	75.1	79.4	80.2	80.5	75.1	69.9	61.2	51.9	68.1
Ruston													
La. Tech.	49.5	48.3	53.8	63.0	72.8	77.7	80.7	80.6	71.9	65.1	55.4	46.1	63.7
Shreveport													
WSO AP	50.2	48.4	55.6	63.7	72.4	78.2	80.9	80.7	73.7	68.0	56.3	49.3	64.8
Winnfield	52.0	51.8	57.3	64.5	72.8	78.1	80.1	80.3	71.3	64.5	55.7	47.7	64.7

-	No Record
M	One or more days missing
AP	Airport
WB	Weather Bureau
FAA	Federal Aviation Administration
WSO	Weather Service Office

Source: U. S. Department of Commerce, National Oceanic and Atmospheric Administration, Climatological Data, Louisiana, Annual Summary.

TABLE VI-2

MEAN DAILY MAXIMUM, MINIMUM, AND AVERAGE TEMPERATURES BY MONTH AND YEAR FOR SELECTED CITIES IN LOUISIANA

1941-1970

(Degrees Fahrenheit)

Station	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	Annual
Alexandria													
Maximum	58.6	61.8	68.3	76.9	83.7	89.6	91.4	91.8	87.0	79.6	68.6	61.0	76.5
Minimum	36.7	39.2	44.3	54.1	60.8	67.5	70.4	69.6	64.0	51.9	42.5	37.8	53.2
Average	47.7	50.5	56.3	65.5	72.3	78.6	80.9	80.7	75.5	65.8	55.6	49.4	64.9
Precipitation	4.68	4.70	4.94	5.14	5.59	3.92	5.04	3.42	3.38	3.27	4.46	5.52	54.06
Baton Rouge													
Maximum	61.5	64.5	70.6	79.0	85.2	90.3	91.2	91.1	87.2	80.4	70.3	63.7	77.9
Minimum	40.5	43.2	48.7	57.7	64.3	70.3	72.7	72.1	67.7	56.6	46.9	42.0	56.9
Average	51.0	53.9	59.7	68.4	74.8	80.3	82.0	81.6	77.5	68.5	58.6	52.9	67.4
Precipitation	4.40	4.76	5.14	5.10	4.39	3.77	6.51	4.67	3.79	2.65	3.84	5.03	54.05
Houma[1]													
Maximum	65.0	67.3	72.7	79.8	85.3	90.1	90.9	90.7	87.7	81.5	72.8	67.5	79.3
Minimum	44.5	46.3	52.0	59.6	65.1	70.3	72.5	72.2	69.2	58.6	50.5	46.2	58.9
Average	54.8	56.8	62.4	69.7	75.3	80.2	81.7	81.5	78.5	70.0	61.7	56.9	69.1
Precipitation	4.58	4.86	4.13	4.37	4.78	6.45	8.09	6.51	8.05	3.10	3.50	5.17	63.59
Lafayette FAA AP[1]													
Maximum	61.8	64.3	71.0	79.0	85.3	90.6	91.3	91.0	87.7	80.6	70.8	64.6	78.2
Minimum	41.9	44.1	50.0	58.5	64.4	70.4	72.7	72.3	68.6	57.5	48.3	44.1	57.7
Average	51.9	54.2	60.5	68.8	74.8	80.5	82.0	81.7	78.2	69.1	59.6	54.4	68.0
Precipitation	4.15	4.95	3.92	4.40	4.96	4.20	6.99	4.98	5.33	3.36	3.17	5.41	55.82

TABLE VI-2 (Continued)

Station	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	Annual
Lake Charles													
Maximum	61.6	64.6	70.0	78.2	84.3	89.6	91.2	91.2	87.9	81.6	71.1	64.2	78.0
Minimum	42.9	45.5	50.5	59.5	66.0	71.8	73.6	73.2	68.8	58.4	49.2	44.3	58.6
Average	52.3	55.1	60.3	68.9	75.2	80.7	82.4	82.2	78.4	70.0	60.2	54.3	68.3
Precipitation	4.04	4.47	3.84	4.33	5.06	5.04	6.55	4.75	4.13	3.48	4.08	5.70	55.47
Monroe FAA AP[1]													
Maximum	56.1	60.0	67.2	76.7	84.0	90.8	92.7	92.2	87.4	79.0	66.9	58.8	76.0
Minimum	36.1	38.9	44.8	54.2	62.0	69.2	71.8	70.3	64.6	52.0	42.5	37.8	53.7
Average	46.1	49.5	56.1	65.5	73.0	80.1	82.3	81.3	76.0	65.5	54.7	48.3	64.9
Precipitation	4.32	4.50	4.79	5.06	4.67	3.33	4.56	2.31	3.21	2.24	4.04	4.98	48.01
Morgan City[1]													
Maximum	64.3	66.6	72.2	80.0	85.7	90.6	91.8	91.6	88.9	82.0	72.6	66.7	79.4
Minimum	43.6	45.5	51.4	59.5	65.3	70.9	72.9	72.5	69.4	59.3	50.2	45.5	58.8
Average	53.9	56.1	61.8	69.8	75.5	80.8	82.4	82.1	79.2	70.7	61.4	56.2	69.2
Precipitation	4.14	4.89	3.61	4.53	4.46	4.99	7.90	6.65	6.64	3.98	3.61	5.44	60.84
Natchitoches[1]													
Maximum	61.0	64.7	71.7	80.0	86.4	92.5	94.9	95.1	90.3	81.7	70.5	63.0	79.3
Minimum	37.9	40.3	46.0	54.9	61.7	68.5	71.2	70.0	65.4	53.8	44.8	39.8	54.5
Average	49.5	52.5	58.9	67.5	74.1	80.6	83.1	82.6	77.8	67.8	57.7	51.4	67.0
Precipitation	4.31	4.39	4.13	4.98	5.56	3.72	3.37	2.82	4.11	2.85	3.84	5.17	49.25

TABLE VI-2 (Continued)

Station	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	Annual
New Orleans													
Maximum	62.3	65.1	70.4	78.4	84.9	89.6	90.4	90.6	86.6	79.9	70.3	64.2	77.7
Minimum	43.5	46.0	50.9	58.8	65.3	71.2	73.3	73.1	69.7	59.6	49.8	45.3	58.9
Average	52.9	55.6	60.7	68.6	75.1	80.4	81.9	81.9	78.2	69.8	60.1	54.8	68.3
Precipitation	4.53	4.82	5.49	4.15	4.20	4.74	6.72	5.27	5.58	2.26	3.88	5.13	56.77
Shreveport													
Maximum	56.6	60.4	67.3	76.9	83.6	90.1	93.5	93.8	87.9	79.3	67.2	58.9	76.3
Minimum	37.8	40.6	46.2	55.9	63.1	70.2	72.8	72.5	66.8	55.7	45.2	39.4	55.5
Average	47.2	50.5	56.8	66.4	73.4	80.2	83.2	83.2	77.4	67.5	56.2	49.2	65.9
Precipitation	4.04	3.71	4.10	5.19	5.04	3.34	2.89	2.68	3.07	2.90	3.57	4.19	44.72

FAA	Federal Aviation Administration
AP	Airport

[1] Data for 1951-1973.

Source: U.S. Department of Commerce, National Oceanic and Atmospheric Administration, Environmental Data Service, Local Climatological Data, Annual Summary with Comparative Data 1976; Climatography of the United States No. 20, April, 1975.

TABLE VI-4

LAND AREA OF LOUISIANA, BY PARISH, 1972

(Square Miles)

Parish	Land Area	Parish	Land Area
Acadia	663	Madison	661
Allen	774	Morehouse	804
Ascension	301	Natchitoches	1,292
Assumption	356	Orleans	197
Avoyelles	832	Ouachita	638
Beauregard	1,181	Plaquemines	1,030
Bienville	832	Pointe Coupee	563
Bossier	849	Rapides	1,318
Caddo	899	Red River	406
Calcasieu	1,105	Richland	576
Caldwell	551	Sabine	873
Cameron	1,441	St. Bernard	514
Catahoula	742	St. Charles	294
Claiborne	763	St. Helena	420
Concordia	718	St. James	253
DeSoto	894	St. John	227
East Baton Rouge	459	St. Landry	932
East Carroll	436	St. Martin	736
East Feliciana	454	St. Mary	624
Evangeline	669	St. Tammany	887
Franklin	648	Tangipahoa	808
Grant	670	Tensas	626
Iberia	589	Terrebonne	1,368
Iberville	627	Union	885
Jackson	582	Vermilion	1,205
Jefferson	369	Vernon	1,351
Jefferson Davis	658	Washington	665
Lafayette	283	Webster	615
Lafourche	1,141	West Baton Rouge	203
LaSalle	643	West Carroll	356
Lincoln	469	West Feliciana	405
Livingston	654	Winn	950

Source: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, County and City Data Book.

TABLE VI-5

AREA OF LOUISIANA, SELECTED STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES, 1970

	Area (square miles)			Rank in United States
	Total	Land[1]	Water[2]	
Louisiana	48,523	44,930	3,593	31
Alabama	51,609	50,708	901	29
Arkansas	53,104	51,945	1,159	27
Florida	58,560	54,090	4,470	22
Georgia	58,876	58,073	803	21
Mississippi	47,716	47,296	420	32
Texas	267,338	262,134	5,204	2
United States	3,615,122	3,536,855	78,267	

---

[1] Dry land and land temporarily or partially covered by water, as marshland, swamps etc.; streams and canals under one-eighth statute mile wide; and ponds, lakes, and reservoirs under 40 acres of area.

[2] Permanent inland water surface, such as lakes, reservoirs, and ponds having 40 acres or more of area; streams, slough, estuaries, and canals one-eighth of a statute mile or more in width; deeply indented embayments and sounds, and other coastal waters behind or sheltered by headlands or islands separated by less than one nautical mile of water; and islands having U. S. jurisdiction but not defined as inland water.

Source: U. S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, Statistical Abstract of the United States.

TABLE VI-6

EXTREME AND MEAN ELEVATIONS, LOUISIANA, SELECTED STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES (In feet)

	Highest Point		Lowest Point		Approximate mean Elevation
	Name	Elevation	Name	Elevation	
Louisiana	Driskill Mt.	535	New Orleans	-5	100
Alabama	Cheaha Mt.	2,407	Gulf of Mexico	(1)	500
Arkansas	Magazine Mt.	2,753	Ouachita River	55	650
Florida	Walton County[2]	345	Atlantic Ocean	(1)	100
Georgia	Brasstown Bald	4,784	Atlantic Ocean	(1)	600
Mississippi	Woodall Mt.	806	Gulf of Mexico	(1)	300
Texas	Guadalupe Peak	8,751	Gulf of Mexico	(1)	1,700
United States	Mt. McKinley	20,320	Death Valley	-282	2,500

---

[1] Sea level.

[2] Specifically Section 30, T6N, R20W.

Source: U. S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, Statistical Abstract of the United States.

TABLE VI-3
AVERAGE MONTHLY AND ANNUAL PRECIPITATION FOR SELECTED LOUISIANA CITIES, 1975

Cities	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	Annual
Alexandria	3.74	4.06	6.10	5.53	10.03	3.63	6.54	5.14	2.15	6.84	2.98	2.97	59.71
WSO AP	3.92	4.85	5.43	5.08	11.13	6.15	5.59	4.27	1.34	6.15	2.00	2.20	58.11
Baton Rouge													
WSO AP	7.77	1.42	4.49	10.18	5.49	5.11	9.30	11.69	3.54	2.58	2.16	2.37	66.10
Bogalusa	7.50	1.18	6.85	13.59	9.23	9.36	9.41	8.30	3.41	2.96	3.22	3.17	78.18
Donaldsonville	3.71	1.30	6.82	8.23	3.24	11.04	7.37	8.12	4.17	1.60	4.32	6.45	66.37
Houma	2.59	1.81	4.24	3.74	13.54	10.54	11.09	8.75	3.75	3.78	3.79	3.74	71.36
Lafayette													
FAA AP	6.92	1.45	3.63	5.99	9.45	7.54	14.52	8.70	2.58	1.51	2.71	3.59	68.59
Lake Charles	6.34	.90	2.78	6.12	6.53	3.37	5.93	6.63	4.12	3.94	3.87	3.11	53.64
WSO AP	6.06	1.08	2.41	7.22	7.04	5.43	6.96	5.15	5.37	2.50	4.22	2.07	55.51
Leesville	4.63	3.79	5.42	7.66	14.91	7.73	8.99	5.29	3.05	5.57	1.53	3.49	72.06
Monroe	3.93	7.24	8.28	5.01	9.60	6.80	11.00	2.20	2.74	6.52	2.22	.92	66.46
FAA AP	4.40	6.36	7.99	4.19	8.56	6.13	10.80	4.07	1.87	5.41	1.84	.81	62.43
Morgan City	2.62	1.94	4.68	2.48	15.83	15.96	17.54	16.14	4.44	2.66	3.50	2.56	90.35
Natchitoches	3.69	8.91	7.88	5.71	10.42	6.84	6.40	1.31	1.74	6.46	1.52	1.79	62.67
New Orleans													
WSO	3.48	4.54	5.65	5.78	7.13	12.67	8.23	8.56	3.28	2.89	3.82	3.31	69.34
WSO AP (Moissant)	2.95	3.64	5.32	6.69	8.03	12.28	8.35	10.11	3.97	4.00	11.35	3.81	80.50
Ruston													
La. Tech.	5.29	6.61	6.08	3.43	12.25	7.22	7.53	2.49	2.28	5.16	2.60	2.15	63.09
Shreveport													
WSO AP	4.55	4.51	5.84	3.91	5.31	3.48	3.45	1.65	.98	3.87	4.44	1.88	43.87
Winnfield	4.17	7.73	10.59	4.83	8.47	12.19	11.70	2.98	1.63	5.73	2.02	1.77	73.81

AP Airport
FAA Federal Aviation Administration
WSO Weather Service Office

Source: U. S. Department of Commerce, National Oceanic and Atmospheric Administration, *Climatological Data, Louisiana, Annual Summary.*

TABLE VI-7
LAND USES IN LOUISIANA (Acres), BY STATE AND STATE PLANNING DISTRICTS, 1972

Land Use Category	State	State Planning Districts							
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
Urban and Built-Up Land									
Residential	345,059	80,522	53,352	13,585	32,357	34,086	18,031	74,100	39,026
Commercial and Services	46,189	7,657	8,398	2,223	7,163	3,211	4,199	8,151	5,187
Industrial	63,726	14,573	11,115	8,151	5,928	7,410	3,705	9,139	3,705
Extractive	618,735	100,529	21,242	226,993	123,006	26,182	57,798	37,297	25,688
Transportation, Communication & Utilities	53,105	6,669	4,693	988	17,043	5,928	6,175	7,163	4,446
Institutional	37,050	3,211	5,928	1,729	1,976	1,482	9,633	10,868	2,223
Strip & Clustered Settlement	127,452	17,537	14,326	27,664	19,760	5,187	18,772	15,314	8,892
Mixed	4,199	-	-	-	1,729	247	1,482	-	741
Open & Other	38,532	14,079	6,916	1,482	2,717	1,729	2,470	5,928	3,211
Agricultural Land									
Croplands & Pasture	8,725,275	118,807	1,148,303	357,409	1,826,812	1,116,193	1,144,598	1,072,968	1,940,185
Orchards, Groves, Bush Fruits, Vineyards, and Horticultural Areas	21,242	5,434	741	-	494	494	494	9,386	4,199
Feeding Operations	1,976	-	1,235	-	-	-	-	741	-
Other	6,175	247	247	-	741	247	988	741	2,964
Forest Land									
Deciduous	1,708,252	32,851	99,294	33,098	230,451	148,200	250,952	507,832	405,574
Evergreen (coniferous & other)	5,909,475	76,076	394,011	988	76,817	391,248	2,240,537	2,070,601	704,197
Mixed	3,527,901	167,219	1,173,250	4,940	114,855	470,535	156,351	1,007,266	433,485
Water									
Streams and Waterways	304,304	76,817	50,635	25,688	36,309	27,911	31,369	11,609	43,966
Lakes	1,411,852	569,335	70,642	324,558	213,161	187,720	25,688	8,892	11,856
Reservoirs	170,430	4,446	988	6,669	1,976	2,717	16,549	121,277	15,808
Bays and Estuaries	1,208,324	617,994	-	344,812	245,518	-	-	-	-
Other	5,169,463	2,802,462	247	793,858	1,385,670	187,226	-	-	-

TABLE VI-7 (continued)

		State Planning Districts							
Land Use Category	State	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
Wetland									
Forested	3,323,632	172,406	540,436	545,376	578,968	167,219	649,610	110,656	558,961
Non-forested	3,457,012	895,869	49,647	1,007,019	548,587	905,255	20,995	16,796	12,844
Barren Land									
Beaches	22,724	3,952	-	741	-	-	2,717	11,362	3,952
Sand other than Beaches	247	-	-	247	-	-	-	-	-
Other	136,838	56,563	3,458	29,393	23,712	8,645	2,717	3,458	8,892
Total Acreage	36,439,169	5,845,255	3,614,104	3,757,611	5,495,750	3,699,072	4,665,830	5,121,545	4,240,002

Source: Louisiana State Planning Office, Land Use and Data Analysis Program, U.S. Geological Survey, 1972. Released November, 1975 (subject to revision).

TABLE VI-8
LAND USES IN LOUISIANA, BY PARISH, 1972: URBAN AND BUILT-UP LAND (Acres)

Parish	Residential	Commercial and Services	Industrial	Extractive	Transportation, Communication & Utilities	Institutional	Strip and Cluster Settlement	Mixed	Open and Other
Acadia	3,705	494	988	5,681	1,482	494	2,470	494	494
Allen	2,470	247	494	988	-	-	741	-	-
Ascension	1,976	494	1,976	2,223	-	-	1,235	-	494
Assumption	247	-	494	16,302	-	-	4,940	-	-
Avoyelles	1,729	-	247	494	247	494	2,717	247	-
Beauregard	3,705	741	741	4,446	494	247	-	-	247
Bienville	3,458	-	247	1,482	494	-	988	-	-
Bossier	9,139	1,976	1,235	5,681	741	4,693	1,729	-	741
Caddo	35,321	1,976	2,223	12,103	3,211	3,211	3,211	-	2,717
Calcasieu	25,688	2,223	5,681	8,398	4,199	988	3,458	-	1,482
Caldwell	-	-	-	247	-	-	741	-	-
Cameron	494	-	247	9,139	247	247	741	-	-
Catahoula	741	-	247	2,964	494	-	1,235	-	-
Claiborne	2,223	247	494	1,729	741	-	1,482	-	247
Concordia	1,976	988	494	1,976	-	247	1,482	247	-
DeSoto	3,705	494	247	5,681	247	247	1,482	-	247
East Baton Rouge	34,333	5,681	4,693	1,729	988	2,717	988	-	5,434
East Carroll	1,729	247	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
East Feliciana	247	-	247	1,235	247	247	1,235	-	-
Evangeline	1,235	741	741	1,729	247	-	494	-	-
Franklin	1,729	247	-	-	-	494	988	-	-
Grant	988	-	247	3,952	247	247	988	-	-
Iberia	2,223	741	741	19,266	1,482	247	3,705	-	494
Iberville	1,482	247	1,976	5,187	-	1,235	2,223	-	247
Jackson	1,976	494	741	7,657	-	-	741	-	247

TABLE VI-8 (continued)

Parish	Residential	Commercial and Services	Industrial	Extractive	Transportation, Communication & Utilities	Institutional	Strip and Cluster Settlement	Mixed	Open and Other
Jefferson	27,911	2,717	5,434	44,707	1,729	741	2,223	-	5,928
Jefferson Davis	1,729	-	247	3,211	988	-	247	247	-
Lafayette	10,868	1,482	741	494	1,235	741	1,976	494	494
Lafourche	2,964	494	988	92,131	247	494	9,139	-	494
LaSalle	494	-	-	30,381	1,235	-	2,470	741	-
Lincoln	5,681	741	494	988	741	494	494	-	247
Livingston	3,211	247	247	1,482	741	-	2,964	-	-
Madison	1,482	-	247	247	-	-	-	-	247
Morehouse	7,657	741	494	988	494	247	1,235	-	494
Natchitoches	2,223	247	247	494	247	494	2,223	-	247
Orleans	26,429	3,211	4,940	988	2,717	1,235	1,235	-	4,940
Ouachita	20,254	2,223	988	4,693	2,964	1,482	1,729	741	1,976
Plaquemines	1,482	247	2,964	52,611	1,482	741	6,175	-	494
Pointe Coupee	741	247	247	-	-	-	2,964	-	-
Rapides	8,892	2,964	1,482	9,880	3,705	3,705	6,916	-	1,976
Red River	741	494	-	247	-	-	741	-	247
Richland	1,235	494	741	-	494	-	1,235	-	-
Sabine	3,211	741	988	2,223	494	-	1,729	-	494
St. Bernard	4,446	247	741	-	-	-	1,976	-	741
St. Charles	2,223	247	3,458	21,736	-	247	1,729	-	494
St. Helena	247	247	-	1,482	-	-	-	-	-
St. James	1,235	-	1,482	741	-	247	2,717	-	-
St. John	1,482	-	-	494	-	741	1,235	-	247
St. Landry	5,681	741	741	4,446	494	494	3,458	494	-
St. Martin	988	247	247	31,863	6,175	-	1,235	-	-

TABLE VI-10

LAND USES IN LOUISIANA, BY PARISH, 1972: AGRICULTURAL AND FOREST LAND (Acres)

	Agricultural Land				Forest Land		
Parish	Cropland and Pasture	Orchards[1]	Feeding Operations	Other	Deciduous	Evergreen[2]	Mixed
Acadia	334,932	-	-	-	18,525	6,916	11,362
Allen	134,862	-	-	247	21,242	100,282	188,955
Ascension	91,390	-	-	-	22,724	1,976	10,374
Assumption	76,076	-	-	-	-	-	-
Avoyelles	277,628	-	-	-	65,208	15,808	9,386
Beauregard	178,334	-	-	-	61,997	260,832	185,991
Bienville	49,400	-	-	-	69,160	289,731	97,565
Bossier	133,380	1,729	-	-	84,474	98,800	156,104
Caddo	176,852	2,470	-	-	60,268	42,484	180,804
Calcasieu	356,174	247	-	-	57,304	28,652	72,865
Caldwell	62,244	247	-	-	35,074	179,569	21,489
Cameron	106,704	-	-	-	-	-	-
Catahoula	249,717	-	-	494	3,458	83,486	15,067
Claiborne	65,455	-	-	-	47,671	221,806	145,977
Concordia	202,293	-	-	247	-	8,645	247
DeSoto	149,682	-	-	-	54,834	209,950	135,356
East Baton Rouge	131,404	247	-	247	2,964	7,410	82,498
East Carroll	208,715	247	-	-	31,369	-	-
East Feliciana	126,711	-	-	-	1,235	4,940	147,459
Evangeline	229,957	-	-	-	17,537	68,913	86,450
Franklin	314,678	-	-	1,235	1,482	-	247
Grant	55,081	247	-	-	27,170	297,141	1,235
Iberia	121,771	247	-	494	494	247	1,235
Iberville	104,481	-	-	-	4,446	4,199	4,446
Jackson	18,031	-	-	-	49,400	230,698	63,726
Jefferson	3,705	-	-	-	3,705	-	-
Jefferson Davis	340,119	247	-	-	7,657	1,482	22,724
Lafayette	136,591	247	-	-	988	-	2,964
Lafourche	120,7[illegible]	-	-	-	3,458	-	-
LaSalle	15,314	-	-	-	17,290	258,115	-
Lincoln	33,345	494	494	-	31,369	118,807	111,150
Livingston	49,894	-	494	-	12,597	31,863	235,638
Madison	222,300	247	-	494	988	-	-
Morehouse	281,827	-	-	-	127,452	36,309	22,477
Natchitoches	217,113	4,199	-	-	61,503	439,907	51,623
Orleans	247	-	-	-	5,681	-	-
Ouachita	89,167	2,717	-	247	83,486	81,263	87,685
Plaquemines	21,736	2,223	-	-	6,669	-	-
Pointe Coupee	182,039	-	-	-	40,755	494	95,589
Rapides	205,504	247	-	-	77,805	473,005	22,724

TABLE VI-10 (continued)

	Agricultural Land				Forest Land		
Parish	Cropland and Pasture	Orchards[1]	Feeding Operations	Other	Deciduous	Evergreen[2]	Mixed
Red River	111,644	-	-	494	28,405	72,865	21,983
Richland	266,266	494	-	988	23,218	-	-
Sabine	72,865	-	247	-	18,031	440,648	10,868
St. Bernard	2,223	247	-	-	10,374	-	-
St. Charles	21,736	-	-	-	494	247	1,235
St. Helena	54,340	-	-	-	988	38,779	166,725
St. James	55,575	-	-	-	7,410	-	494
St. John	27,911	-	-	-	494	741	3,211
St. Landry	353,704	-	-	247	177,099	247	7,904
St. Martin	135,109	-	-	-	7,904	494	4,693
St. Mary	85,709	-	-	-	741	-	-
St. Tammany	90,896	2,964	-	247	6,422	76,076	167,219
Tangipahoa	166,231	-	741	-	1,482	77,064	176,111
Tensas	205,010	-	-	-	2,717	1,729	2,223
Terrebonne	56,328	-	-	-	21,242	-	-
Union	51,129	247	-	-	47,671	174,629	235,638
Vermilion	429,039	-	-	-	7,163	-	247
Vernon	114,114	-	-	247	11,609	639,977	67,678
Washington	120,783	494	-	-	11,856	182,286	79,040
Webster	63,232	494	-	247	52,117	135,603	95,836
West Baton Rouge	51,376	-	-	-	247	-	35,815
West Carroll	220,818	-	-	-	2,717	-	-
West Feliciana	69,654	-	-	-	-	-	139,555
Winn	24,947	-	-	-	48,412	464,360	40,014

---

[1] Includes orchards, groves, bush fruits, vineyards and horticultural areas.

[2] Includes coniferous and other.

Source: Louisiana State Planning Office, Land Use and Data Analysis Program, U.S. Geological Survey, 1972. Released November, 1975 (subject to revision).

TABLE VII-1

PERSONAL INCOME, LOUISIANA, SELECTED STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES, 1932-1975 (In millions of dollars)

Year[1]	Louisiana	Alabama	Arkansas	Mississippi	Texas	United States
1932	514	427	284	252	1,561	50,022
1933	493	440	287	266	1,524	47,122
1934	573	350	333	339	1,720	53,482
1935	638	584	380	361	1,950	60,104
1936	731	679	452	461	2,247	68,363
1937	786	723	470	459	2,548	73,803
1938	790	627	436	426	2,498	68,433
1939	834	704	471	444	2,600	72,753
1940	861	801	501	474	2,776	78,522
1941	1,123	1,089	664	684	3,459	95,953
1942	1,508	1,520	934	970	4,822	122,417
1943	2,008	1,880	995	1,191	6,464	148,409
1944	2,179	2,058	1,190	1,329	7,123	160,118
1945	2,153	2,161	1,270	1,304	7,169	164,549
1946	2,106	2,162	1,316	1,254	7,400	175,701
1947	2,272	2,337	1,320	1,395	8,332	189,077
1948	2,679	2,571	1,597	1,639	9,142	208,876
1949	2,857	2,446	1,474	1,441	9.839	205,793
1950	3,021	2,691	1,575	1,643	10,486	226,214
1951	3,336	3,077	1,763	1,796	11,914	253,232
1952	3,636	3,287	1,823	1,907	12,837	269,769
1953	3,858	3,432	1,842	1,943	13,196	285,456
1954	3,881	3,314	1,810	1,875	13,504	287,607
1955	4,114	3,761	1,970	2,102	14,438	308,266
1956	4,547	4,005	2,035	2,141	15,472	330,479
1957	5,028	4,261	2,091	2,172	16,538	348,460
1958	5,070	4,488	2,229	2,377	17,128	359,958
1959	5,358	4,763	2,448	2,612	18,041	383,765
1960	5,439	4,974	2,486	2,667	18,636	399,947
1961	5,630	5,127	2,695	2,862	19,627	415,984
1962	5,967	5,388	2,884	3,010	20,634	442,078
1963	6,356	5,769	3,090	3,327	21,699	465,234
1964	6,849	6,232	3,375	3,460	23,159	497,268
1965	7,460	6,835	3,571	3,779	25,025	538,690
1966	8,335	7,373	3,993	4,158	27,638	586,736
1967	9,116	7,817	4,227	4,480	30,211	629,204
1968	9,968	8,541	4,603	4,907	33,496	688,978
1969	10,478	9,363	5,021	5,331	36,897	751,425
1970	11,285	10,175	5,560	5,830	40,515	808,223
1971	12,181	11,076	5,973	6,378	42,780	864,989
1972	13,356	12,227	6,713	7,188	47,601	944,585
1973	14,838	13,847	8,043	8,292	54,783	1,059,535
1974	16,766	15,313	9,054	8,955	61,362	1,159,478
1975	18,591	16,779	9,775	9,504	68,903	1,257,354

---

[1] Estimates of personal income, 1958-75, were revised to reflect changed national totals and more current state data series.

Source: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of Economic Analysis, Survey of Current Business, August; Office of Business Economics, Personal Income by States Since 1929.

TABLE VII-2

PER CAPITA PERSONAL INCOME, LOUISIANA, SELECTED STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES, 1932-75 (In dollars)

Year[1]	Louisiana	Alabama	Arkansas	Mississippi	Texas	United States
1932	239	161	155	126	262	401
1933	226	165	155	131	253	375
1934	260	205	177	165	284	423
1935	286	215	201	175	318	472
1936	325	248	239	222	363	534
1937	348	262	247	220	408	573
1938	346	243	226	200	396	527
1939	357	250	242	205	409	556
1940	363	282	256	218	432	595
1941	449	375	338	313	524	719
1942	593	515	471	446	712	909
1943	784	651	541	528	931	1,102
1944	879	735	672	627	1,038	1,194
1945	892	780	722	627	1,051	1,234
1946	829	744	729	605	1,028	1,249
1947	881	794	719	662	1,128	1,316
1948	1,032	866	875	789	1,199	1,430
1949	1,085	815	799	691	1,291	1,384
1950	1,120	880	825	755	1,349	1,496
1951	1,205	1,006	927	830	1,469	1,652
1952	1,279	1,071	992	886	1,544	1,733
1953	1,346	1,124	1,035	923	1,583	1,804
1954	1,346	1,100	1,044	908	1,611	1,785
1955	1,396	1,233	1,142	1,020	1,667	1,876
1956	1,500	1,304	1,194	1,026	1,752	1,975
1957	1,614	1,371	1,207	1,040	1,823	2,045
1958	1,607	1,419	1,292	1,140	1,851	2,067
1959	1,670	1,487	1,394	1,222	1,918	2,167
1960	1,668	1,519	1,390	1,222	1,936	2,222
1961	1,713	1,546	1,492	1,297	1,999	2,274
1962	1,784	1,622	1,556	1,342	2,052	2,381
1963	1,882	1,718	1,648	1,483	2,136	2,469
1964	1,987	1,836	1,779	1,544	2,255	2,603
1965	2,134	1,985	1,886	1,682	2,411	2,785
1966	2,348	2,128	2,103	1,852	2,634	3,001
1967	2,546	2,261	2,224	2,011	2,850	3,188
1968	2,766	2,479	2,420	2,211	3,096	3,457
1969	2,895	2,722	2,625	2,402	3,341	3,733
1970	3,090	2,948	2,878	2,626	3,606	3,966
1971	3,296	3,181	3,040	2,846	3,747	4,195
1972	3,573	3,472	3,343	3,186	4,102	4,537
1973	3,961	3,905	3,952	3,579	4,632	5,049
1974	4,456	4,284	4,379	3,837	5,106	5,486
1975	4,904	4,643	4,620	4,052	5,631	5,902

---

[1] Estimates of personal income, 1958-75, were revised to reflect changed national totals and more current state data series.

Source: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of Economic Analysis, Survey of Current Business, August; Office of Business Economics, Personal Income by State Since 1929.

TABLE VII-3

PERSONAL INCOME PAYMENTS BY MAJOR SOURCES FOR LOUISIANA AND THE UNITED STATES, SELECTED YEARS (In millions of dollars)

	Wages and Salaries		Other Labor Income		Income of Proprietors		Property Income	
Year	Louisiana	United States	Louisiana	United States	Louisiana	United States	Louisiana	United States
1929	$ 480	$ 50,319	$ 6	$ 561	$ 220	$14,759	$ 147	$ 18,666
1939	498	45,806	7	627	183	11,610	122	12,339
1945	1,445	110,567	32	1,799	436	30,835	184	17,193
1950	1,775	145,092	50	3,823	526	36,140	316	28,308
1955	2,595	207,693	106	6,996	576	39,019	396	37,355
1960	3,441	269,118	159	10,891	668	48,163	622	52,015
1961	3,517	276,417	164	11,587	674	48,220	636	54,925
1962	3,739	294,695	172	12,299	690	49,822	680	58,772
1963	3,995	308,638	191	14,856	784	51,013	904	65,020
1964	4,355	331,108	219	16,618	797	52,315	1,000	70,647
1965	4,783	355,915	243	18,734	801	57,253	1,126	77,495
1966	5,358	391,083	269	20,702	900	61,299	1,258	84,387
1967	5,881	419,309	301	22,178	989	62,147	1,360	90,485
1968	6,446	460,680	332	25,357	1,037	64,214	1,469	97,660
1969	6,872	505,204	384	28,415	956	67,191	1,521	106,147
1970	7,266	537,178	443	32,149	1,001	66,919	1,642	116,102
1971	7,852	573,927	494	36,361	1,091	69,179	1,747	122,912
1972	8,574	626,435	567	41,721	1,277	75,861	1,855	131,777
1973	9,432	694,518	617	45,974	1,489	95,111	2,065	148,223
1974	10,608	758,060	718	52,307	1,626	89,533	2,380	168,022
1975	11,908	799,439	819	58,813	1,470	92,585	2,610	182,653

Source: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of Economic Analysis, Survey of Current Business, August; Office of Business Economics, Personal Income by States Since 1929.

TABLE VI-8 (continued)

Parish	Residential	Commercial and Services	Industrial	Extractive	Transportation, Communication & Utilities	Institutional	Strip and Cluster Settlement	Mixed	Open and Other
St. Mary	4,199	2,470	1,235	54,340	5,434	-	4,446	-	1,235
St. Tammany	20,254	1,235	494	2,223	741	494	5,928	-	1,976
Tangipahoa	4,940	988	-	2,717	1,976	494	741	-	247
Tensas	247	247	247	494	247	-	247	-	-
Terrebonne	5,434	1,482	1,729	95,589	741	-	7,904	-	247
Union	2,223	247	247	11,362	247	-	1,482	-	247
Vermilion	3,458	247	494	5,187	494	-	1,976	247	-
Vernon	1,976	247	247	247	247	4,940	1,729	-	247
Washington	5,434	247	247	4,446	741	741	247	-	247
Webster	8,398	1,235	2,964	6,669	247	1,729	1,235	-	741
West Baton Rouge	741	-	741	247	-	-	1,235	-	247
West Carroll	494	247	-	-	-	-	494	-	-
West Feliciana	-	-	741	494	-	494	494	-	-
Winn	1,235	-	741	7,904	-	-	1,235	247	247

Source: Louisiana State Planning Office, Land Use and Data Analysis Program, U.S. Geological Survey, 1972. Released November, 1975 (subject to revision).

TABLE VI-9
LAND USES IN LOUISIANA, BY PARISH, 1972: WATER, WETLAND, AND BARREN LAND (Acres)

Parish	Water					Wetland		Barren Land		
	Streams and Waterways	Lakes	Reservoirs	Bays and Estuaries	Other	Forested	Non-forested	Beaches	Sand Other Than Beaches	Other
Acadia	-	-	-	-	-	27,417	494	-	-	494
Allen	-	-	-	-	-	36,309	-	-	-	247
Ascension	4,940	247	247	-	-	50,388	1,729	-	-	-
Assumption	-	13,832	-	-	-	117,078	-	-	-	-
Avoyelles	7,410	3,211	1,729	-	-	144,742	6,669	494	-	247
Beauregard	-	-	1,482	-	-	41,743	494	-	-	1,729
Bienville	-	-	6,422	-	-	10,127	247	-	-	-
Bossier	4,446	1,482	2,470	-	-	24,947	1,976	2,717	-	247
Caddo	1,482	988	16,055	-	-	13,091	1,235	-	-	-
Calcasieu	9,880	4,446	1,235	-	-	56,069	61,256	-	-	1,482
Caldwell	988	247	247	-	-	41,249	-	-	-	-
Cameron	17,043	180,557	-	-	187,226	1,729	841,282	-	-	4,446
Catahoula	4,199	5,187	988	-	-	102,258	2,470	-	-	-
Claiborne	-	-	6,175	-	-	6,175	741	-	-	-
Concordia	15,561	6,175	494	-	-	232,427	1,482	-	-	-
DeSoto	-	247	988	-	-	8,151	2,717	-	-	-
East Baton Rouge	5,928	741	-	-	-	5,681	1,729	-	-	494
East Carroll	11,609	2,470	-	-	-	19,760	-	2,717	-	-
East Feliciana	-	494	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	494
Evangeline	-	-	1,729	-	-	20,501	2,717	-	-	-
Franklin	988	247	-	-	-	60,268	2,717	-	-	-
Grant	-	-	2,964	-	-	27,417	988	741	-	247
Iberia	3,705	22,477	-	96,577	519,935	80,275	122,759	-	-	10,621
Iberville	11,115	988	-	-	-	271,700	4,940	-	-	-
Jackson	-	-	1,482	-	-	494	-	-	-	-

TABLE VI-9 (continued)

	Water					Wetland		Barren Land		
Parish	Streams and Waterways	Lakes	Reservoirs	Bays and Estuaries	Other	Forested	Non-forested	Beaches	Sand Other Than Beaches	Other
Jefferson	4,199	95,342	-	46,930	216,866	26,429	81,263	-	-	14,573
Jefferson Davis	988	2,717	-	-	-	31,369	2,223	-	-	741
Lafayette	-	247	-	-	-	3,211	247	-	-	-
Lafourche	1,729	58,045	5,681	104,975	493,506	122,512	356,915	-	-	13,832
LaSalle	247	10,374	1,482	-	-	73,606	6,175	-	-	-
Lincoln	-	-	-	-	-	988	-	-	-	-
Livingston	-	31,616	741	-	247	66,196	-	-	-	-
Madison	11,609	3,211	--	-	-	160,797	-	247	-	-
Morehouse	6,422	-	2,223	-	-	23,218	2,964	-	-	-
Natchitoches	3,458	5,928	3,211	-	-	22,724	3,705	4,693	-	741
Orleans	8,151	88,673	-	988	-	6,669	58,292	-	-	741
Ouachita	494	1,729	1,235	-	-	18,031	3,458	-	-	-
Plaquemines	53,846	123,500	1,729	227,487	1,841,138	12,844	437,931	1,482	-	15,808
Pointe Coupee	13,832	7,657	-	-	-	26,429	741	-	-	-
Rapides	3,705	494	3,211	-	-	41,496	1,976	1,482	-	1,482
Red River	2,223	247	-	-	-	6,669	247	3,952	-	-
Richland	-	494	247	-	-	36,803	494	-	-	1,235
Sabine	-	-	80,275	-	-	1,729	5,928	-	-	2,223
St. Bernard	5,928	117,572	2,223	342,589	744,458	4,199	261,326	2,470	-	25,441
St. Charles	6,175	86,697	247	-	-	54,340	73,112	-	247	-
St. Helena	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	247
St. James	6,669	-	247	-	-	79,781	-	-	-	-
St. John	3,705	98,553	247	-	-	81,510	17,537	-	-	-
St. Landry	4,693	247	247	-	-	30,875	-	-	-	-
St. Martin	8,892	12,844	-	-	-	285,038	21,983	-	-	-

TABLE VI-9 (continued)

	Water					Wetland		Barren Land		
Parish	Streams and Waterways	Lakes	Reservoirs	Bays and Estuaries	Other	Forested	Non-forested	Beaches	Sand Other Than Beaches	Other
St. Mary	13,585	20,748	-	70,148	473,746	103,246	132,145	-	-	12,350
St. Tammany	4,693	144,248	494	-	-	122,265	57,057	-	-	-
Tangipahoa	494	25,194	-	-	-	28,405	39,520	-	-	1,729
Tensas	11,856	3,458	-	-	-	164,749	-	988	-	5,434
Terrebonne	7,410	67,431	247	239,837	300,352	90,155	559,455	741	-	15,561
Union	-	-	10,374	-	-	27,170	3,211	-	-	2,223
Vermilion	5,434	156,598	-	78,793	391,989	28,405	268,242	-	-	247
Vernon	247	-	4,693	-	-	15,314	494	-	-	494
Washington	988	247	-	-	-	18,772	988	-	-	247
Webster	-	-	5,681	-	-	16,055	-	-	-	247
West Baton Rouge	7,410	741	-	-	-	28,899	-	-	-	-
West Carroll	-	-	-	-	-	6,442	-	-	-	-
West Feliciana	5,928	2,717	-	-	-	43,966	-	-	-	247
Winn	-	247	988	-	-	12,350	741	-	-	247

Source: Louisiana State Planning Office, Land Use and Data Analysis Program, U.S. Geological Survey, 1972. Released November, 1975 (subject to revision).

TABLE VII-5
PERSONAL INCOME AND PER CAPITA PERSONAL INCOME, BY SMSA, LOUISIANA, SELECTED YEARS

Year	Alexandria	Baton Rouge	Lafayette	Lake Charles	Monroe	New Orleans	Shreveport
			Total Personal Income By Place of Residence ($Million)				
1959	166.7	598.7	143.1	271.5	163.2	1,884.8	585.7
1962	185.4	649.7	162.3	274.8	181.7	2,097.5	628.6
1965	234.0	829.1	204.4	311.1	224.4	2,666.0	767.4
1966	257.7	933.7	226.1	343.2	254.0	2,957.9	832.7
1967	287.1	1,025.7	252.3	377.7	277.3	3,186.6	887.1
1968	316.7	1,159.1	277.2	415.2	306.0	3,432.6	982.1
1969	338.4	1,215.5	299.9	436.2	317.2	3,633.6	1,032.4
1970	362.0	1,295.0	329.3	469.3	330.8	3,908.2	1,105.0
1971	404.5	1,407.9	359.4	504.8	372.5	4,180.5	1,182.1
1972	441.8	1,544.4	408.3	532.2	410.0	4,545.9	1,298.5
1973	482.0	1,706.1	464.7	600.8	454.3	4,994.3	1,421.6
1974	525.2	1,977.4	538.7	678.2	508.3	5,567.0	1,611.1
1975	572.6	2,246.0	625.7	758.0	559.2	6,241.2	1,790.0
			Per Capita Income By Place of Residence (Dollars)				
1959	1,358	2,028	1,716	1,895	1,630	2,110	1,851
1962	1,474	2,117	1,860	1,833	1,745	2,274	1,915
1965	1,862	2,477	2,061	2,263	2,007	2,649	2,349
1966	2,027	2,674	2,149	2,475	2,277	2,903	2,555
1967	2,220	2,857	2,354	2,657	2,454	3,088	2,690
1968	2,412	3,157	2,553	2,884	2,696	3,333	2,929
1969	2,576	3,276	2,726	3,018	2,775	3,504	3,089
1970	2,741	3,439	2,940	3,220	2,860	3,726	3,302
1971	2,990	3,703	3,158	3,465	3,190	3,932	3,504
1972	3,258	3,938	3,487	3,589	3,399	4,201	3,797
1973	3,520	4,275	3,889	4,011	3,738	4,596	4,154
1974	3,857	4,866	4,393	4,521	4,136	5,114	4,689
1975	4,216	5,460	4,996	5,036	4,453	5,703	5,178

Source: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of Economic Analysis, Computer Printouts

TABLE VII-7

PERSONAL INCOME, NON-SMSA PARISHES, LOUISIANA, 1969-1974 ($1,000,000)

Parish	1969	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974
Acadia	109.4	124.1	134.1	148.9	184.6	209.4
Allen	44.9	51.3	58.6	60.8	74.2	80.3
Assumption	41.4	44.4	48.3	53.1	64.1	74.6
Avoyelles	74.0	80.6	88.2	99.1	109.7	119.7
Beauregard	54.2	61.9	66.2	71.5	81.0	86.9
Bienville	33.6	36.6	39.7	43.2	48.5	51.0
Caldwell	18.2	20.1	22.4	26.1	28.0	29.3
Cameron	19.8	23.9	25.9	26.3	28.6	31.0
Catahoula	23.1	26.8	28.5	33.5	36.9	41.3
Claiborne	40.4	41.3	43.8	49.3	53.9	58.6
Concordia	55.4	55.0	61.6	70.8	73.6	88.4
DeSoto	52.8	58.4	63.3	70.5	74.9	78.8
East Carroll	27.5	28.8	33.0	36.9	43.2	56.0
East Feliciana	34.9	39.3	42.2	47.7	52.2	54.4
Evangeline	57.9	65.7	71.3	76.1	92.2	103.6
Franklin	45.2	53.3	59.0	62.4	78.7	87.7
Iberia	140.6	151.2	162.5	180.6	202.4	232.6
Iberville	78.5	82.2	88.5	96.2	105.0	119.8
Jackson	37.8	41.5	44.4	47.7	52.5	56.7
Jefferson Davis	69.1	74.6	84.4	96.4	124.0	147.1
Lafourche	170.2	184.8	203.4	227.5	252.6	293.9
LaSalle	27.1	31.5	34.1	40.5	45.8	50.3
Lincoln	81.3	87.6	100.1	110.1	118.3	133.9
Madison	31.2	37.6	38.6	39.1	47.1	59.3
Morehouse	74.8	83.4	92.7	104.6	131.3	151.5
Natchitoches	71.9	78.4	85.7	95.5	108.5	110.7
Plaquemines	68.7	74.9	79.8	89.5	102.2	124.1
Pointe Coupee	46.0	50.6	56.0	63.3	68.9	75.9
Red River	20.2	23.4	24.8	29.3	31.2	30.2
Richland	47.4	55.6	62.0	68.8	88.1	98.8
Sabine	37.7	37.8	41.8	46.6	50.8	55.7
St. Charles	83.4	90.5	97.2	105.3	118.6	137.7
St. Helena	14.9	18.9	18.0	20.9	21.6	22.5
St. James	50.0	53.9	56.6	61.4	70.6	84.8
St. John	56.5	62.2	68.0	75.6	84.5	97.6
St. Landry	151.9	164.3	177.8	195.1	220.2	248.9
St. Martin	53.9	60.8	66.0	76.4	88.0	100.2
St. Mary	170.4	183.9	191.9	215.6	232.3	269.8
Tangipahoa	154.8	164.5	177.6	197.5	216.8	232.0
Tensas	20.8	22.4	25.3	29.7	34.4	38.8

TABLE VII-7(continued)

Parish	1969	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974
Terrebonne	194.5	218.5	237.3	266.6	301.6	343.7
Union	35.9	37.4	40.8	47.0	53.4	55.6
Vermilion	95.8	103.7	115.0	131.2	168.9	197.9
Vernon	205.1	201.4	197.1	202.5	207.5	222.3
Washington	103.4	112.0	119.6	134.4	140.5	151.1
West Carroll	26.8	29.0	35.1	36.6	48.7	56.9
West Feliciana	18.8	19.5	22.0	25.3	25.5	29.4
Winn	32.0	35.5	38.9	42.3	47.7	49.6

Source: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of Economic Analysis, unpublished data.

TABLE VII-8
MEDIAN INCOME AND INCOME CLASS IN 1959 AND 1969 FOR FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS IN LOUISIANA, BY URBAN AND RURAL RESIDENCE IN 1960 AND 1970, RESPECTIVELY

	Residence					
	1960			1970		
	Total	Urban	Rural	Total	Urban	Rural
Families and Unrelated Individuals, Total	962,710	648,655	314,055	1,155,830	807,499	348,331
Under $1,000	167,565	100,235	67,330	130,311	94,369	35,942
$1,000 - 1,999	146,407	83,633	62,774	133,640	86,119	47,521
$2,000 - 2,999	115,703	74,312	41,391	92,958	60,377	32,581
$3,000 - 3,999	100,740	67,949	32,791	82,992	55,771	27,221
$4,000 - 4,999	91,792	63,775	28,017	74,624	50,979	23,645
$5,000 - 5,999	82,663	59,191	23,472	73,272	49,250	24,022
$6,000 - 6,999	67,103	48,975	18,128	70,263	47,977	22,286
$7,000 - 9,999	112,246	86,413	25,833	191,418	130,399	61,019
$10,000 and over	78,491	64,172	14,319	306,352	232,258	74,094
Median Income	$3,513	$3,973	$2,650[1]	$5,865	$6,143	$5,302[1]
Families, Total	771,252	499,586	271,666	872,772	578,503	294,269
Under $1,000	70,934	30,335	40,599	41,960	24,497	17,463
$1,000 - 1,999	106,244	52,290	53,954	60,401	32,399	28,002
$2,000 - 2,999	97,410	58,626	38,784	62,494	34,940	27,554
$3,000 - 3,999	88,411	57,127	31,284	60,920	36,549	24,371
$4,000 - 4,999	83,162	56,161	27,001	58,364	36,647	21,717
$5,000 - 5,999	77,187	54,385	22,802	60,065	37,525	22,540
$6,000 - 6,999	63,606	45,823	17,783	60,099	38,990	21,109
$7,000 - 9,999	108,328	82,919	[illegible]409	174,897	115,909	58,988
$10,000 and over	75,970	61,920	[illegible]050	293,572	221,047	72,525
Median Income	$4,272	$4,915	[illegible]080[1]	$7,530	$8,203	$6,259[1]
Unrelated Individuals	191,458	149,069	42,389	283,058	228,996	54,062
Under $1,000	96,631	69,900	26,731	88,351	69,872	18,479
$1,000 - 1,999	40,163	31,343	8,820	73,239	53,720	19,519
$2,000 - 2,999	18,293	15,686	2,607	30,464	25,437	5,027
$3,000 - 3,999	12,329	10,822	1,507	22,072	19,222	2,850
$4,000 - 4,999	8,630	7,614	1,016	16,260	14,332	1,928
$5,000 - 5,999	5,476	4,806	670	13,207	11,725	1,482
$6,000 - 6,999	3,497	3,152	345	10,164	8,987	1,177
$7,000 - 9,999	3,918	3,494	424	16,521	14,490	2,031
$10,000 and over	2,521	2,252	269	12,780	11,211	1,569
Median Income	$991	$1,148	$793[1]	$1,726	$1,831	$1,437[1]

---

[1] Estimated.

Source: U. S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, Census of Population, General Social and Economic Characteristics, Louisiana.

TABLE VII-9
MEDIAN INCOME AND DISTRIBUTION OF FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS IN LOUISIANA IN 1969, BY RACE, APRIL 1, 1970

Money Income Class	Total	White	Negro	Spanish
Families, Total	872,772	647,398	223,500	15,921
Under $1,000	41,936	19,855	21,945	660
$1,000 - $1,999	60,446	28,241	32,086	696
$2,000 - $2,999	62,511	31,859	30,500	785
$3,000 - $3,999	60,950	33,610	27,180	830
$4,000 - $4,999	58,429	35,671	22,592	1,028
$5,000 - $5,999	60,101	40,807	19,111	947
$6,000 - $6,999	60,134	44,558	15,376	1,203
$7,000 - $7,999	60,537	47,720	12,676	1,280
$8,000 - $9,999	114,513	96,904	17,380	2,361
$10,000 - $14,999	182,059	163,701	18,105	3,838
$15,000 - $24,999	86,308	80,551	5,658	1,703
$25,000 and over	24,848	23,921	891	590
Median Income	$ 7,527	$ 8,854	$ 4,002	$8,450
Unrelated Individuals, Total	283,058	202,569	79,330	4,560
Under $1,000	88,378	56,708	31,228	1,688
$1,000 - $1,999	73,254	47,856	25,191	769
$2,000 - $2,999	30,471	21,854	8,424	532
$3,000 - $3,999	22,076	16,794	5,203	378
$4,000 - $4,999	16,260	12,990	3,192	288
$5,000 - $5,999	13,207	10,958	2,205	222
$6,000 - $6,999	10,164	8,670	1,483	127
$7,000 - $7,999	7,292	6,384	861	131
$8,000 - $9,000	9,234	8,312	902	191
$10,000 - $14,999	8,460	7,939	487	169
$15,000 - $24,999	2,839	2,743	92	47
$25,000 and over	1,423	1,361	62	18
Median Income	$ 1,726	$ 1,931	$ 1,335	$1,770

Source: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, Census of Population, Detailed Characteristics, Louisiana.

TABLE VII-10
MEDIAN INCOME OF FAMILIES IN LOUISIANA, BY PLACE OF 2,500 OR MORE INHABITANTS, 1959 AND 1969

Municipality	1959	1969	Municipality	1959	1969
Abbeville	$ 1,810	$ 5,993	Homer	$ 3,857	$ 6,183
Alexandria	2,350	6,452	Houma	2,712	8,444
Alexandria (Southwest (U)	7,424	11,440	Jackson	NA	8,452
Amite City	3,457	6,238	Jeanerette	4,533	6,744
Arcadia	2,880	6,952	Jefferson Heights (U)	2,529	9,249
Baker	6,782	10,643	Jennings	2,004	6,629
Bastrop	2,226	6,278	Jonesboro	4,852	7,365
Baton Rouge	2,980	9,151	Jonesville	NA	4,691
Bayou Cane (U)	5,543	10,543	Kaplan	2,876	5,612
Bayou Vista (U)	NA	10,699	Kenner	2,796	9,361
Berwick	4,746	8,317	Kentwood	3,044	4,269
Bogalusa	2,231	6,582	Lafayette	2,566	8,080
Bossier City	2,140	8,601	Lake Arthur	3,392	6,077
Breaux Bridge	3,693	6,805	Lake Charles	3,006	8,297
Bunkie	3,171	5,601	Lake Providence	2,466	3,627
Buras-Triumph (U)	5,835	9,994	Laplace (U)	3,867	10,062
Church Point	2,684	4,925	Larose (U)	4,756	8,317
Cooper Road (U)	NA	4,257	Leesville	2,935	6,420
Crowley	1,883	5,959	Little Farms (U)	NA	11,276
Covington	3,603	6,235	Luling (U)	NA	10,304
Delhi	4,189	7,359	Lutcher	4,603	8,698
Denham Springs	5,353	9,263	Mamou	2,543	3,884
DeQuincy	4,465	7,510	Mansfield	3,897	6,667
DeRidder	3,537	7,192	Many	3,918	6,586
Donaldsonville	3,468	6,127	Marksville	2,849	4,422
England (U)	NA	7,134	Marrero	NA	8,900
Eunice	2,157	6,567	Metairie	NA	11,448
Farmerville	2,933	6,276	Minden	2,273	7,381
Ferriday	2,889	5,090	Monroe	2,255	6,706
Franklin	5,378	7,571	Morgan City	2,625	8,496
Franklinton	3,284	5,784	Natchitoches	2,101	5,630
Golden Meadow	4,838	7,351	New Iberia	2,318	7,289
Gonzales	4,899	10,216	New Orleans	2,987	7,445
Grambling	4,316	9,857	New Roads	3,875	6,030
Grammercy	NA	10,343	Norco (U)	6,596	8,926
Gretna	2,704	8,310	North Fort Polk (U)		NA
Hammond	2,353	6,040	Oakdale	3,371	5,773
Harahan	6,674	9,888	Opelousas	1,901	5,282
Harvey	NA	8,858	Patterson	4,109	8,455
Haynesville	4,883	6,845	Pineville	4,139	6,939

TABLE VII-10 (continued)

Municipality	1959	1969	Municipality	1959	1969
Plaquemine	$ 4,914	$ 8,242	Springhill	$ 5,547	$ 8,472
Ponchatoula	3,648	5,784	Sulphur	NA	9,465
Port Allen	5,852	7,714	Tallulah	2,551	4,131
Port Sulphur (U)	6,333	8.870	Terrytown (U)	NA	11,734
Raceland (U)	4,937	8,483	Thibodaux	2,421	7,799
Rayne	3,074	5,318	Vidalia	5,101	8,782
Rayville	3,068	4,644	Ville Platte	2,908	4,304
Reserve (U)	5,019	7,833	Vinton	4,824	7,402
Ruston	2,233	7,040	Vivian	5,138	6,744
St. Martinville	2,894	5,000	Welsh	4,307	6,382
Samtown (U)	2,495	4,562	West Monroe	2,569	7.943
Scotlandville (U)	NA	6,538	Westlake	5,608	9,176
Seymourville (U)	NA	5,793	Westwego	4,455	7.792
Shreveport	2,583	8,485	Winnfield	3,050	5,297
Slidell	5,400	10,515	Winnsboro	3,602	5,840
S. Fort Polk (U)	NA	6,300	Zachary	5,253	10,824

NA - not available.

Source: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, Census of Population, General Social and Economic Characteristics, Louisiana.

TABLE VII-4
INCOME PAYMENTS TO INDIVIDUALS IN LOUISIANA, BY TYPE AND INDUSTRIAL SOURCE, SELECTED YEARS (millions of dollars)

	1945	1955	1960	1965[1]	1969	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975
Wage and Salary Disbursements	1,445	2,595	3,441	4,783	6,872	7,266	7,852	8,574	9,432	10,608	11,908
Farm	40	41	43	43	42	42	387	517	685	755	526
Mining	49	201	255	351	474	481	495	588	614	801	950
Contract Construction	40	174	243	412	606	604	774	853	928	1,112	1,244
Manufacturing	320	564	659	947	1,337	1,372	1,656	1,807	1,985	2,202	2,420
Wholesale and Retail	179	476	654	830	1,195	1,263	1,672	1,807	2,016	2,227	2,483
Finance, Insurance and Real Estate	29	98	149	200	293	316	436	487	523	565	652
Transportation[2]	127	208	251	341	462	511	594	629	702	819	874
Communication and Public Utilities[2]	33	92	131	163	219	234	300	335	379	423	471
Services	126	273	383	530	801	874	1,390	1,501	1,669	1,838	2,094
Government	497	459	661	952	1,424	1,550	1,694	1,850	1,982	2,150	2,419
Others	5	10	12	15	17	19	41	45	56	59	64
Other Labor Income	32	106	159	243	384	443	494	567	617	718	819
Proprietors Income	436	576	668	801	956	1,001	1,091	1,277	1,489	1,626	1,470
Property Income	184	396	622	1,126	1,521	1,642	1,747	1,855	2,065	2,380	2,610
Transfer Payments	82	301	465	626	977	1,201	1,393	1,527	1,766	2,050	2,450

---

[1] 1965 figures are based on revised income estimates.

[2] Calculated.

Source: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of Economic Analysis, Survey of Current Business, August; Office of Business Economics, Personal Income by States Since 1929.

TABLE VII-6
PERSONAL INCOME PAYMENTS BY MAJOR SOURCES, BY SMSA, LOUISIANA, 1974 ($millions)

Type of Payment	Alexandria	Baton Rouge	Lafayette	Lake Charles	Monroe	New Orleans	Shreveport
Total Personal Income	518.4	1,933.0	521.0	672.6	495.8	5,479.5	1,580.6
Wages and Salaries	326.8	1,275.3	401.5	433.4	333.8	3,877.8	1,079.9
Other Labor Income	16.2	98.1	21.7	50.7	21.2	238.7	72.3
Proprietors' Income	48.3	109.6	42.2	56.8	30.4	304.3	105.2
Property Income	72.0	240.3	77.1	86.1	76.6	779.4	223.0
Transfer Payments	83.7	192.6	52.5	78.0	71.7	646.0	240.8
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance	18.2	79.3	25.2	27.4	21.1	238.6	63.7

Source: U. S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of Economic Analysis, Local Area Personal Income, 1969-1974, Vol. 3: Southeastern States.

TABLE VII-12

EARNINGS IN 1969 OF PERSONS IN THE EXPERIENCED CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE, BY OCCUPATION GROUPS AND SEX, LOUISIANA, 1970

	Total[1]	Professional, Technical, and Kindred Workers	Managers and Administrators, Except Farm	Sales Workers
Male				
Total, 16 years old and over	765,303	90,510	87,442	47,581
$1 to $1,999 or less	100,991	6,499	3,953	5,449
$2,000 to $3,999	114,647	5,876	5,325	4,411
$4,000 to $4,999	64,506	3,422	4,002	2,926
$5,000 to $5,999	66,415	4,721	5,250	3,680
$6,000 to $6,999	67,403	6,643	6,847	4,437
$7,000 to $7,999	66,842	7,087	7,786	4,620
$8,000 to $9,999	110,141	14,312	13,722	7,359
$10,000 to $14,999	121,272	24,326	22,660	9,397
$15,000 and over	53,086	17,624	17,897	5,302
Median Earnings	$6,535	$9,538	$9,539	$7,625
Female				
Total, 16 years old and over	392,197	68,500	16,012	28,747
$1 to $499 or less	41,736	3,035	645	3,770
$500 to $999	37,752	3,222	489	3,100
$1,000 to $1,999	62,394	6,017	1,452	5,274
$2,000 to $2,999	54,056	5,626	1,811	5,341
$3,000 to $3,999	56,413	6,141	1,854	5,517
$4,000 to $4,999	44,124	5,828	1,969	2,285
$5,000 to $5,999	33,799	8,836	1,866	1,366
$6,000 to $6,999	23,471	9,393	1,491	657
$7,000 to $9,999	30,011	17,096	2,359	853
$10,000 and over	8,441	3,306	2,076	584
Median Earnings	$3,003	$5,496	$4,891	$2,417

---

[1] Total also includes "private household workers."

[2] Estimated.

TABLE VII-12 (continued)
EARNINGS IN 1969 OF PERSONS IN THE EXPERIENCED CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE, BY OCCUPATION GROUPS AND SEX, LOUISIANA, 1970

Clerical and Kindred Workers	Craftsmen and Kindred Workers	Operatives Including Transport	Laborers, Except Farm	Farmers and Farm Managers	Farm Laborers and Farm Foremen	Service Workers, Except Private Household
51,587	169,054	157,263	69,024	15,104	19,389	57,251
7,706	13,151	18,756	17,620	4,742	8,949	13,417
6,172	19,127	28,647	20,109	2,946	7,314	14,450
4,081	14,000	17,776	8,607	1,149	1,245	7,260
4,918	16,027	17,134	6,943	1,341	655	5,724
5,571	17,026	15,542	5,418	787	340	4,792
6,139	17,713	14,890	3,702	602	230	4,063
9,185	31,883	24,090	4,044	894	279	4,373
6,329	34,408	17,843	2,004	1,418	261	2,617
1,486	5,719	2,585	577	1,225	116	555
$6,524	$7,293	$5,784[2]	$3,680	$3,908	$2,204	$4,104
124,380	5,662	29,002	4,143	562	1,594	73,384
7,925	235	2,378	666	145	623	9,216
8,268	437	2,496	489	31	292	8,625
13,562	682	4,152	730	84	271	17,509
14,412	745	5,987	688	58	212	16,096
22,326	924	6,300	711	87	99	11,859
23,851	634	3,733	345	20	44	5,230
16,561	541	2,047	158	24	7	2,305
9,267	441	841	116	20	26	1,144
7,022	657	739	200	22	7	982
1,186	366	329	40	71	13	418
$3,807	$3,792	$2,914[2]	$2,271	$2,362	$798	$2,083

Source: U. S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, Census of Population, Detailed Characteristics, Louisiana.

TABLE VII-11
NUMBER OF FAMILIES AND PERCENTAGE DISTRIBUTION OF FAMILY INCOME IN 1959, BY PARISH, 1960

Parish	Number of Families				Percent Having Income[1]			Median Family Income
	Total	Less than[1] $3,000	$ 3,000-[1] $10,000	$10,000[1] or more	Less than $3,000	$ 3,000- $10,000	$10,000 or more	
Acadia	11,912	5,753	5,278	881	48.3	44.3	7.4	$3,128
Allen	4,730	2,162	2,373	195	45.7	50.2	4.1	3,335
Ascension	6,230	2,581	3,218	431	41.4	51.7	6.9	3,877
Assumption	3,905	2,087	1,661	157	53.4	42.6	4.0	2,817
Avoyelles	9,219	5,846	3,094	279	63.4	33.6	3.0	2,159
Beauregard	4,625	2,211	2,192	222	47.8	47.4	4.8	3,148
Bienville	4,156	2,364	1,599	193	56.9	38.5	4.6	2,586
Bossier	13,845	4,247	8,375	1,223	30.7	60.5	8.8	4,568
Caddo	55,794	16,910	31,473	7,411	30.3	56.4	13.3	4,964
Calcasieu	35,110	8,358	22,846	3,906	23.8	65.1	11.1	5,167
Caldwell	2,094	1,267	757	70	60.5	36.2	3.3	2,430
Cameron	1,669	494	1,045	130	29.6	62.6	7.8	4,466
Catahoula	2,675	1,681	919	75	62.8	34.4	2.8	2,103
Claiborne	4,928	2,550	2,137	241	51.7	43.4	4.9	2,868
Concordia	4,681	2,221	2,229	231	47.4	47.7	4.9	3,266
DeSoto	5,649	3,083	2,337	229	54.6	41.3	4.1	2,680
East Baton Rouge	53,891	11,792	32,823	9,276	21.9	60.9	17.2	5,830
East Carroll	3,002	1,960	874	168	65.3	29.1	5.6	2,065
East Feliciana	2,967	1,612	1,173	182	54.3	39.6	6.1	2,749
Evangeline	7,802	4,899	2,670	233	62.8	34.2	3.0	2,149
Franklin	5,887	3,689	1,985	213	62.7	33.7	3.6	2,094
Grant	3,278	1,823	1,403	52	55.6	42.8	1.6	2,701
Iberia	12,149	4,008	6,940	1,201	33.0	57.1	9.9	4,329
Iberville	6,523	3,183	2,939	401	48.8	45.1	6.1	3,125
Jackson	4,031	1,708	2,105	218	42.4	52.2	5.4	3,683

TABLE VII-11 (continued)

	Number of Families				Percent Having Income[1]			Median
Parish	Total	Less than[1] $3,000	$ 3,000-[1] $10,000	$10,000[1] or more	Less than $3,000	$ 3,000- $10,000	$10,000 or more	Family Income
Jefferson	50,966	7,893	35,239	7,834	15.5	69.1	15.4	$6,061
Jefferson Davis	7,042	2,824	3,666	522	40.1	52.1	7.8	3,795
Lafayette	19,839	6,490	11,086	2,263	32.7	55.9	11.4	4,483
Lafourche	13,099	4,079	8,022	998	31.1	61.3	7.6	4,330
LaSalle	3,408	1,488	1,790	130	43.7	52.5	3.8	3,433
Lincoln	6,219	2,721	3,018	480	43.8	48.5	7.7	3,477
Livingston	6,551	2,618	3,558	375	40.0	54.3	5.7	3,825
Madison	3,619	2,288	1,163	168	63.2	32.2	4.6	2,190
Morehouse	7,799	3,716	3,573	510	47.6	45.9	6.5	3,248
Natchitoches	7,965	4,790	2,775	400	60.1	34.9	5.0	2,382
Orleans	152,518	42,381	90,446	19,691	27.8	59.3	12.9	4,807
Ouachita	24,811	8,361	14,249	2,201	33.7	57.4	8.9	4,367
Plaquemines	5,157	1,401	3,244	512	27.2	62.9	9.9	5,127
Pointe Coupee	4,874	2,820	1,849	205	57.9	37.9	4.2	2,486
Rapides	25,701	10,326	13,654	1,721	40.2	53.1	6.7	3,783
Red River	2,395	1,556	784	55	65.0	32.7	2.3	2,034
Richland	5,445	3,258	1,892	295	59.8	34.8	5.4	2,286
Sabine	4,554	2,418	1,893	243	53.1	41.6	5.3	2,816
St. Bernard	7,677	1,109	5,818	750	14.4	75.8	9.8	6,028
St. Charles	4,847	1,311	3,116	420	27.0	64.3	8.7	5,289
St. Helena	1,940	1,202	656	82	62.0	33.8	4.2	2,111
St. James	3,716	1,549	1,959	208	41.7	52.7	5.6	3,659
St. John	3,888	1,475	2,213	200	37.9	57.0	5.1	4,079
St. Landry	17,392	10,301	6,877	754	57.4	38.4	4.2	2,480
St. Martin	6,504	3,756	2,520	228	57.7	38.8	3.5	2,518

TABLE VII-11 (continued)

Parish	Number of Families: Total	Number of Families: Less than[1] $3,000	Number of Families: $ 3,000[1] $10,000	Number of Families: $10,000[1] or more	Percent Having Income[1]: Less than $3,000	Percent Having Income[1]: $ 3,000- $10,000	Percent Having Income[1]: $10,000 or more	Median Family Income
St. Mary	11,115	3,516	6,556	1,043	31.6	59.0	9.4	$4,686
St. Tammany	9,009	3,571	4,707	731	39.6	52.3	8.1	3,868
Tangipahoa	13,609	6,993	5,952	664	51.4	43.7	4.9	2,917
Tensas	2,590	1,836	668	86	70.9	25.8	3.3	1,683
Terrebonne	13,600	3,782	8,592	1,226	27.8	63.2	9.0	4,831
Union	4,385	2,274	1,939	172	51.9	44.2	3.9	2,890
Vermilion	9,863	4,486	4,625	752	45.5	46.9	7.6	3,354
Vernon	4,586	2,448	1,996	142	53.4	43.5	3.1	2,788
Washington	10,542	4,304	5,473	765	40.8	51.9	7.3	3,924
Webster	10,144	3,973	5,480	691	39.2	54.0	6.8	4,055
West Baton Rouge	3,266	1,311	1,718	237	40.1	52.6	7.3	4,037
West Carroll	3,404	2,166	1,124	114	63.6	33.1	3.3	2,155
West Feliciana	1,885	1,093	690	102	58.0	36.6	5.4	2,459
Winn	4,036	2,215	1,669	152	54.9	41.3	3.8	2,777

---

[1] Computed.

Source: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, Census of Population, General Social and Economic Characteristics, Louisiana.

TABLE VII-13
NUMBER OF FAMILIES AND PERCENTAGE DISTRIBUTION OF FAMILY INCOME IN 1969, BY PARISH, 1970

Parish	Number of Families				Percentage[1]			Median Family Income
	Total	Less than[1] $3,000	$ 3,000-[1] $10,000	$10,000[1] and over	Less than $3,000	$ 3,000- $10,000	$10,000 and over	
Acadia	12,744	3,112	7,053	2,579	24.4	55.3	20.2	$5,550
Allen	5,201	1,345	2,793	1,063	25.9	53.7	20.4	5,931
Ascension	8,697	1,666	3,851	3,180	19.2	44.3	36.6	7,894
Assumption	4,402	985	2,505	912	22.4	56.9	20.7	6,135
Avoyelles	9,318	3,221	4,753	1,344	34.6	51.0	14.4	4,435
Beauregard	5,793	1,071	2,939	1,783	18.5	50.7	30.8	6,940
Bienville	4,016	1,211	2,074	731	30.2	51.6	18.2	5,187
Bossier	16,133	2,329	8,304	5,500	14.4	51.5	34.1	7.927
Caddo	57,720	9,399	26,618	21,703	16.3	46.1	37.6	8,103
Calcasieu	35,891	5,067	17,218	13,606	14.1	48.0	37.9	8,404
Caldwell	2,315	640	1,244	431	27.6	53.7	18.6	5,224
Cameron	2,027	280	1,151	596	13.8	56.8	29.4	7,726
Catahoula	2,848	924	1,463	461	32.4	51.4	16.2	4,850
Claiborne	4,004	1,243	1,896	865	31.0	47.4	21.6	5,347
Concordia	5,380	1,396	2,460	1,524	25.9	45.7	28.3	6,321
DeSoto	5,654	1,774	2,753	1,127	31.4	48.7	19.9	5,074
East Baton Rouge	67,471	7,899	27,415	32,157	11.7	40.6	47.7	9,627
East Carroll	2,734	1,173	1,160	401	42.9	42.4	14.7	3,612
East Feliciana	3,189	871	1,553	765	27.3	48.7	24.0	5,755
Evangeline	8,141	3,128	3,808	1,205	38.4	46.8	14.8	4,289
Franklin	5,684	2,237	2,515	932	39.4	44.2	16.4	4,171
Grant	3,563	983	1,922	658	27.6	53.9	18.5	5,329
Iberia	13,556	2,603	7,185	3,768	19.2	53.0	27.8	7,109
Iberville	6,820	1,738	3,224	1,858	25.5	47.3	27.2	6,251
Jackson	4,265	957	2,157	1,151	22.4	50.6	27.0	6,608

TABLE VII-13 (continued)

Parish	Number of Families				Percentage[1]			Median Family Income
	Total	Less than[1] $3,000	$ 3,000-[1] $10,000	$10,000[1] and over	Less than $3,000	$ 3,000- $10,000	$10,000 and over	
Jefferson	84,099	6,444	34,069	43,586	7.7	40.5	51.8	$10,235
Jefferson Davis	7,265	1,757	3,755	1,753	24.2	51.7	24.1	6,049
Lafayette	25,717	4,341	11,872	9,504	16.9	46.2	37.0	7,916
Lafourche	16,279	2,137	9,033	5,109	13.1	55.5	31.4	7,855
LaSalle	3,629	807	2,135	687	22.2	58.8	18.9	5,799
Lincoln	7,232	1,633	3,410	2,189	22.6	47.2	30.3	6,535
Livingston	9,285	1,639	4,636	3,010	17.7	49.9	32.4	7,652
Madison	3,398	1,332	1,446	620	39.2	42.6	18.3	3,981
Morehouse	7,804	2,265	3,754	1,785	29.0	48.1	22.9	5,708
Natchitoches	8,130	2,825	3,626	1,679	34.7	44.6	20.7	4,598
Orleans	143,699	27,353	66,992	49,354	19.0	46.6	34.3	7,445
Ouachita	28,293	5,113	13,914	9,266	18.1	49.2	32.8	7,354
Plaquemines	5,900	727	2,889	2,284	12.3	49.0	38.7	8,601
Pointe Coupee	5,119	1,591	2,607	921	31.1	50.9	18.0	4,957
Rapides	27,889	5,061	14,982	7,846	18.1	53.7	28.1	6,831
Red River	2,337	852	1,081	404	36.5	46.3	17.3	4,563
Richland	5,247	1,832	2,449	966	34.9	46.7	18.4	4,868
Sabine	4,826	1,534	2,559	733	31.8	53.0	15.2	5,146
St. Bernard	12,645	932	5,796	5,917	7.4	45.8	46.8	9,638
St. Charles	6,738	852	3,062	2,824	12.6	45.4	41.9	9,004
St. Helena	2,309	786	1,168	355	34.0	50.6	15.4	4,107
St. James	4,013	677	2,077	1,259	16.9	51.8	31.4	8,049
St. John	5,135	946	2,426	1,763	18.4	47.2	34.3	8,275
St. Landry	18,750	6,338	8,853	3,559	33.8	47.2	19.0	4,919
St. Martin	7,404	2,213	3,846	1,345	29.9	51.9	18.2	5,157

TABLE VII-13 (continued)

Parish	Number of Families				Percentage[1]			Median Family Income
	Total	Less than[1] $3,000	$ 3,000-[1] $10,000	$10,000[1] and over	Less than $3,000	$ 3,000- $10,000	$10,000 and over	
St. Mary	14,002	2,173	6,729	5,100	15.5	48.1	36.4	$8,146
St. Tammany	15,427	2,376	6,722	6,329	15.4	43.6	41.0	8,655
Tangipahoa	15,196	4,313	7,741	3,142	28.4	50.9	20.7	5,208
Tensas	2,236	1,071	905	260	47.9	40.5	11.6	3,173
Terrebonne	17,298	2,123	9,208	5,967	12.3	53.2	34.5	8,338
Union	4,683	1,266	2,398	1,019	27.0	51.2	21.8	5,976
Vermilion	10,815	2,543	5,772	2,500	23.5	53.4	23.1	5,946
Vernon	8,224	1,388	5,187	1,649	16.9	63.1	20.1	6,450
Washington	10,630	2,602	5,286	2,742	24.5	49.7	25.8	6,377
Webster	10,675	2,110	5,556	3,009	19.8	52.1	28.2	7,215
West Baton Rouge	3,780	814	1,812	1,154	21.5	47.9	30.5	6,920
West Carroll	3,355	1,196	1,586	573	35.7	47.3	17.1	4,802
West Feliciana	1,501	451	680	370	30.1	45.3	24.7	5,355
Winn	4,242	1,190	2,312	740	28.1	54.5	17.4	5,405

---

[1] Computed.

Source: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, Census of Population, General Social and Economic Characteristics, Louisiana.

TABLE VII-14
TOTAL FAMILIES AND NUMBER OF FAMILIES CLASSIFIED AS POOR, BY RACE, BY PARISH, LOUISIANA, 1970

	All Families					Poor Families				
	Number			Percent of Total		Number			Percent of Total	
Parish	Total	White[1]	Negro	White[1]	Negro[1]	Total	White[1]	Negro	White[1]	Negro[1]
Acadia	12,744	10,639	2,105	83.5	16.5	3,756	2,557	1,199	74.0	26.0
Allen	5,201	4,178	1,023	80.3	19.7	1,564	987	577	63.1	36.9
Ascension	8,697	6,704	1,993	77.1	22.9	1,929	858	1,071	44.5	55.5
Assumption	4,402	3,033	1,369	68.9	31.1	1,328	525	803	39.5	60.5
Avoyelles	9,318	7,268	2,050	78.0	22.0	3,566	2,173	1,393	60.9	39.1
Beauregard	5,793	5,033	760	86.9	13.1	1,238	866	372	70.0	30.0
Bienville	4,016	2,374	1,642	59.1	40.9	1,359	500	859	36.8	63.2
Bossier	16,133	13,521	2,612	83.8	16.2	2,659	1,368	1,291	51.4	48.6
Caddo	57,720	40,083	17,637	69.4	30.6	10,809	2,890	7,919	26.7	73.3
Calcasieu	35,891	29,144	6,747	81.2	18.8	5,919	3,078	2,841	52.0	48.0
Caldwell	2,315	1,874	441	81.0	19.0	780	511	269	65.5	34.5
Cameron	2,027	1,920	107	94.7	5.3	339	297	42	87.6	12.4
Catahoula	2,848	2,159	689	75.8	24.2	1,041	555	486	53.3	46.7
Claiborne	4,004	2,227	1,777	55.6	44.4	1,322	275	1,047	20.8	79.2
Concordia	5,380	3,605	1,775	67.0	33.0	1,716	553	1,163	32.2	67.8
DeSoto	5,654	3,001	2,653	53.1	46.9	1,956	466	1,490	23.8	76.2
East Baton Rouge	67,471	50,772	16,699	75.3	24.7	9,154	3,250	5,904	35.5	64.5
East Carroll	2,734	1,336	1,398	48.9	51.1	1,378	309	1,069	22.4	77.6
East Feliciana	3,189	1,583	1,615	49.4	50.6	1,073	151	922	14.1	85.9
Evangeline	8,141	6,447	1,694	79.2	20.8	3,197	1,960	1,237	61.3	38.7
Franklin	5,684	4,043	1,641	71.1	28.9	2,392	1,193	1,199	49.9	50.1
Grant	3,563	2,863	700	80.4	19.6	1,035	650	385	62.8	37.2
Iberia	13,556	10,241	3,315	75.5	24.5	3,081	1,463	1,618	47.5	52.5
Iberville	6,820	3,983	2,837	58.4	41.6	2,066	562	1,504	27.2	72.8
Jackson	4,265	3,147	1,118	73.8	26.2	992	507	485	51.1	48.9

TABLE VII-14 (continued)

Parish	All Families					Poor Families				
	Number			Percent of Total		Number			Percent of Total	
	Total	White[1]	Negro	White[1]	Negro	Total	White[1]	Negro	White[1]	Negro[1]
Jefferson	84,099	75,612	8,487	89.9	10.1	7,176	4,538	2,638	63.2	36.8
Jefferson Davis	7,265	5,948	1,317	81.9	18.1	2,034	1,232	802	60.6	39.4
Lafayette	25,717	20,802	4,915	80.9	19.1	4,954	2,600	2,354	52.5	47.5
Lafourche	16,279	14,823	1,456	91.1	8.9	2,511	1,804	707	71.8	28.2
LaSalle	3,629	3,304	325	91.0	9.0	883	673	210	76.2	23.8
Lincoln	7,232	4,785	2,447	66.2	33.8	1,730	685	1,045	39.6	60.4
Livingston	9,285	8,440	845	90.9	9.1	1,820	1,355	465	74.5	25.5
Madison	3,398	1,598	1,800	47.0	53.0	1,534	347	1,187	22.6	77.4
Morehouse	7,804	5,090	2,714	65.2	34.8	2,557	804	1,753	31.4	68.6
Natchitoches	8,130	5,392	2,738	66.3	33.7	3,063	1,219	1,844	39.8	60.2
Orleans	143,699	84,600	59,099	58.9	41.1	30,996	7,995	23,001	25.8	74.2
Ouachita	28,293	21,909	6,384	77.4	22.6	5,873	2,543	3,330	43.3	56.7
Plaquemines	5,900	4,836	1,064	82.0	18.0	876	458	418	52.3	47.7
Pointe Coupee	5,119	2,930	2,189	57.2	42.8	1,855	621	1,234	33.5	66.5
Rapides	27,889	21,232	6,657	76.1	23.9	6,036	2,982	3,054	49.4	50.6
Red River	2,337	1,525	812	65.3	34.7	934	352	582	37.7	62.3
Richland	5,247	3,555	1,692	67.8	32.2	1,932	772	1,160	40.0	60.0
Sabine	4,826	4,032	794	83.5	16.5	1,680	1,162	518	69.2	30.8
St. Bernard	12,645	12,153	492	96.1	3.9	1,072	880	192	82.1	17.9
St. Charles	6,738	5,223	1,515	77.5	22.5	1,097	435	662	39.7	60.3
St. Helena	2,309	1,206	1,103	52.2	47.8	1,024	303	721	29.6	70.4
St. James	4,013	2,312	1,701	57.6	42.4	862	178	684	20.6	79.4
St. John	5,135	3,054	2,081	59.5	40.5	1,121	274	847	24.4	75.6
St. Landry	18,750	12,207	6,543	65.1	34.9	7,176	2,868	4,308	40.0	60.0
St. Martin	7,404	5,203	2,201	70.3	29.7	2,674	1,307	1,367	48.9	51.1

TABLE VII- 14 (continued)

Parish	All Families					Poor Families				
	Number			Percent of Total		Number			Percent of Total	
	Total	White[1]	Negro	White[1]	Negro	Total	White[1]	Negro	White[1]	Negro[1]
St. Mary	14,002	10,742	3,260	76.7	23.3	2,662	1,153	1,509	43.3	56.7
St. Tammany	15,427	12,949	2,478	83.9	16.1	2,612	1,494	1,118	57.2	42.8
Tangipahoa	15,196	11,004	4,192	72.4	27.6	5,090	2,442	2,648	48.0	52.0
Tensas	2,236	1,078	1,158	48.2	51.8	1,120	270	850	24.1	75.9
Terrebonne	17,298	15,132	2,166	87.5	12.5	2,651	1,672	979	63.1	36.9
Union	4,683	3,405	1,278	72.7	27.3	1,259	620	639	49.2	50.8
Vermilion	10,815	9,696	1,119	89.7	10.3	2,699	2,078	621	77.0	23.0
Vernon	8,224	7,671	553	93.3	6.7	1,541	1,303	238	84.6	15.4
Washington	10,630	7,775	2,855	73.1	26.9	2,793	1,318	1,475	47.2	52.8
Webster	10,675	7,897	2,778	74.0	26.0	2,265	929	1,336	41.0	59.0
West Baton Rouge	3,780	2,361	1,419	62.5	37.5	1,015	284	731	28.0	72.0
West Carroll	3,355	2,855	500	85.1	14.9	1,237	852	385	68.9	31.1
West Feliciana	1,501	648	853	43.2	56.8	576	63	513	10.9	89.1
Winn	4,242	3,119	1,123	73.5	26.5	1,316	628	688	47.7	52.3

---

[1] Computed.

Source: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, Census of Population, General Social and Economic Characteristics, Louisiana.

TABLE VII-15
SELECTED POVERTY DATA IN 1969, BY PARISH, LOUISIANA, 1970

Parish	Number of Families	Number of Families as A Percent of State[1]	Mean Family Income of All Families	Number of Families Below the Poverty Level	Percentage of Families Below the Poverty Level	Number of Families Below the Poverty Level as a Percent of the State[1]	Mean Family Income of Families Below the Poverty Level
Acadia	12,744	1.5	$ 6,897	3,756	29.5	2.0	$ 1,978
Allen	5,201	0.6	6,945	1,564	30.1	0.8	2,016
Ascension	8,697	1.0	8,470	1,929	22.2	1.0	1,982
Assumption	4,402	0.5	6,920	1,328	30.2	0.7	2,329
Avoyelles	9,318	1.1	5,594	3,566	38.3	1.9	1,936
Beauregard	5,793	0.7	8,165	1,238	21.4	0.7	2,073
Bienville	4,016	0.5	6,103	1,359	33.8	0.7	2,037
Bossier	16,133	1.9	8,555	2,659	16.5	1.4	1,945
Caddo	57,720	6.6	9,358	10,809	18.7	5.8	2,134
Calcasieu	35,891	4.1	9,253	5,919	16.5	3.2	2,019
Caldwell	2,315	0.3	6,428	780	33.7	0.4	2,107
Cameron	2,027	0.2	8,168	339	16.7	0.2	1,954
Catahoula	2,848	0.3	6,029	1,041	36.6	0.6	1,620
Claiborne	4,004	0.5	6,588	1,322	33.0	0.7	1,967
Concordia	5,380	0.6	7,637	1,716	31.9	0.9	2,015
DeSoto	5,654	0.7	6,536	1,956	34.6	1.0	2,105
East Baton Rouge	67,471	7.7	10,842	9,154	13.6	4.9	2,036
East Carroll	2,734	0.3	5,570	1,378	50.4	0.7	1,893
East Feliciana	3,189	0.4	6,911	1,073	33.6	0.6	2,034
Evangeline	8,141	0.9	5,682	3,197	39.3	1.7	1,730
Franklin	5,684	0.7	5,610	2,392	42.1	1.3	1,637
Grant	3,563	0.4	6,185	1,035	29.0	0.6	1,977
Iberia	13,556	1.6	7,985	3,081	22.7	1.6	2,131
Iberville	6,820	0.8	7,567	2,066	30.3	1.1	2,194

TABLE VII-15 (continued)

Parish	Number of Families	Number of Families as A Percent of State[1]	Mean Family Income of All Families	Number of Families Below the Poverty Level	Percentage of Families Below the Poverty Level	Number of Families Below the Poverty Level as a Percent of the State[1]	Mean Family Income of Families Below the Poverty Level
Jackson	4,265	0.5	$ 7,925	992	23.3	0.5	$ 2,080
Jefferson	84,099	9.6	11,377	7,176	8.5	3.8	1,951
Jefferson Davis	7,265	0.8	7,191	2,034	28.0	1.1	1,927
Lafayette	25,717	3.0	9,599	4,954	19.3	2.6	2,061
Lafourche	16,279	1.9	8,728	2,511	15.4	1.3	2,159
LaSalle	3,629	0.4	6,675	883	24.3	0.5	2,029
Lincoln	7,232	0.8	8,204	1,730	23.9	0.9	1,871
Livingston	9,285	1.1	8,033	1,820	19.6	1.0	1,921
Madison	3,398	0.4	6,118	1,534	45.1	0.8	1,983
Morehouse	7,804	0.9	6,819	2,557	32.8	1.4	2,140
Natchitoches	8,130	0.9	6,634	3,063	37.7	1.6	1,875
Orleans	143,699	16.5	9,536	30,996	21.6	16.5	1,878
Ouachita	28,293	3.2	8,663	5,873	20.8	3.1	2,037
Plaquemines	5,900	0.7	9,023	876	14.8	0.5	1,948
Pointe Coupee	5,119	0.6	6,294	1,855	36.2	1.0	2,090
Rapides	27,889	3.2	8,166	6,036	21.6	3.2	2,142
Red River	2,337	0.3	5,889	934	40.0	0.5	1,952
Richland	5,247	0.6	6,195	1,932	36.8	1.0	1,923
Sabine	4,826	0.6	6,065	1,680	34.8	0.9	1,980
St. Bernard	12,645	1.5	10,319	1,072	8.5	0.6	1,887
St. Charles	6,738	0.8	9,469	1,097	16.3	0.6	2,406
St. Helena	2,309	0.3	5,434	1,024	44.3	0.5	2,036
St. James	4,013	0.5	8,260	862	21.5	0.5	2,180
St. John	5,135	0.6	8,332	1,121	21.8	0.6	2,014
St. Landry	18,750	2.2	6,201	7,176	38.3	3.8	1,823

TABLE VII-15 (continued)

Parish	Number of Families	Number of Families as A Percent of State[1]	Mean Family Income of All Families	Number of Families Below the Poverty Level	Percentage of Families Below the Poverty Level	Number of Families Below the Poverty Level as a Percent of the State[1]	Mean Family Income of Families Below the Poverty Level
St. Martin	7,404	0.9	$ 6,204	2,674	36.1	1.4	$ 2,103
St. Mary	14,002	1.6	8,811	2,662	19.0	1.4	2,189
St. Tammany	15,427	1.8	9,950	2,612	16.9	1.4	2,083
Tangipahoa	15,196	1.7	6,688	5,090	33.5	2.7	1.972
Tensas	2,236	0.3	4,785	1,120	50.1	0.6	1,605
Terrebonne	17,298	2.0	9,081	2,651	15.3	1.4	2,098
Union	4,683	0.5	6,740	1,259	26.9	0.7	2,053
Vermilion	10,815	1.2	7,319	2,699	25.0	1.4	1,883
Vernon	8,224	0.9	7,140	1,541	18.7	0.8	2,038
Washington	10,630	1.2	7,296	2,793	26.3	1.5	2,015
Webster	10,675	1.2	7,698	2,265	21.2	1.2	1,950
West Baton Rouge	3,780	0.4	8,020	1,015	26.9	0.5	2,153
West Carroll	3,355	0.4	6,040	1,237	36.9	0.7	1,666
West Feliciana	1,501	0.2	7,941	576	38.4	0.3	2,080
Winn	4,242	0.5	7,214	1,316	31.0	0.7	2,193

---

[1] Computed.

Source: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, Census of Population, General Social and Economic Characteristics, Louisiana.

TABLE VII-16
LOUISIANA LABOR FORCE, 1959-1976 (In thousands)

Year	Civilian Labor Force	Total Employment	Unemployment	Unemployment as a Percent of Labor Force
1959	1,148.2	1,079.8	68.4	6.0
1960	1,176.0	1,099.8	76.2	6.5
1961	1,183.5	1,094.7	88.8	7.5
1962	1,174.9	1,099.8	75.1	6.4
1963	1,185.5	1,120.8	64.7	5.4
1964	1,216.2	1,160.7	55.5	4.6
1965	1,261.6	1,199.4	62.2	4.9
1966	1,304.1	1,248.1	56.0	4.3
1967	1,348.8	1,286.1	62.7	4.6
1968	1,365.6	1,300.1	65.5	4.8
1969	1,370.0	1,300.5	69.5	5.1
1970	1,290.0	1,203.0	87.0	6.7
1971	1,328.0	1,230.0	98.0	7.4
1972	1,344.0	1,241.0	103.0	7.7
1973	1,381.0	1,287.0	94.0	6.8
1974	1,377.0	1,280.0	97.0	7.1
1975	1,442.0	1,336.0	106.0	7.4
1976	1,486.0	1,385.0	101.0	6.8

Source: Louisiana Department of Employment Security, Louisiana Labor Market; Louisiana Labor Force Summary.

TABLE VII-17

LABOR FORCE AND EMPLOYMENT BY INDUSTRY AND BY SMSA, LOUISIANA, 1976

SMSA	Civilian Labor Force	Unemployment	Unemployment Rate	Manufacturing	Mining	Construction	Trans. & Utilities	Trade	Fin., Ins., & R.E.	Serv. & Misc.	Gov't.
Alexandria	64,350	5,700	8.9	5,750	500	2,800	2,350	10,475	2,525	7,850	12,275
Baton Rouge	187,075	10,525	5.6	23,900	1,000	22,400	8,400	33,900	9,300	24,700	46,800
Lafayette	54,225	2,250	4.1	2,975	8,325	3,550	4,050	13,825	1,800	9,450	8,325
Lake Charles	60,050	4,600	7.6	11,150	1,550	5,175	3,075	11,225	2,200	8,425	8,850
Monroe	78,350	3,700	7.6	7,250	375	3,450	2,350	11,450	3,050	6,675	9,000
New Orleans	439,100	32,500	7.4	52,400	14,600	26,800	44,700	111,000	26,700	90,900	68,400
Shreveport	139,525	9,950	7.1	25,375	4,625	7,875	9,650	32,125	5,775	21,500	20,600

Source: Louisiana Department of Employment Security, unpublished data.

TABLE VII-19

OCCUPATION GROUP OF EMPLOYED PERSONS, BY SEX, LOUISIANA, 1950-1970

(Percentage Distribution)

	1950	1960	1970	Percent Increase[1] 1960-1970	Percent Increase[1] 1950-1970
Male					
Professional, technical, and kindred workers	6.4	8.5	11.4	46.2	109.5
Managers and administrators, except farm	9.8	11.6	11.1	4.3	32.1
Sales workers	5.5	5.9	6.0	11.8	28.8
Clerical and kindred workers	5.6	5.9	6.4	18.1	35.0
Craftsmen, foremen, and kindred workers	15.3	18.1	19.9	20.2	51.7
Operatives, including transport	17.3	19.7	18.7	3.7	26.7
Laborers, except farm	12.7	11.0	8.0	-20.0	-26.2
Farmers and farm managers	13.4	4.6	1.9	-55.1	-83.4
Farm laborers and foremen	6.9	3.8	2.4	-31.4	-59.8
Service workers, except private household	5.6	6.7	7.1	16.7	47.2
Private household workers	.2	.2	.2	-11.7	-18.7
Occupation not reported	1.3	3.8	6.8	94.0	522.2
Female					
Professional, technical, and kindred workers	12.8	13.3	16.2	58.0	128.4
Managers and administrators, except farm	4.6	4.4	4.0	16.1	53.5
Sales workers	8.8	7.9	6.8	12.6	38.5
Clerical and kindred workers	21.7	24.2	29.4	57.5	142.8
Craftsmen, foremen, and kindred workers	.8	.7	1.3	129.0	176.6
Operatives, including transport	8.8	6.5	6.3	25.4	27.4
Laborers, except farm	.8	.7	1.0	75.3	118.6
Farmers and farm managers	1.3	.4	.1	-59.7	-82.3
Farm laborers and foremen	5.5	1.0	.4	-52.3	-87.9
Service workers, except private household	14.6	16.7	16.9	30.7	107.2
Private household workers	18.4	18.9	9.3	-36.6	-10.0
Occupation not reported	1.7	5.1	8.3	112.9	780.9

---

[1] Computed

Source: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, Census of Population, General Social and Economic Characteristics, Louisiana.

TABLE VII-20
OCCUPATION GROUP OF EMPLOYED PERSONS, BY PARISH, LOUISIANA, 1970

Parish	Prof., Tech. & Kindred Workers	Mgrs., Admin. Except Farm	Sales Workers	Clerical and Kindred Workers	Craftsmen, Foremen, & Kindred Workers
Acadia	1,356	1,228	879	1,750	1,883
Allen	439	431	372	596	1,051
Ascension	1,093	817	453	1,240	2,321
Assumption	383	271	157	361	884
Avoyelles	1,025	818	566	881	1,602
Beauregard	778	559	376	1,068	1,118
Bienville	315	300	180	407	689
Bossier	2,084	1,631	1,420	3,286	2,675
Caddo	11,663	7,935	6,242	13,150	10,908
Calcasieu	6,881	4,046	3,022	7,110	8,654
Caldwell	275	205	119	252	374
Cameron	205	328	63	205	380
Catahoula	321	303	106	211	386
Claiborne	601	350	248	509	676
Concordia	715	584	424	880	914
DeSoto	608	314	394	529	871
East Baton Rouge	20,383	9,428	7,283	18,470	15,884
East Carroll	251	288	143	320	268
East Feliciana	423	247	64	316	549
Evangeline	953	473	463	723	1,018
Franklin	676	523	378	577	763
Grant	463	277	130	380	614
Iberia	1,773	1,673	1,106	1,822	2,637
Iberville	799	577	303	879	1,373
Jackson	479	301	253	555	764
Jefferson	19,207	13,629	11,164	24,971	19,988
Jefferson Davis	855	562	457	876	1,270
Lafayette	6,665	3,807	3,226	6,112	4,585
Lafourche	2,195	2,338	1,095	2,252	3,429
LaSalle	329	381	165	377	515
Lincoln	2,398	845	616	1,837	1,131
Livingston	1,160	833	483	1,379	2,938
Madison	466	275	252	427	410
Morehouse	1,015	857	465	871	1,187
Natchitoches	1,629	853	522	1,498	1,168
Orleans	32,641	16,595	15,718	41,853	22,247
Ouachita	5,657	3,759	3,363	6,619	5,450
Plaquemines	726	846	276	961	1,569
Pointe Coupee	577	402	212	538	933
Rapides	4,820	3,467	2,437	5,496	4,562

TABLE VII-20 (Continued)
OCCUPATION GROUP OF EMPLOYED PERSONS, BY PARISH, LOUISIANA, 1970

Operatives Except Transport	Transport Equipment Operatives	Laborers Except Farm	Farmers and Farm Mgrs.	Farm Laborers & Farm Foremen	Service Workers	Private Household Workers
2,240	937	1,012	690	845	1,540	649
650	312	535	130	200	649	311
1,533	578	741	116	246	1,290	377
864	243	418	208	512	382	246
734	490	725	779	569	1,027	643
708	375	461	86	59	695	171
879	372	547	104	103	430	351
1,945	961	807	112	315	2,043	600
9,522	3,689	3,889	261	612	10,288	4,417
5,239	2,214	3,101	336	395	5,198	1,452
235	178	192	132	141	420	177
475	140	261	114	63	338	29
404	141	253	197	266	343	160
837	324	392	74	154	478	358
917	277	382	223	383	690	418
1,188	483	578	208	216	488	562
7,829	3,705	3,734	179	579	11,595	3,508
196	69	119	326	495	255	337
500	237	380	68	221	1,126	288
1,059	398	627	558	687	991	436
726	293	271	717	544	546	305
400	213	283	64	110	508	177
2,767	916	928	357	557	1,857	953
856	355	757	157	318	1,177	467
1,143	369	586	45	29	433	293
10,353	4,823	5,533	145	202	11,033	1,297
1,198	369	572	606	640	903	444
2,624	1,626	1,840	617	533	4,288	1,646
3,688	877	1,544	304	454	2,261	527
900	201	397	25	10	383	127
1,059	416	643	95	117	1,701	513
1,318	682	589	110	152	1,123	299
370	169	286	254	455	362	289
1,242	484	650	287	554	866	560
754	523	580	224	382	1,293	655
18,151	10,225	13,265	150	409	29,705	7,828
3,645	1,823	2,075	147	331	4,639	1,832
1,455	345	732	79	99	753	64
563	253	402	418	380	506	326
2,527	1,892	2,129	396	586	5,345	1,696

TABLE VII-20 (Continued)

Parish	Prof., Tech. & Kindred Workers	Mgrs., Admin. Except Farm	Sales Workers	Clerical and Kindred Workers	Craftsmen, Foremen, & Kindred Workers
Red River	213	188	136	266	416
Richland	554	451	350	533	806
Sabine	516	472	198	445	772
St. Bernard	1,685	1,414	1,348	3,779	3,897
St. Charles	1,140	828	361	1,108	1,857
St. Helena	248	116	89	130	297
St. James	526	264	125	452	783
St. John	622	437	235	638	1,246
St. Landry	2,259	1,748	1,197	1,942	2,651
St. Martin	741	718	325	711	1,305
St. Mary	2,269	2,154	966	2,429	3,129
St. Tammany	3,356	2,088	1,291	2,422	3,509
Tangipahoa	2,175	1,709	1,212	2,357	2,648
Tensas	175	166	117	195	210
Terrebonne	2,260	2,877	1,561	2,521	3,642
Union	553	345	266	650	814
Vermilion	1,189	1,228	586	1,217	1,722
Vernon	714	712	451	1,321	1,039
Washington	1,478	965	578	1,545	1,959
Webster	1,612	1,011	624	1,684	2,024
West Baton Rouge	505	228	187	604	1,005
West Carroll	323	188	233	287	478
West Feliciana	157	79	112	167	214
Winn	473	386	185	459	799

TABLE VII-20 (continued)

Operatives Except Transport	Transport Equipment Operatives	Laborers Except Farm	Farmers and Farm Mgrs.	Farm Laborers & Farm Foremen	Service Workers	Private Household Workers
418	187	152	81	196	283	179
774	222	311	405	580	456	407
617	353	618	106	85	452	178
2,093	692	973	24	18	1,526	72
1,342	333	626	45	68	977	225
258	169	359	199	122	347	95
1,105	185	456	153	328	495	104
1,186	239	665	45	238	619	151
2,507	1,233	1,516	1,113	981	2,400	1,022
1,131	448	712	436	387	1,008	379
2,688	856	1,343	136	589	1,839	732
1,965	738	1,187	93	156	2,198	605
2,095	1,050	1,556	632	1,101	2,087	672
125	88	157	227	436	205	287
3,887	1,301	1,675	174	284	2,190	586
953	447	486	146	94	485	326
1,819	572	802	926	482	1,440	536
554	483	376	123	53	963	144
2,093	733	842	289	260	1,460	434
2,725	733	877	61	118	1,204	696
514	257	358	51	206	448	220
378	172	128	388	325	242	86
205	105	224	29	98	252	103
672	407	671	12	24	530	210

Source: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, Census of Population, General Social and Economic Characteristics, Louisiana.

TABLE VII-18

LABOR FORCE AND EMPLOYMENT BY INDUSTRY AND BY PARISH, NON-SMSA PARISHES, 1976

Parish	Civilian Labor Force	Unemployment	Unemployment Rate	Manufacturing	Mining	Construction	Trans. & Utilities	Trade	Fin., Ins., & R.E.	Serv. & Misc.	Gov't
Acadia	19,275	1,000	5.2	1,475	525	600	625	2,800	275	2,075	2,125
Allen	6,450	750	11.8	2,050	50	175	300	650	175	375	1,100
Assumption	9,350	425	4.5	2,225	475	125	100	550	100	150	650
Beauregard	8,100	450	5.4	1,275	50	500	375	1,075	125	1,000	1,125
Bienville	5,625	475	8.3	1,000	50	50	175	350	75	250	800
Caldwell	3,775	300	7.8	125	0	50	50	325	50	375	775
Cameron	3,275	200	5.9	375	650	125	575	200	50	200	425
Catahoula	4,500	375	8.3	275	75	150	75	500	50	75	775
Claiborne	5,650	350	6.2	825	375	100	250	575	100	275	850
Concordia	8,200	575	7.1	325	300	525	275	1,150	100	350	1,200
DeSoto	7,525	550	7.2	1,175	175	125	175	825	125	400	825
East Carroll	4,150	300	7.5	300	0	100	100	625	100	325	525
East Feliciana	4,800	225	5.0	175	50	75	100	325	75	325	2,850
Evangeline	10,200	950	9.2	225	125	375	300	1,050	200	1,025	1,175
Franklin	7,900	625	8.0	500	25	75	225	1,200	125	50	1,325
Iberia	24,425	1,075	4.4	2,700	250	850	1,375	4,175	550	2,225	1,975
Iberville	12,700	800	6.4	3,250	250	3,475	375	1,800	200	1,100	1,550
Jackson	5,150	275	5.2	1,475	0	125	100	625	150	350	650
Jefferson Davis	10,175	675	6.6	1,275	450	175	350	1,825	250	850	1,025
Lafourche	29,925	1,225	4.1	3,075	1,925	750	2,850	3,725	625	2,550	2,575
LaSalle	4,925	275	5.8	1,400	600	25	175	625	225	150	625
Lincoln	14,950	625	4.2	1,725	100	1,100	350	2,400	600	875	2,950
Madison	5,125	425	8.4	500	25	100	150	775	100	425	725
Morehouse	10,175	800	7.8	2,475	25	350	250	1,000	200	775	1,225
Natchitoches	11,650	1,000	8.6	850	50	350	425	1,675	250	725	2,575

TABLE VII-18 (continued)

Parish	Civilian Labor Force	Unemployment	Unemployment Rate	Manufacturing	Mining	Construction	Trans. & Utilities	Trade	Fin., Ins., & R.E.	Serv. & Misc.	Gov't
Plaquemines	10,825	425	3.8	2,225	4,050	3,175	2,125	2,225	125	2,025	2,575
Pointe Coupee	7,500	550	7.3	325	200	125	150	675	125	375	875
Red River	3,350	175	5.5	675	0	50	50	400	50	250	450
Richland	7,175	575	7.9	825	175	250	150	1,400	150	525	1,025
Sabine	6,100	450	7.4	1,100	150	100	175	750	100	600	775
St. Charles	14,525	725	5.0	4,275	75	3,750	1,375	1,425	250	475	1,450
St. Helena	3,425	225	6.7	150	25	25	75	150	25	100	600
St. James	6,550	450	6.9	3,000	50	475	175	675	100	275	1,075
St. John	10,675	650	6.0	1,550	25	275	250	1,375	150	525	975
St. Landry	25,375	2,600	10.3	1,950	1,525	950	700	4,375	700	2,450	2,875
St. Martin	14,675	875	5.9	1,850	275	325	75	1,250	150	475	1,300
St. Mary	25,925	1,175	4.6	3,250	3,425	1,875	3,125	5,250	550	4,150	1,950
Tangipahoa	25,775	2,250	8.7	2,625	75	675	600	4,825	625	1,525	4,075
Tensas	2,900	175	6.2	175	50	25	25	250	50	200	475
Terrebonne	32,375	1,350	4.1	3,775	5,725	1,675	2,975	6,975	900	3,475	2,300
Union	8,025	400	5.1	1,450	25	150	225	425	75	600	900
Vermilion	18,225	950	5.2	1,325	1,175	725	1,150	2,000	275	1,350	1,625
Vernon	8,325	775	9.2	250	25	250	250	1,825	175	500	4,200
Washington	12,475	1,075	8.7	2,950	125	425	575	2,025	425	1,125	1,600
West Carroll	4,025	550	13.8	250	100	175	75	450	75	300	550
West Feliciana	2,800	300	10.5	1,400	150	525	25	200	25	175	1,275
Winn	4,275	275	6.7	1,000	100	50	100	750	100	400	975

Source: Louisiana Department of Employment Security, unpublished data.

TABLE VII-21

OCCUPATION OF EMPLOYED PERSONS FOR WHITES, NEGROES, AND PERSONS OF SPANISH LANGUAGE IN LOUISIANA: APRIL 1, 1970

		White		
	Total	Total	Spanish	Negro
Professional, technical, and kindred workers	161,025	137,647	3,519	22,929
Engineers	14,529	14,318	480	151
Physicians, dentists, and related practitioners	7,900	7,659	241	211
Health workers, except practitioners	16,473	14,258	338	2,155
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools	45,589	31,672	547	13,877
Technicians, except health	14,042	13,439	451	590
Other professional workers	62,492	56,301	1,462	5,945
Managers and administrators, except farm	104,128	97,934	2,187	5,949
Salaried: Manufacturing	8,183	8,003	227	172
Retail Trade	20,424	19,418	441	946
Other Industries	53,123	50,110	1,150	2,859
Self-employed: Retail Trade	13,016	11,695	211	1,307
Other Industries	9,382	8,708	158	665
Sales workers	78,328	72,877	1,650	5,328
Manufacturing and wholesale trade	17,002	16,339	394	646
Retail trade	44,154	40,401	897	3,657
Other industries	17,172	16,137	359	1,025
Clerical and kindred workers	180,406	160,122	4,336	20,061
Bookkeepers	19,043	18,457	308	571
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists	45,579	42,587	1,198	2,933
Other clerical workers	115,784	99,078	2,830	16,557
Craftsmen, foremen, and kindred workers	167,860	141,708	3,255	25,901
Automobile mechanics, including body repairmen	13,818	10,804	253	3,003
Mechanics and repairmen, except auto	23,410	21,034	549	2,352
Machinists	4,003	3,582	120	409
Metal craftsmen, except mechanics and machinists	6,667	5,947	155	703
Carpenters	16,452	12,966	258	3,460
Construction craftsmen, except carpenters	37,674	30,204	653	7,395
Other craftsmen	65,836	57,171	1,267	8,579
Operatives, except transport	125,797	90,244	2,762	35,157
Durable goods manufacturing	28,313	17,472	617	10,779
Nondurable goods manufacturing	33,685	24,053	790	9,555
Nonmanufacturing industries	63,799	48,719	1,355	14,823
Transport equipment operatives	54,980	32,925	512	21,942
Truck drivers	25,933	14,498	217	11,414
Other transport equipment operatives	29,047	18,427	295	10,528
Laborers, except farm	70,286	32,157	1,057	37,959
Construction laborers	15,210	6,872	157	8,312
Freight, stock, and material handlers	22,797	11,349	548	11,416
Other laborers, except farm	32,279	13,936	352	18,231
Farmers and farm managers	15,992	13,781	72	2,201
Farm laborers and farm foremen	21,152	8,110	234	12,984
Service workers, except private household	134,054	76,345	2,272	57,299
Cleaning service workers	30,250	9,422	350	20,773
Food service workers	40,120	21,907	808	18,000
Health service workers	18,280	10,149	174	8,103
Personal service workers	18,072	14,115	523	3,919
Protective service workers	15,149	13,698	244	1,427
Private household workers	44,237	5,250	277	38,887
TOTAL	1,158,245	869,100	22,133	286,597

Source: U.S. Bureau of the Census, *Census of Population: 1970*.

TABLE VII-22
AVERAGE EMPLOYMENT AND AVERAGE WEEKLY WAGES FOR ESTABLISHMENTS COVERED BY THE LOUISIANA EMPLOYMENT SECURITY LAW, BY PARISH, 1973-1975

Parish	Average Covered Employment			Average Weekly Wages		
	1973	1974	1975	1973	1974	1975
Statewide[1]	997,855	1,037,507	1,066,055	$150.46	$164.78	$181.32
Allocated to Parishes	975,194	1,016,836	1,044,117	149.30	163.72	180.06
Acadia	7,800	8,024	8,620	116.06	126.69	145.15
Allen	3,822	3,542	3,120	127.15	126.90	132.90
Ascension	8,059	9,451	10,958	169.00	189.90	204.36
Assumption	2,894	3,285	3,122	162.71	187.01	210.26
Avoyelles	3,959	4,469	4,232	99.94	105.16	119.74
Beauregard	4,107	4,286	3,762	141.30	151.45	174.34
Bienville	2,199	2,259	2,068	115.11	114.50	131.47
Bossier	10,686	11,948	11,551	129.32	142.80	159.86
Caddo	77,629	81,600	84,711	144.68	157.16	171.99
Calcasieu	38,046	39,831	40,628	159.66	175.88	193.39
Caldwell	1,204	1,342	1,274	110.44	104.87	122.74
Cameron	2,154	2,375	2,538	157.34	181.54	196.05
Catahoula	1,443	1,350	1,240	86.54	108.45	121.28
Claiborne	2,511	2,649	2,418	118.65	136.94	148.06
Concordia	3,198	4,011	4,053	119.57	131.32	148.25
DeSoto	2,835	2,962	2,875	119.34	125.83	136.24
East Baton Rouge	106,030	113,183	118,571	159.69	175.87	192.15
East Carroll	1,462	1,537	1,624	107.37	120.80	143.38
East Feliciana	3,041	3,056	3,144	112.64	119.75	137.90
Evangeline	3,070	3,198	3,269	104.81	117.31	126.85
Franklin	2,636	2,620	2,684	102.67	112.39	121.39
Grant	800	842	793	116.97	126.77	143.65
Iberia	12,283	13,323	14,328	140.42	154.18	171.42
Iberville	7,835	8,996	10,373	178.07	207.29	232.95
Jackson	2,837	2,915	2,762	171.00	176.69	194.87
Jefferson	86,749	90,193	93,662	154.98	170.11	183.46
Jefferson Davis	4,312	4,796	4,927	123.36	140.27	154.08
Lafayette	38,110	40,611	43,941	145.65	160.20	180.75
Lafourche	13,082	14,600	15,104	145.93	159.55	180.44
LaSalle	4,215	3,610	3,046	123.76	143.86	157.25
Lincoln	8,178	9,149	8,588	131.99	149.46	155.94
Livingston	2,903	3,010	3,045	115.84	127.95	140.01
Madison	1,713	1,796	1,763	106.09	114.34	126.21
Morehouse	5,237	5,809	5,307	143.79	150.79	171.35
Natchitoches	5,148	5,229	5,330	119.09	127.27	148.97
Orleans	260,193	263,729	266,560	158.16	171.15	186.11
Ouachita	34,340	35,272	34,219	138.47	152.67	169.45
Plaquemines	10,926	12,671	13,760	182.97	208.09	226.36
Pointe Coupee	2,089	2,053	2,145	117.71	129.71	143.76
Rapides	30,681	30,672	30,973	124.49	136.44	151.09

TABLE VII-22 (continued)

Parish	Average Covered Employment			Average Weekly Wages		
	1973	1974	1975	1973	1974	1975
Red River	1,182	1,282	1,292	102.56	108.68	114.37
Richland	3,383	3,280	3,077	102.17	113.84	127.25
Sabine	2,994	3,197	2,916	109.38	122.63	138.84
St. Bernard	8,212	8,622	9,240	179.87	197.42	212.48
St. Charles	7,459	8,419	9,718	208.98	227.07	254.61
St. Helena	636	630	660	118.86	126.56	135.46
St. James	3,765	4,138	4,170	209.65	230.26	261.59
St. John	3,353	3,530	3,906	171.54	185.76	199.33
St. Landry	10,594	11,242	10,983	115.27	127.71	140.98
St. Martin	3,976	4,159	4,426	114.37	132.21	144.01
St. Mary	18,521	20,349	23,576	163.42	178.72	204.00
St. Tammany	9,768	10,123	10,879	118.44	126.82	142.43
Tangipahoa	13,055	13,411	12,595	108.45	115.82	128.25
Tensas	932	888	847	113.76	124.66	138.46
Terrebonne	22,901	23,514	26,113	160.97	179.39	196.77
Union	2,689	2,398	2,511	98.11	113.92	125.44
Vermilion	6,197	6,975	7,107	127.91	151.78	161.60
Vernon	6,120	5,645	6,352	124.40	137.29	148.49
Washington	8,305	8,173	7,874	147.32	164.90	169.31
Webster	10,981	10,172	9,526	142.98	158.41	167.67
West Baton Rouge	2,546	2,772	2,745	131.58	147.07	171.97
West Carroll	1,296	1,374	1,309	110.50	117.25	130.49
West Feliciana	2,574	2,855	2,471	149.40	165.84	182.69
Winn	3,339	3,434	2,736	122.09	133.27	141.64

---

[1] Firms operating in two or more parishes with no available breakdown by area are only included in the totals.

Source: Louisiana Department of Employment Security, Employment--Wages.

TABLE VII-23

AVERAGE EMPLOYMENT AND AVERAGE WEEKLY WAGES FOR ESTABLISHMENTS COVERED BY THE LOUISIANA EMPLOYMENT SECURITY LAW, BY INDUSTRY, 1973-1975

Industry	Average Covered Employment			Average Weekly Wages		
	1973	1974	1975	1973	1974	1975
Total	997,855	1,037,507	1,066,055	$150.46	$164.78	$181.32
MINING	53,057	56,254	59,950	217.26	240.69	270.49
Crude Oil & Natural Gas	49,794	52,732	55,626	218.47	242.60	273.77
Metallic & Nonmetallic Quarrying	3,263	3,522	4,324	192.72	212.16	228.33
CONTRACT CONSTRUCTION	87,391	94,273	102,069	169.63	192.46	210.58
Gen. Bldg. Construction	31,378	33,119	29,437	166.35	192.32	206.60
Heavy Construction	21,542	24,817	34,984	172.47	191.01	216.84
Special Trades	34,471	36,337	37,648	170.28	193.58	207.88
MANUFACTURING	186,820	186,891	184,298	178.05	196.54	219.33
Ordnance	3,956	1,848	-	196.85	224.56	-
Food & Kindred Products	30,152	29,310	28,017	141.66	157.93	172.33
Textile Mill Products	740	894	1,994	149.18	148.32	129.53
Apparel & Kindred Products	10,606	11,323	9,292	88.92	96.39	99.61
Lumber & Wood Products	17,097	17.038	15,358	122.86	136.61	154.66
Furniture & Fixtures	1,368	1,255	1,237	108.79	117.66	126.07
Paper & Related Products	16,784	16,433	14,571	212.62	228.88	247.28
Printing & Related Products	7,629	7,865	7,979	151.91	154.67	171.41
Chemical & Related Products	25,045	26,133	26,419	254.49	281.98	311.73
Oil Refining & Related Products	10,798	10,946	10,570	248.52	278.19	317.81
Stone, Clay & Glass Products	7,380	7,803	7,913	164.48	176.16	196.24
Primary Metals	6,418	6,469	6,427	192.48	223.13	256.53
Fabricated Metals	10,789	11,343	13,154	189.17	204.33	230.95
Machinery, Ex. Electrical	6,588	7,073	8,411	183.96	203.98	216.76
Transportation Equipment	20,805	19,935	21,330	178.16	210.24	237.45
Miscellaneous	10,665	11,223	11,626	161.03	162.83	228.38
TRANSPORTATION, COMMUNICATIONS & PUBLIC UTILITIES	88,778	93,956	100,162	183.49	199.29	226.37
Local Railway & Buses	4,281	4,229	3,912	148,59	162.44	179.88
Trucking & Warehousing	17,205	18,505	17,213	171.50	183.10	191.64
U.S. Postal Service	-	-	8,591	-	-	268.62
Water Transportation	26,140	28,678	28,226	183.97	204.38	233.25
Air Transportation	4,225	4,208	3,881	231.15	244.09	276.79
Pipeline Transportation	891	939	950	245.24	270.29	312.54
Transportation Services	2,380	2,620	2,850	158.71	172.45	199.41
Communication	18,844	19,432	19,994	182.40	199.66	222.34
Utilities	14,812	15,345	14,545	194.72	206.95	233.44
WHOLESALE TRADE - Durable and Nondurable Goods	75,043	77,165	79,658	174.57	194.77	212.78

TABLE VII-23 (continued)

	Average Covered Employment			Average Weekly Wages		
Industry	1973	1974	1975	1973	1974	1975
RETAIL TRADE	194,734	199,683	209,045	$ 97.96	$105.15	$111.46
Lumber & Hardware	11,813	11,665	9,597	133.08	147.22	155.95
General Merchandise	38,948	40,205	38,292	92.31	100.44	109.79
Food Stores	31,992	33,564	36,510	95.93	105.46	117.75
Automotive Dealers & Service Stations	32,235	30,426	30,559	131.28	141.98	153.11
Apparel & Acc.	12,295	12,828	13,288	87.33	93.59	99.94
Furniture Etc.	8,036	8,112	8,405	126.87	134.12	146.82
Eating & Drinking	39,261	42,052	50,472	62.06	66.62	69.82
Misc. Trade, N.E.C.	20,154	20,830	21,922	103.11	110.05	115.70
FINANCE, INSURANCE AND REAL ESTATE	55,441	55,702	59,571	149.07	158.88	170.15
SERVICE & MISCELLANEOUS	161,122	172,791	229,827	112.51	121.28	145.19
GOVERNMENT[2]	97,469	100,793	-	163.79	178.42	-
Federal	30,280	31,902	-	216.96	225.89	-
State	66,786	67,944	-	139.94	156.88	-
Local	403	946	-	122.25	125.03	-
International	-	1	-	-	121.15	-
PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION[3]	-	-	41,475	-	-	210.51
Executive, Legislative & Gen. Gov't.	-	-	3,675	-	-	173.80
Justice, Public Order & Safety	-	-	4,962	-	-	205.29
Public Finance, Taxation & Monetary Policy	-	-	2,188	-	-	251.69
Adm. of Human Resources Prog.	-	-	11,057	-	-	197.67
Adm. of Environmental Quality & Housing Prog.	-	-	4,683	-	-	193.78
Adm. of Economic Prog.	-	-	7,682	-	-	229.79
Nat'l Security & Int'l Affairs	-	-	7,228	-	-	230.26

---

[1] Ordnance was distributed throughout manufacturing according to the new coding structure effective January 1, 1975.

[2] State and local government coverage not available prior to January 1, 1972

[3] Data for 1973 and 1974 not available due to change in coding structure effective January 1, 1975. The Public Administration Division was previously a portion of the totals of Federal, State and Local Government.

Source: Louisiana Department of Employment Security, Employment--Wages.

TABLE VII-24

RANK IN THE U.S.[1] OF LOUISIANA AND SELECTED STATES, BY AVERAGE WAGES IN COVERED EMPLOYMENT, 1964-1974

	Rank										
Year	1964	1965	1966	1967	1968	1969	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974
Louisiana	27	24	23	23	22	22	23	24	25	27	26
Alabama	43	41	38	41	40	38	40	39	39	38	38
Arkansas	51	51	51	51	51	51	51	51	49	49	49
Florida	35	33	32	31	32	27	27	28	25	24	30
Georgia	45	44	42	40	36	34	34	34	31	28	31
Mississippi	50	50	50	50	50	49	49	50	50	50	50
Texas	28	27	26	25	25	25	26	26	27	29	25

---

[1] Includes the District of Columbia and Puerto Rico.

Source: Louisiana Department of Employment Security, Employment--Wages.

TABLE VII-25
EMPLOYMENT STATISTICS BY MAJOR INDUSTRY, BATON ROUGE, 1954-1975 (In thousands)

Year	Total Non-Agricultural Employment	Mining	Contract Construction	Manufacturing	Transportation and Public Utilities	Wholesale and Retail Trade	Finance, Insurance, and Real Estate	Service	Government
1954	59.5	.4	5.6	19.7	3.9	11.3	2.1	5.1	11.5
1955	61.7	.4	5.2	19.9	4.0	12.1	2.4	5.7	12.0
1956	67.2	.4	7.1	20.1	4.3	13.6	2.8	6.3	12.8
1957	73.5	.4	9.8	20.1	4.6	14.5	3.2	7.2	13.8
1958	74.0	.4	8.7	19.3	4.6	15.2	3.3	7.7	14.8
1959	72.7	.4	7.9	18.1	4.6	15.2	3.4	8.1	15.0
1960	72.5	.4	7.2	17.4	4.5	15.3	3.6	8.5	15.7
1961	71.0	.3	6.4	16.7	4.3	14.9	3.6	8.8	16.0
1962	71.4	.3	6.8	16.3	4.4	15.0	3.7	9.1	15.9
1963	72.7	.2	6.7	15.8	4.3	15.4	3.8	9.5	16.8
1964	76.2	.3	7.6	15.6	4.5	16.1	3.9	10.6	17.6
1965	83.1	.4	10.2	16.2	4.7	17.3	4.5	11.4	18.4
1966	90.6	.4	12.4	17.1	4.9	18.9	4.9	12.1	19.8
1967	98.0	.5	14.9	17.9	5.0	20.0	5.0	12.5	22.2
1968	105.3	.6	17.1	18.4	5.2	21.1	5.2	13.6	24.1
1969	103.9	.5	12.8	18.8	5.2	21.9	5.5	14.2	25.0
1970	115.7	.6	12.9	21.3	6.9	24.0	5.8	15.5	28.7
1971	122.0	.7	12.7	20.6	7.0	24.9	6.4	16.3	33.4
1972	130.6	.8	14.6	20.4	7.5	27.1	7.3	17.7	35.2
1973	141.4	.9	14.7	21.2	7.8	29.4	8.0	19.6	39.8
1974	152.2	.9	17.3	22.0	8.3	29.7	8.0	21.5	44.5
1975	154.8	.9	16.1	21.9	8.1	29.7	8.4	22.1	47.6

Source: U.S. Department of Labor, Bureau of Labor Statistics, Employment and Earnings, States and Areas, 1939-1975.

TABLE VII-26
EMPLOYMENT STATISTICS BY MAJOR INDUSTRY, NEW ORLEANS, 1950-1975 (In thousands)

Year	Total Non-Agricultural Employment	Mining	Contract Construction	Manufacturing	Transportation and Public Utilities	Wholesale and Retail Trade	Finance, Insurance, and Real Estate	Service	Government
1954	271.1	5.2	20.6	53.6	43.9	66.3	14.1	34.6	32.8
1955	270.1	6.1	16.8	51.2	44.0	67.3	14.6	36.3	33.8
1956	283.8	7.0	19.1	51.6	46.1	70.6	15.4	39.1	34.8
1957	291.9	8.1	19.4	51.6	46.6	73.4	16.2	41.3	35.2
1958	282.4	7.5	19.6	45.8	43.0	72.1	16.9	41.7	35.8
1959	284.7	7.8	18.6	44.8	43.2	73.0	17.5	43.0	36.9
1960	287.8	7.9	17.5	44.7	43.0	73.8	17.9	44.5	38.4
1961	283.4	8.4	16.9	43.0	41.5	71.7	18.0	45.6	38.3
1962	286.9	9.2	18.1	44.6	39.3	71.5	18.0	47.4	38.7
1963	297.6	9.5	19.1	48.8	39.4	73.2	18.5	49.0	40.2
1964[1]	322.8	10.7	23.2	54.8	42.2	77.0	19.2	52.5	43.2
1965	343.2	12.2	28.0	58.6	42.7	81.4	19.8	55.7	44.9
1966	360.8	12.9	29.2	59.6	45.7	86.4	20.4	60.1	46.5
1967	364.3	13.4	26.4	57.3	46.9	86.3	20.9	62.5	50.7
1968	368.5	13.7	25.0	57.0	47.6	86.9	21.5	64.1	52.6
1969	371.5	14.5	22.2	56.3	45.2	88.9	22.4	66.6	55.5
1970	373.8	13.9	22.5	53.8	44.7	90.5	22.9	68.2	57.3
1971	377.1	12.9	23.5	53.6	42.4	92.4	23.3	69.1	59.9
1972	395.6	13.5	26.5	53.7	42.5	97.8	24.1	74.4	63.1
1973	409.0	13.8	28.5	53.6	42.9	101.8	25.4	80.0	63.0
1974	414.8	14.3	27.2	51.4	44.9	104.0	25.9	82.5	64.6
1975	419.3	15.5	26.7	50.0	43.6	106.1	25.9	83.9	67.6

---

[1] Prior to 1964, data for New Orleans includes only the parishes of Jefferson, Orleans, and St. Bernard. As of 1964 it also includes St. Tammany Parish.

Source: U. S. Department of Labor, Bureau of Labor Statistics, Employment and Earnings, States and Areas, 1939-1975.

TABLE VII-27
EMPLOYMENT STATISTICS BY MAJOR INDUSTRY, SHREVEPORT, 1958-1975 (In thousands)

Year	Total Non-Agricultural Employment	Mining	Contract Construction	Manufacturing	Transportation and Public Utilities	Wholesale and Retail Trade	Finance, Insurance, and Real Estate	Service	Government
1958	71.0	5.5	6.6	8.8	9.1	19.4	3.5	8.4	9.8
1959	72.7	5.3	6.7	9.1	9.1	19.9	3.6	8.8	10.3
1960	73.0	5.0	5.8	9.1	9.3	20.0	3.6	9.3	10.9
1961	73.0	5.2	6.0	9.0	8.8	19.7	3.7	9.5	11.1
1962	74.2	5.5	5.7	9.2	8.5	19.7	3.9	10.3	11.3
1963	74.2	5.2	5.4	9.5	8.4	19.7	3.9	10.4	11.6
1964	75.5	5.3	5.7	9.8	8.4	19.8	3.9	10.7	11.7
1965	77.4	5.4	5.5	10.4	8.6	20.6	3.9	11.0	12.0
1966	81.8	5.1	6.0	12.5	8.8	21.4	4.0	11.6	12.5
1967	85.4	4.6	6.1	13.7	8.9	21.8	4.1	12.5	13.6
1968	89.6	4.3	6.4	15.8	9.1	22.4	4.3	13.1	14.1
1969	92.2	4.1	5.7	17.0	9.3	22.8	4.6	14.0	14.7
1970	91.9	3.7	5.9	16.2	9.2	22.8	4.4	14.4	15.3
1971	94.5	3.5	6.0	16.6	9.2	23.6	4.5	15.5	15.6
1972	111.8	3.8	7.2	23.9	9.5	27.6	5.2	18.2	16.4
1973	117.9	3.9	7.9	25.5	9.9	29.0	5.4	19.5	16.8
1974	122.3	4.3	8.5	24.9	10.8	29.7	5.5	20.2	18.4
1975	123.9	4.4	8.2	24.7	10.5	30.1	5.6	20.5	19.9

Source: U.S. Department of Labor, Bureau of Labor Statistics, Employment and Earnings, States and Areas, 1939-1975.

TABLE VII-28
NUMBER OF FEDERAL CIVILIAN EMPLOYEES IN LOUISIANA, BY AGENCY, 1950-1973

Year[1]	All Agencies[2]	Department of Defense	Post Office Department[2]	Veterans Administration	Other Agencies[2]
1950	21,105	5,533	6,076	2,379	7,097
1955	22,633	7,399	6,696	2,360	6,178
1956	24,729	8,937	6,654	2,429	6,709
1957	24,157	9,055	5,384	2,371	6,347
1958	24,390	8,038	6,687	2,382	7,283
1959	24,172	7,110	6,479	2,344	8,239
1960	23,812	6,197	6,770	2,370	8,475
1961	23,526	5,730	6,571	2,422	8,803
1962	24,968	7,536	6,549	2,426	8,457
1963	24,995	7,234	6,552	2,393	8,816
1964	24,637	6,832	6,538	2,376	8,891
1965	24,846	6,531	6,830	2,347	9,138
1966	27,785	7,661	7,999	2,477	9,648
1967	29,505	8,497	8,414	2,484	10,110
1968	28,289	7,702	8,818	2,519	9,250
1969	28,230	8,109	8,968	2,444	8,709
1970	27,586	7,445	8,838	2,529	8,774
1971	28,241	7,819	8,769	2,944	8,709
1972	28,043	7,727	8,323	3,122	8,871
1973	28,539	7,653	8,664	3,098	9,124

---

[1] Starting in 1968 employees are counted as of December 31. In years prior to 1968 count was made on June 30.

[2] Distribution by State is partially estimated.

Source: U.S. Civil Service Commission, Annual Report.

TABLE VII-29

GOVERNMENT EMPLOYMENT, FULL- AND PART-TIME, BY LEVEL OF GOVERNMENT, LOUISIANA, SELECTED YEARS (in thousands)

Year	All Government	Federal Civilian	State[1]	Local[1]
1950	99	22[1]	30	47
1952	105.3	26.7[2]	28.3	50.3
1953	108.4	24.2	31.3	52.9
1954	114.9	22.8	34.4	57.8
1955	121.0	23.3	37.8	59.9
1956	127.1	24.8	39.4	63
1957	135	24	40	70
1958	140	25	41	75
1959	144	24	42	78
1960	148	24	43	82
1961	156	24	47	85
1962	158	25	46	87
1963	162	25	48	89
1964	166	25	50	91
1965	175	25[3]	55	94
1966	193	28	59	105
1967	204	30	62	111
1968	208	32	64	113
1969	214	30	68	117
1970	212	29	65	119
1971	218	29	65	124
1972	226	29	70	127
1973	233	28	74	131
1974	243	29[4]	75	139
1975	252	30[4]	78	144

---

[1] For the month of October.

[2] 1952 through 1964, for the month of September.

[3] 1965 through 1973, for the month of June. [4] For the month of December.

Source: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, Statistical Abstract of the United States; Public Employment in 1972.

TABLE-30
RATIO OF PERSONS NOT IN THE LABOR FORCE TO LABOR FORCE (NONWORKER-WORKER RATIO),[1] LOUISIANA, BY PARISH, APRIL 1: 1960 AND 1970

	Ratio	
	1960	1970
Acadia	2.27	2.27
Allen	2.46	2.38
Ascension	2.39	2.22
Assumption	2.69	2.67
Avoyelles	2.49	2.46
Beauregard	2.48	2.08
Bienville	2.49	2.19
Bossier	1.70	1.78
Caddo	1.63	1.60
Calcasieu	1.85	1.85
Caldwell	2.94	2.24
Cameron	2.34	1.95
Catahoula	3.07	2.55
Claiborne	2.19	2.15
Concordia	2.30	2.07
DeSoto	2.38	2.26
East Baton Rouge	1.75	1.63
East Carroll	2.60	2.72
East Feliciana	3.32	2.71
Evangeline	2.76	2.55
Franklin	2.55	2.49
Grant	2.78	2.49
Iberia	2.02	2.06
Iberville	2.45	2.41
Jackson	1.98	1.86
Jefferson	1.86	1.62
Jefferson Davis	2.13	2.15
Lafayette	1.83	1.77
Lafourche	2.17	2.11
LaSalle	2.32	2.24
Lincoln	2.01	1.77
Livingston	2.42	2.06
Madison	2.46	1.60
Morehouse	2.49	2.31
Natchitoches	2.48	2.19
Orleans	1.62	1.64
Ouachita	1.86	1.74
Plaquemines	2.15	1.94
Pointe Coupee	2.98	2.58
Rapides	2.00	1.92
Red River	2.66	2.07
Richland	2.77	2.44
Sabine	2.48	2.60
St. Bernard	2.16	1.75
St. Charles	2.44	2.12
St. Helena	2.73	2.71
St. James	2.76	2.67
St. John	2.52	2.54
St. Landry	2.48	2.59
St. Martin	2.57	2.60
St. Mary	2.13	1.99
St. Tammany	2.13	2.01
Tangipahoa	2.12	2.17
Tensas	2.86	2.81
Terrebonne	2.24	2.15
Union	2.44	2.04
Vermilion	2.08	2.21
Vernon	2.78	0.62
Washington	2.11	2.16
Webster	1.98	1.78
West Baton Rouge	2.44	2.36
West Carroll	2.64	2.57
West Feliciana	4.05	4.82
Winn	2.49	2.15

---

[1] Ratios include children under 14.

Source: U.S. Bureau of the Census, Census of Population: 1960 and Census of Population: 1970.

TABLE VII-31
LABOR FORCE DATA BY STATE, LABOR MARKET AREAS, AND NON-LABOR MARKET AREA PARISHES, LOUISIANA, 1975

Major Labor Market Area	Labor Force	Unemployment	Rate	Employment
State of Louisiana	1,442,000	106,000	7.4	1,336,000
Alexandria Labor Market Area (Avoyelles, Grant, & Rapides Parishes)	63,725	6,300	9.9	57,425
Baton Rouge SMSA (Ascension, East Baton Rouge, Livingston, & West Baton Rouge Parishes)	176,500	11,000	6.2	165,500
Lafayette SMSA (Lafayette Parish)	50,250	2,300	4.6	47,950
Lake Charles SMSA (Calcasieu Parish)	57,800	4,925	8.5	52,875
Monroe SMSA (Ouachita Parish)	48,400	4,025	8.3	44,375
New Orleans SMSA (Jefferson, Orleans, St. Bernard & St. Tammany Parishes)	435,200	31,600	7.3	403,600
Shreveport SMSA (Bossier, Caddo & Webster Parishes)	141,225	11,525	8.2	129,700
PARISHES				
Acadia	18,075	1,075	5.9	17,000
Allen	7,225	1,050	14.4	6,175
Assumption	8,025	425	5.2	7,600
Beauregard	9,225	450	4.9	8,775
Bienville	5,750	600	10.3	5,150
Caldwell	3,250	275	8.7	2,975
Cameron	3,175	200	6.0	2,975
Catahoula	4,275	375	9.0	3,900
Claiborne	6,175	425	7.0	5,750
Concordia	8,600	650	7.5	7,950
DeSoto	7,525	625	8.4	6,900
East Carroll	4,150	350	8.3	3,800
East Feliciana	5,000	300	6.2	4,700
Evangeline	9,700	950	9.9	8,750
Franklin	7,425	625	8.5	6,800

TABLE VII-31(continued)

Parishes	Labor Force	Unemployment	Rate	Employment
Iberia	22,275	1,200	5.4	21,075
Iberville	10,600	900	8.4	9,700
Jackson	5,400	375	7.0	5,025
Jefferson Davis	10,225	625	6.0	9,600
Lafourche	27,975	1,075	3.8	26,900
LaSalle	4,975	325	6.7	4,650
Lincoln	15,425	725	4.7	14,700
Madison	4,825	450	9.3	4,375
Morehouse	10,675	925	8.6	9,750
Natchitoches	12,150	1,125	9.3	11,025
Plaquemines	10,400	400	3.8	10,000
Pointe Coupee	7,200	775	10.7	6,425
Red River	2,875	275	9.7	2,600
Richland	6,875	725	10.4	6,150
Sabine	6,275	500	7.9	5,775
St. Charles	11,525	775	6.7	10,750
St. Helena	3,250	250	7.8	3,000
St. James	6,125	550	9.1	5,575
St. John	8,625	700	8.2	7,925
St. Landry	27,025	2,825	10.4	24,200
St. Martin	12,325	900	7.2	11,425
St. Mary	21,800	1,100	5.1	20,700
Tangipahoa	25,150	2,575	10.2	22,575
Tensas	3,150	250	8.1	2,900
Terrebonne	28,175	1,150	4.1	27,025
Union	6,775	500	7.4	6,275
Vermilion	16,725	950	5.7	15,775
Vernon	7,725	575	7.5	7,150
Washington	13,125	1,150	8.8	11,975
West Carroll	4,000	625	15.7	3,375
West Feliciana	2,550	325	13.1	2,225
Winn	5,125	350	6.9	4,775

Source: Louisiana Department of Employment Security.

TABLE VII-32
MINORITY LABOR FORCE DATA BY STATE, LABOR MARKET AREAS, AND NON-LABOR MARKET AREA PARISHES, LOUISIANA, 1975

Labor Market Areas	Area's Civilian Labor Force	Total Minority Labor Force	Total Minority Employment	Total Minority Employment By Sex	
				Male	Female
State of Louisiana	1,442,000	377,708	333,519	192,010	141,509
Alexandria Labor Market Area (Avoyelles, Grant, & Rapides Parishes)	63,725	16,107	13,623	7,437	6,186
Baton Rouge SMSA (Ascension, East Baton Rouge, Livingston & West Baton Rouge Parishes)	176,500	44,317	39,836	22,296	17,540
Lafayette SMSA (Lafayette Parish)	50,250	9,931	9,284	5,415	3,869
Lake Charles SMSA (Calcasieu Parish)	57,800	10,857	9,407	5,745	3,662
Monroe SMSA (Ouachita Parish)	48,400	10,820	9,834	5,042	4,792
New Orleans SMSA (Jefferson, Orleans, St. Bernard, & St. Tammany Parishes)	435,200	119,650	105,840	59,927	45,913
Shreveport SMSA (Bossier, Caddo, & Webster Parishes)	141,225	41,500	35,921	19,262	16,659
PARISHES					
Acadia	18,075	3,233	3,063	1,750	1,313
Allen	7,225	1,578	1,445	833	612
Assumption	8,025	2,549	2,300	1,602	698
Beauregard	9,225	1,352	1,243	650	593
Bienville	5,750	2,561	2,134	1,332	802
Caldwell	3,250	727	687	376	311
Cameron	3,175	249	205	142	63
Catahoula	4,275	1,027	865	522	343
Claiborne	6,175	2,546	2,312	1,444	868
Concordia	8,600	2,597	2,258	1,260	998
DeSoto	7,525	3,613	3,159	1,905	1,254
East Carroll	4,150	1,872	1,636	892	744
East Feliciana	5,000	2,251	2,042	1,219	823
Evangeline	9,700	2,156	1,861	1,256	605
Franklin	7,425	2,056	1,785	1,070	715

TABLE VII- 32 (continued)

Parishes	Area's Civilian Labor Force	Total Minority Labor Force	Total Minority Employment	Total Minority Employment By Sex	
				Male	Female
Iberia	22,275	5,938	5,367	3,193	2,174
Iberville	10,600	4,195	3,616	2,279	1,337
Jackson	5,400	1,515	1,394	839	555
Jefferson Davis	10,225	1,907	1,695	1,087	608
Lafourche	27,975	2,977	2,669	1,673	996
LaSalle	4,975	417	387	233	154
Lincoln	15,425	5,672	5,253	2,693	2,560
Madison	4,825	2,366	2,043	1,179	864
Morehouse	10,675	3,434	2,983	1,743	1,240
Natchitoches	12,150	3,795	3,222	1,759	1,463
Plaquemines	10,400	1,845	1,703	1,359	344
Pointe Coupee	7,200	3,224	2,612	1,708	904
Red River	2,875	1,054	880	486	394
Richland	6,875	2,180	1,856	1,113	743
Sabine	6,275	1,031	947	644	303
St. Charles	11,525	2,693	2,471	1,521	950
St. Helena	3,250	1,475	1,259	871	388
St. James	6,125	2,662	2,257	1,702	555
St. John	8,625	3,352	2,912	2,081	831
St. Landry	27,025	9,168	7,786	5,033	2,753
St. Martin	12,325	3,891	3,333	2,203	1,130
St. Mary	21,800	5,408	4,826	3,073	1,753
Tangipahoa	25,150	6,313	5,358	3,170	2,188
Tensas	3,250	1,507	1,336	830	506
Terrebonne	28,175	4,502	4,109	2,653	1,456
Union	6,775	2,061	1,844	1,077	767
Vermilion	16,725	2,219	1,946	1,185	761
Vernon	7,725	544	482	243	239
Washington	13,125	3,081	2,732	1,698	1,034
West Carroll	4,000	555	443	263	180
West Feliciana	2,550	1,281	1,016	682	334
Winn	5,125	1,217	1,147	724	423

Source: Louisiana Department of Employment Security.

TABLE VII-33
LOUISIANA LABOR FORCE, UNEMPLOYMENT, AND EMPLOYMENT BY OCCUPATIONAL DIVISION, BY STATE, LABOR MARKET AREAS, AND NON-LABOR MARKET AREA PARISHES, 1975

Major Labor Market Areas	Civilian Labor Force	Total Unemployed	Total Employed
State of Louisiana	1,442,000	106,000	1,336,000
New Orleans SMSA (Jefferson, Orleans, St. Bernard, and St. Tammany Parishes)	435,200	31,600	403,600
Shreveport SMSA (Bossier, Caddo, & Webster Parishes)	141,225	11,525	129,700
Alexandria Labor Market Area (Avoyelles, Grant, & Rapides Parishes)	63,725	6,300	57,425
Lake Charles SMSA (Calcasieu Parish)	57,800	4,925	52,875
Baton Rouge SMSA (Ascension, East Baton Rouge, Livingston, & West Baton Rouge Parishes)	176,500	11,000	165,500
Lafayette SMSA (Lafayette Parish)	50,250	2,300	47,950
Monroe SMSA (Ouachita Parish)	48,400	4,025	44,375
PARISHES			
Acadia	18,075	1,075	17,000
Allen	7,225	1,050	6,175
Assumption	8,025	425	7,600
Beauregard	9,225	450	8,775
Bienville	5,750	600	5,150
Caldwell	3,250	275	2,975
Cameron	3,175	200	2,975
Catahoula	4,275	375	3,900
Claiborne	6,175	425	5,750
Concordia	8,600	650	7,950
DeSoto	7,525	625	6,900
East Carroll	4,150	350	3,800
East Feliciana	5,000	300	4,700
Evangeline	9,700	950	8,750
Franklin	7,425	625	6,800

TABLE VII-33 (continued)

LOUISIANA LABOR FORCE, UNEMPLOYMENT, AND EMPLOYMENT BY OCCUPATIONAL DIVISION, BY STATE, LABOR MARKET AREAS, AND NON-LABOR MARKET AREA PARISHES, 1975

Professional Technical & Managerial	Sales	Clerical and Kindred	Craftsmen Foremen & Kindred	Operatives & Other Blue Collar	Laborers Ex. Farm	Farm Workers	Services Inc. Private Household
305,831	90,346	208,119	193,613	208,511	81,051	42,874	205,655
99,321	32,352	80,024	54,403	53,739	22,977	1,307	59,477
29,553	9,417	20,646	17,800	22,271	6,369	1,687	21,957
12,766	3,663	7,957	7,966	7,359	3,682	2,949	11,083
12,126	3,355	7,890	9,603	8,269	3,441	810	7,381
44,156	10,808	27,821	28,424	21,106	6,934	2,057	24,194
13,364	4,118	7,802	5,850	5,424	2,348	1,470	7,574
10,621	3,795	7,468	6,146	6,168	2,340	538	7,299
2,920	997	1,984	2,135	3,603	1,143	1,741	2,477
947	402	649	1,144	1,045	582	360	1,046
1,004	238	554	1,364	1,711	648	1,109	972
1,818	512	1,451	1,526	1,470	626	194	1,178
679	201	449	758	1,372	604	228	859
529	130	278	411	456	211	302	658
607	71	235	434	706	298	201	423
791	133	266	488	687	318	582	635
1,089	286	584	778	1,335	449	263	966
1,521	492	1,024	1,072	1,397	445	707	1,292
986	424	573	932	1,790	615	456	1,124
670	175	396	332	328	147	1,016	736
712	71	335	582	786	404	307	1,503
1,488	486	753	1,059	1,515	658	1,303	1,488
1,285	404	618	824	1,100	292	1,360	917

TABLE VII-33 (continued)

Parish	Civilian Labor Force	Total Unemployed	Total Employed
Iberia	22,275	1,200	21,075
Iberville	10,600	900	9,700
Jackson	5,400	375	5,025
Jefferson Davis	10,225	625	9,600
Lafourche	27,975	1,075	26,900
LaSalle	4,975	325	4,650
Lincoln	15,425	725	14,700
Madison	4,825	450	4,375
Morehouse	10,675	925	9,750
Natchitoches	12,150	1,125	11,025
Plaquemines	10,400	400	10,000
Pointe Coupee	7,200	775	6,425
Red River	2,875	275	2,600
Richland	6,875	725	6,150
Sabine	6,275	500	5,775
St. Charles	11,525	775	10,750
St. Helena	3,250	250	3,000
St. James	6,125	550	5,575
St. John	8,625	700	7,925
St. Landry	27,025	2,825	24,200
St. Martin	12,325	900	11,425
St. Mary	21,800	1,100	20,700
Tangipahoa	25,150	2,575	22,575
Tensas	3,150	250	2,900
Terrebonne	28,175	1,150	27,025
Union	6,775	500	6,275
Vermilion	16,725	950	15,775
Vernon	7,725	575	7,150
Washington	13,125	1,150	11,975
West Carroll	4,000	625	3,375
West Feliciana	2,550	325	2,225
Winn	5,125	350	4,775

Source: Louisiana Department of Employment Security.

TABLE VII-33 (continued)

Professional Technical & Managerial	Sales	Clerical and Kindred	Craftsmen Foremen & Kindred	Operatives & Other Blue Collar	Laborers Ex. Farm	Farm Workers	Services Inc. Private Household
4,191	1,349	2,209	3,204	4,471	1,128	1,113	3,410
1,664	366	1,062	1,664	1,464	916	576	1,988
745	244	528	732	1,444	562	73	697
1,553	504	966	1,392	1,715	628	1,367	1,475
5,811	1,417	2,900	4,390	5,857	1,978	972	3,575
868	202	460	628	1,344	484	41	623
4,195	792	2,377	1,456	1,901	831	274	2,874
804	275	468	445	586	313	775	709
2,013	507	943	1,287	1,858	697	906	1,539
2,707	576	1,641	1,281	1,398	633	659	2,130
1,992	352	1,220	1,988	2,268	924	225	1,031
1,142	244	627	1,089	953	468	928	974
383	130	255	397	580	144	267	444
1,053	369	559	847	1,047	329	1,038	908
1,190	241	534	926	1,166	739	226	753
2,373	438	1,331	2,240	2,024	757	136	1,451
450	109	159	367	528	444	398	545
882	142	508	876	1,445	509	541	672
1,326	295	803	1,561	1,788	835	355	962
4,715	1,414	2,284	3,123	4,395	1,785	2,462	4,022
2,008	450	977	1,799	2,172	980	1,135	1,904
4,788	1,047	2,623	3,386	3,837	1,453	784	2,782
4,546	1,410	2,761	3,097	3,681	1,826	2,031	3,223
416	142	236	255	261	190	804	596
6,056	1,843	2,960	4,291	6,099	1,968	536	3,272
1,010	301	733	916	1,580	551	270	914
3,048	733	1,539	2,170	3,011	1,004	1,775	2,495
1,472	467	1,357	1,072	1,071	388	179	1,144
2,310	546	1,466	1,858	2,677	798	525	1,795
533	243	301	500	575	133	745	345
302	144	212	274	396	284	161	452
851	185	454	787	1,070	664	33	731

TABLE VII-34

MINORITY LABOR FORCE, UNEMPLOYMENT, AND EMPLOYMENT BY OCCUPATIONAL DIVISION, BY STATE, LABOR MARKET AREAS, AND NON-LABOR MARKET AREA PARISHES, LOUISIANA, 1975

Major Labor Market Areas	Civilian Labor Force	Minority Labor Force	Minority Unemployed	Minority Employed
State of Louisiana	1,442,000	377,708	44,189	333,519
New Orleans SMSA (Jefferson, Orleans, St. Bernard, and St. Tammany Parishes)	485,200	119,650	13,810	105,840
Shreveport SMSA (Bossier, Caddo, & Webster)	141,225	41,500	5,579	35,921
Alexandria Labor Market Area (Avoyelles, Grant, & Rapides)	63,725	16,107	2,484	13,623
Lake Charles SMSA (Calcasieu)	57,800	10,857	1,450	9,407
Baton Rouge SMSA (Ascension, East Baton Rouge, Livingston, & West Baton Rouge)	176,500	44,317	4,481	39,836
Lafayette SMSA (Lafayette)	50,250	9,931	647	9,284
Monroe SMSA (Quachita)	48,400	10,820	986	9,834
PARISHES				
Acadia	18,075	3,233	170	3,063
Allen	7,225	1,578	133	1,445
Assumption	8,025	2,549	249	2,300
Beauregard	9,225	1,352	109	1,243
Bienville	5,750	2,561	427	2,134
Caldwell	3,250	727	40	687
Cameron	3,175	249	44	205
Catahoula	4,275	1,027	162	865
Claiborne	6,175	2,546	234	2,312
Concordia	8,600	2,597	339	2,258
DeSoto	7,525	3,613	454	3,159
East Carroll	4,150	1,872	236	1,636
East Feliciana	5,000	2,251	209	2,042
Evangeline	9,700	2,156	295	1,861
Franklin	7,425	2,056	271	1,785

TABLE VII-34 (continued)
MINORITY LABOR FORCE, UNEMPLOYMENT, AND EMPLOYMENT BY OCCUPATIONAL DIVISION, BY STATE, LABOR MARKET AREAS, AND NON-LABOR MARKET ARE PARISHES, LOUISIANA, 1975

Professional, Technical & Managerial	Sales	Clerical and Kindred	Craftsmen, Foremen & Kindred	Operatives & Other Blue Collar	Laborers Ex. Farm	Farm Workers	Services Inc.Private Household
34,110	6,281	23,400	30,170	66,457	43,968	17,590	111,543
10,739	2,966	12,053	9,882	21,703	13,720	614	34,163
3,360	321	1,724	2,879	8,712	4,070	1,033	13,822
1,153	212	702	1,185	2,203	1,900	881	5,387
938	153	525	937	1,729	1,711	194	3,220
5,386	830	3,278	4,177	6,482	4,082	1,052	14,549
924	112	425	814	1,330	1,183	614	3,882
999	177	521	829	1,838	1,251	195	4,024
260	32	164	198	743	351	383	932
69	34	38	104	319	269	152	460
223	11	70	150	341	285	682	538
177	51	87	107	184	189	30	418
96	0	18	145	780	455	96	544
40	0	9	50	68	101	106	313
15	4	0	0	74	43	18	51
44	9	4	46	190	123	167	282
223	21	34	214	681	360	150	629
205	25	53	212	344	252	280	887
233	24	101	288	937	477	221	878
166	50	50	80	124	84	471	611
141	6	50	199	421	336	148	741
145	31	22	85	250	221	613	494
158	8	32	133	222	162	519	551

TABLE VII-34

Parishes	Civilian Labor Force	Minority Labor Force	Minority Unemployed	Minority Employed
Iberia	22,275	5,938	571	5,367
Iberville	10,600	4,195	579	3,616
Jackson	5,400	1,515	121	1,394
Jefferson Davis	10,225	1,907	212	1,695
Lafourche	27,975	2,977	308	2,669
LaSalle	4,975	417	30	387
Lincoln	15,425	5,672	419	5,253
Madison	4,825	2,366	323	2,043
Morehouse	10,675	3,434	451	2,983
Natchitoches	12,150	3,795	573	3,222
Plaquemines	10,400	1,845	142	1,703
Pointe Coupee	7,200	3,224	612	2,612
Red River	2,875	1,054	174	880
Richland	6,875	2,180	324	1,856
Sabine	6,275	1,031	84	947
St. Charles	11,525	2,693	222	2,471
St. Helena	3,250	1,475	216	1,259
St. James	6,125	2,662	405	2,257
St. John	8,625	3,352	440	2,912
St. Landry	27,025	9,168	1,382	7,786
St. Martin	12,325	3,891	558	3,333
St. Mary	21,800	5,408	582	4,826
Tangipahoa	25,150	6,313	955	5,358
Tensas	3,150	1,507	171	1,336
Terrebonne	28,175	4,502	393	4,109
Union	6,775	2,061	217	1,844
Vermilion	16,725	2,219	273	1,946
Vernon	7,725	544	62	482
Washington	13,125	3,081	349	2,732
West Carroll	4,000	555	112	443
West Feliciana	2,550	1,281	265	1,016
Winn	5,125	1,217	70	1,147

Source: Louisiana Department of Employment Security

TABLE VII-34

Professional, Technical & Managerial	Sales	Clerical and Kindred	Craftsmen, Foremen & Kindred	Operatives & Other Blue Collar	Laborers Ex. Farm	Farm Workers	Services Inc. Private Household
544	64	182	557	1,163	571	519	1,767
324	51	127	387	431	654	346	1,296
110	12	39	64	403	322	10	434
107	28	48	141	309	249	298	515
236	19	88	289	562	298	263	914
33	14	0	43	107	57	4	129
1,141	48	688	362	720	483	93	1,718
225	91	66	156	329	246	389	541
283	40	51	181	585	340	513	990
368	19	174	232	477	323	348	1,281
155	43	48	280	363	410	74	330
284	20	144	325	389	327	440	683
42	23	16	65	229	81	158	266
161	12	49	126	270	208	432	598
92	17	7	77	152	335	10	257
307	53	123	278	542	350	54	764
127	21	14	58	272	329	155	283
268	12	79	200	579	383	335	401
269	35	140	325	774	600	204	565
940	154	258	665	1,335	1,057	1,388	1,989
295	27	40	465	527	503	530	946
486	59	169	582	985	586	582	1,377
523	93	142	466	1,135	883	635	1,481
70	24	15	49	101	134	484	459
350	55	107	410	1,055	663	198	1,271
155	0	72	120	534	354	72	537
157	19	82	189	329	370	198	602
44	6	54	23	78	53	5	219
303	48	128	223	729	391	153	757
12	0	10	19	68	24	167	143
58	39	48	81	223	215	132	220
73	10	0	73	365	309	5	312

TABLE VII-35
FEMALE LABOR FORCE, UNEMPLOYMENT, AND EMPLOYMENT BY OCCUPATIONAL DIVISION, BY STATE, LABOR MARKET AREAS, AND NON-LABOR MARKET AREA PARISHES, LOUISIANA, 1975

Major Labor Market Areas	Civilian Labor Force	Female Labor Force	Female Unemployed	Female Employed
State of Louisiana	1,442,000	513,429	41,554	471,875
New Orleans SMSA (Jefferson, Orleans, St. Bernard, and St. Tammany Parishes)	435,200	163,154	13,136	150,018
Shreveport SMSA (Bossier, Caddo, & Webster Parishes)	141,225	57,471	5,784	51,687
Alexandria Labor Market Area (Avoyelles, Grant, & Rapides Parishes)	63,725	23,537	2,416	21,121
Lake Charles SMSA (Calcasieu Parish)	57,800	19,082	1,754	17,328
Baton Rouge SMSA (Ascension, East Baton Rouge, Livingston, & West Baton Rouge Parishes)	176,500	63,452	4,001	59,451
Lafayette SMSA (Lafayette Parish)	50,250	18,177	1,097	17,080
Monroe SMSA (Ouachita Parish)	48,400	18,934	1,778	17,156
PARISHES				
Acadia	18,075	5,504	381	5,123
Allen	7,225	2,193	199	1,994
Assumption	8,025	1,871	129	1,742
Beauregard	9,225	3,164	175	2,989
Bienville	5,750	2,109	290	1,819
Caldwell	3,250	1,080	119	961
Cameron	3,175	788	82	706
Catahoula	4,275	1,315	119	1,196
Claiborne	6,175	2,344	169	2,175
Concordia	8,600	3,064	235	2,829
DeSoto	7,525	2,726	254	2,472
East Carroll	4,150	1,554	135	1,419
East Feliciana	5,000	2,015	129	1,886
Evangeline	9.700	2,937	351	2,586
Franklin	7,425	2,620	275	2,345

TABLE VII-35 (continued)
FEMALE LABOR FORCE, UNEMPLOYMENT, AND EMPLOYMENT BY OCCUPATIONAL DIVISION, BY STATE, LABOR MARKET AREAS, AND NON-LABOR MARKET AREA PARISHES, LOUISIANA, 1975

Professional, Technical & Managerial	Sales	Clerical and Kindred	Craftsmen, Foremen & Kindred	Operatives & Other Blue Collar	Laborers Ex. Farm	Farm Workers	Services Inc. Private Household
102,133	35,617	148,945	6,356	32,836	4,992	2,722	138,274
31,250	12,308	55,782	2,120	10,466	1,531	202	36,359
10,358	3,716	14,885	797	5,757	441	136	15,597
4,529	1,368	5,777	272	1,024	192	71	7,888
4,286	1,443	5,616	180	549	151	19	5,084
14,484	3,921	20,812	780	2,681	380	208	16,185
4,022	1,344	5,443	275	627	128	123	5,118
3,618	1,310	5,529	257	1,145	166	25	5,106
1,045	367	1,319	74	459	65	36	1,758
330	248	434	24	82	62	24	790
396	130	378	31	55	39	26	687
676	230	1,073	43	174	0	0	793
319	85	340	27	357	44	38	609
186	58	209	24	10	4	6	464
149	43	159	0	73	6	13	263
298	61	181	29	181	28	18	400
486	190	377	33	297	23	17	752
598	276	759	22	136	21	44	973
399	230	434	43	360	50	36	920
271	83	326	21	56	15	24	623
336	28	290	3	112	6	26	1,085
536	226	505	20	92	34	96	1,077
495	169	480	40	336	41	63	721

TABLE VII-35 (continued)

PARISHES	Civilian Labor Force	Female Labor Force	Female Unemployed	Female Employed
Iberia	22,275	6,980	520	6,460
Iberville	10,600	3,505	266	3,239
Jackson	5,400	1,882	180	1,702
Jefferson Davis	10,225	3,054	204	2,850
Lafourche	27,975	7,064	386	6,678
LaSalle	4,975	1,428	106	1,322
Lincoln	15,425	6,258	320	5,938
Madison	4,825	1,888	228	1,660
Morehouse	10,675	3,800	411	3,389
Natchitoches	12,150	4,744	389	4,355
Plaquemines	10,400	2,554	196	2,358
Pointe Coupee	7,200	2,161	337	1,824
Red River	2,875	1,143	122	1,021
Richland	6,875	2,470	277	2,193
Sabine	6,275	1,780	120	1,660
St. Charles	11,525	3,358	222	3,136
St. Helena	3,250	1,056	135	921
St. James	6,125	1,557	225	1,332
St. John	8,625	2,351	287	2,064
St. Landry	27,025	8,119	762	7,357
St. Martin	12,325	3,619	325	3,294
St. Mary	21,800	6,521	515	6,006
Tangipahoa	25,150	8,882	884	7,998
Tensas	3,150	1,016	74	942
Terrebonne	28,175	7,595	393	7,202
Union	6,775	2,561	246	2,315
Vermilion	16,725	4,730	334	4,396
Vernon	7,725	3,015	249	2,766
Washington	13,125	4,493	339	4,154
West Carroll	4,000	1,163	86	1,077
West Feliciana	2,550	849	100	749
Winn	5,125	1,664	178	1,486

Source: Louisiana Department of Employment Security.

TABLE VII-35 (continued)

Professional, Technical & Managerial	Sales	Clerical and Kindred	Craftsmen, Foremen & Kindred	Operatives & Other Blue Collar	Laborers Ex. Farm	Farm Workers	Services Inc. Private Household
1,241	551	1,710	63	301	71	58	2,465
595	185	888	38	86	15	43	1,389
285	152	405	4	291	32	11	522
563	233	701	33	94	22	27	1,177
1,350	501	2,035	57	386	102	23	2,224
265	97	352	9	78	22	0	499
1,632	364	1,668	64	295	56	35	1,824
304	151	387	18	77	42	58	623
728	255	651	39	419	39	37	1,221
1,087	215	1,203	48	217	59	16	1,510
543	194	895	29	97	42	23	535
448	120	445	0	54	17	29	711
166	60	178	27	190	27	10	363
412	160	433	65	336	24	28	735
467	122	406	12	106	15	20	512
683	229	950	31	205	75	23	940
202	72	120	0	83	36	31	377
379	54	302	4	118	24	6	445
454	130	595	24	144	40	23	654
1,710	468	1,676	71	392	128	97	2,815
634	234	658	30	216	88	74	1,360
1,233	446	1,917	117	256	110	14	1,913
1,660	603	2,014	98	678	133	533	2,279
130	70	169	0	42	5	31	495
1,709	711	2,119	72	446	68	36	2,041
462	142	510	37	428	28	11	697
916	333	1,162	58	198	50	13	1,666
554	185	1,022	63	173	33	13	723
906	301	1,027	37	529	26	65	1,263
207	95	234	21	181	10	67	262
145	109	148	14	26	21	29	257
303	67	331	25	139	87	5	529

TABLE VII-37
NUMBER OF SCIENTISTS AND ENGINEERS HOLDING DOCTORAL DEGREES, BY FIELD OF EMPLOYMENT, LOUISIANA STANDARD METROPOLITAN AREAS, LOUISIANA, AND THE UNITED STATES: 1973

	Field of Employment								
								Social Sciences	
	Total	Physical Sciences	Mathematics	Environmental Sciences	Engineering	Life Sciences	Psychology	Total	Economics
Alexandria	26	-	-	-	-	15	-	11	11
Baton Rouge	854	250	36	47	161	269	31	36	25
Lafayette	171	20	12	9	34	28	28	33	17
Lake Charles	94	17	5	5	23	29	15	-	-
Monroe	106	18	26	-	-	38	11	13	-
New Orleans	982	130	94	63	108	386	80	121	30
Shreveport	115	27	1	-	-	62	7	18	10
Louisiana	2,846	548	258	144	409	995	191	269	95
United States	244,921	53,425	13,515	11,074	37,569	64,540	28,286	32,773	9,678

Source: National Science Foundation, Characteristics of Doctoral Scientists and Engineers in the United States, 1973.

TABLE VII-38
NUMBER OF SCIENTISTS AND ENGINEERS HOLDING DOCTORAL DEGREES, BY TYPE OF EMPLOYER AND PRIMARY WORK ACTIVITY, LOUISIANA STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREAS: 1973

	Business and Industry	Educational Institution	Other[1]	Research and Development	Teaching	Management and Administration	Other
Alexandria	-	11	15	10	11	5	-
Baton Rouge	186	568	40	296	246	135	76
Lafayette	9	143	-	6	83	44	11
Lake Charles	20	59	15	6	44	17	27
Monroe	-	100	-	13	68	2	8
New Orleans	95	696	103	195	451	148	42
Shreveport	-	90	10	5	73	11	15

---

[1] Computed.

Source: National Science Foundation, Characteristics of Doctoral Scientists and Engineers in the United States, 1973.

TABLE VII-36

FEMALE LABOR FORCE DATA BY STATE, LABOR MARKET AREAS AND NON-LABOR MARKET AREA PARISHES, LOUISIANA, 1975

Major Labor Market Areas	Area's Civilian Labor Force	Total Female Labor Force	Total Female Unemployment	Female Unemployment Rate	Total Female Labor Force as % of Area's Total Labor Force	Total Female Unemployment By Race White	Total Female Unemployment By Race Minority
State of Louisiana	1,442,000	513,429	41,554	8.1	35.6	21,433	20,121
Alexandria Labor Market Area (Avoyelles, Grant, & Rapides Parishes)	63,725	23,537	2,416	10.3	36.9	1,412	1,004
Baton Rouge SMSA (Ascension, East Baton Rouge, Livingston, & West Baton Rouge Parishes)	176,500	63,452	4,001	6.3	36.0	1,993	2,008
Lafayette SMSA (Lafayette Parish)	50,250	18,177	1,097	6.0	36.2	840	257
Lake Charles SMSA (Calcasieu Parish)	57,800	19,082	1,754	9.2	33.0	1,102	652
Monroe SMSA (Ouachita Parish)	48,400	18,934	1,778	9.4	39.1	1,158	620
New Orleans SMSA (Jefferson, Orleans, St. Bernard & St. Tammany Parishes)	435,200	163,154	13,136	8.1	37.5	6,607	6,529
Shreveport SMSA (Bossier, Caddo, & Webster Parishes)	141,225	57,471	5,784	10.1	40.7	2,699	3,085

TABLE VII-36(continued)

PARISHES	Area's Civilian Labor Force	Total Female Labor Force	Total Female Unemployment	Female Unemployment Rate	Total Female Labor Force as % of Area's Total Labor Force	Total Female Unemployment By Race White	Minority
Acadia	18,075	5,504	381	6.9	30.5	300	81
Allen	7,225	2,193	199	9.1	30.4	101	98
Assumption	8,025	1,871	129	6.9	23.3	57	72
Beauregard	9,225	3,164	175	5.5	34.3	111	64
Bienville	5,750	2,109	290	13.8	36.7	88	202
Caldwell	3,250	1,080	119	11.0	33.2	86	33
Cameron	3,175	788	82	10.4	24.8	67	15
Catahoula	4,275	1,315	119	9.0	30.8	43	76
Claiborne	6,175	2,344	169	7.2	38.0	62	107
Concordia	8,600	3,064	235	7.7	35.6	73	162
DeSoto	7,525	2,726	254	9.3	36.2	74	180
East Carroll	4,150	1,554	135	8.7	37.4	45	90
East Feliciana	5,000	2,015	129	6.4	40.3	35	94
Evangeline	9,700	2,937	351	12.0	30.3	170	181
Franklin	7,425	2,620	275	10.5	35.3	116	159
Iberia	22,275	6,980	520	7.4	31.3	257	263
Iberville	10,600	3,505	266	7.6	33.1	75	191
Jackson	5,400	1,882	180	9.6	34.9	92	88
Jefferson Davis	10,225	3,054	204	6.7	29.9	100	104
Lafourche	27,975	7,064	386	5.5	25.3	277	109
LaSalle	4,975	1,428	106	7.4	28.7	84	22
Lincoln	15,425	6,258	320	5.1	40.6	146	174
Madison	4,825	1,888	228	12.1	39.1	16	212
Morehouse	10,675	3,800	411	10.8	35.6	167	244
Natchitoches	12,150	4,744	389	8.2	39.0	140	249

TABLE VII -36 (continued)

PARISHES	Area's Civilian Labor Force	Total Female Labor Force	Total Female Unemployment	Female Unemployment Rate	Total Female Labor Force as % of Area's Total Labor Force	Total Female Unemployment By Race White	Total Female Unemployment By Race Minority
Plaquemines	10,400	2,554	196	7.7	24.6	128	68
Pointe Coupee	7,200	2,161	337	15.6	30.0	54	283
Red River	2,875	1,143	122	10.7	39.8	36	86
Richland	6,875	2,470	277	11.2	35.9	140	137
Sabine	6,275	1,780	120	6.7	28.4	76	44
St. Charles	11,525	3,358	222	6.6	29.1	198	24
St. Helena	3,250	1,056	135	12.8	32.5	13	122
St. James	6,125	1,557	225	14.5	25.4	55	170
St. John	8,625	2,351	287	12.2	27.3	120	167
St. Landry	27,025	8,119	762	9.4	30.0	398	364
St. Martin	12,325	3,619	325	9.0	29.4	149	176
St. Mary	21,800	6,521	515	7.9	29.9	209	306
Tangipahoa	25,150	8,882	884	10.0	35.3	505	379
Tensas	3,150	1,016	74	7.3	32.3	-	74
Terrebonne	28,175	7,595	393	5.2	27.0	241	152
Union	6,775	2,561	246	9.6	37.8	97	149
Vermilion	16,725	4,730	334	7.1	28.3	194	140
Vernon	7,725	3,015	249	8.3	39.0	213	36
Washington	13,125	4,493	339	7.5	34.2	183	156
West Carroll	4,000	1,163	86	7.4	29.1	60	26
West Feliciana	2,550	849	100	11.8	33.3	8	92
Winn	5,125	1,664	178	10.7	32.5	123	55

Source: Louisiana Department of Employment Security.

TABLE VII-39

NUMBER OF SCIENTISTS AND ENGINEERS HOLDING DOCTORAL DEGREES, BY FIELD OF EMPLOYMENT, LOUISIANA, SELECTED STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES: 1973

	Field of Employment								
								Social Sciences	
	Total	Physical Sciences	Mathematics	Environmental Sciences	Engineering	Life Sciences	Psychology	Total	Economics
Louisiana	2,846	548	258	144	409	995	191	269	95
Alabama	2,374	434	112	75	404	762	276	270	85
Arkansas	843	123	82	20	65	383	76	83	24
Florida	5,669	984	272	262	744	1,679	941	699	236
Georgia	3,629	610	236	127	330	1,423	434	449	158
Mississippi	1,209	136	43	21	213	547	89	152	41
Texas	10,944	2,362	490	872	2,155	2,640	997	1,266	304
United States	244,921	53,425	13,515	11,074	37,569	64,540	28,286	32,773	9,678

Source: National Science Foundation, Characteristics of Doctoral Scientists and Engineers in the United States, 1973.

TABLE VII-40

MEDIAN ANNUAL SALARIES OF SCIENTISTS AND ENGINEERS HOLDING DOCTORAL DEGREES, BY FIELD OF EMPLOYMENT, LOUISIANA, SELECTED STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES: 1973

	Field of Employment								
								Social Sciences	
	Total	Physical Sciences	Mathematics	Environmental Sciences	Engineering	Life Sciences	Psychology	Total	Economics
Louisiana	18,200	18,600	17,500	-	20,300	17,700	16,300	18,100	-
Alabama	19,600	19,300	-	-	22,100	18,200	19,400	19,900	-
Arkansas	18,400	-	-	-	-	18,700	-	-	-
Florida	20,400	20,000	19,500	20,900	21,900	19,900	19,500	20,500	-
Georgia	19,600	18,500	19,000	-	22,300	19,900	20,200	19,300	-
Mississippi	18,000	-	-	-	-	18,200	-	-	-
Texas	19,900	19,900	18,200	21,300	21,800	19,500	19,200	18,800	21,300
United States	20,900	21,200	19,300	20,700	22,500	20,000	20,200	20,400	22,300

Source: National Science Foundation, Characteristics of Doctoral Scientists and Engineers in the United States, 1973.

TABLE VIII-1

CONSUMER PRICE INDEX FOR BATON ROUGE AND SELECTED CITIES, 1947-1975

[Base Year 1967 = 100]

Year	Baton Rouge, La.[1]	Atlanta, Ga.	Boston, Mass.	Detroit, Mich.	Houston, Tex.	San Francisco-Oakland, Calif.	U.S. City Average
1947	69.1	67.3	64.1	67.4	67.2	63.2	66.9
1948	74.8	71.8	69.4	72.7	72.9	67.7	72.1
1949	74.2	71.7	68.6	71.8	72.7	67.6	71.4
1950	73.5	72.7	69.5	73.0	74.9	67.6	72.1
1951	81.2	79.6	74.1	78.8	80.9	73.1	77.8
1952	82.8	81.5	75.7	80.7	81.9	75.7	79.5
1953	83.0	82.3	76.0	82.0	82.9	77.0	80.1
1954	83.1	82.0	76.3	82.3	82.8	77.1	80.5
1955	82.5	81.7	76.6	82.2	82.3	76.6	80.2
1956	83.1	83.0	78.9	83.8	83.6	78.4	81.4
1957	85.6	85.3	81.6	86.2	86.2	81.5	84.3
1958	86.6	87.5	84.1	87.5	87.7	84.5	86.6
1959	87.1	88.1	84.7	87.4	88.4	86.1	87.3
1960	88.5	89.3	86.5	88.2	89.2	87.8	88.7
1961	89.5	89.7	87.7	88.7	89.7	88.9	89.6
1962	90.1	90.5	89.6	88.9	91.4	90.3	90.6
1963	90.7	91.4	91.4	89.8	92.3	91.5	91.7
1964	91.6	92.8	92.7	90.5	93.7	92.9	92.9
1965	93.3	94.0	94.5	92.6	94.8	94.7	94.5
1966	96.9	97.0	97.7	96.7	97.5	97.1	97.2
1967	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
1968	104.2	104.0	104.1	104.3	104.3	104.5	104.2
1969	109.4	110.2	110.0	110.6	111.0	110.2	109.8
1970	115.6	116.5	116.7	117.4	116.8	115.8	116.3
1971	119.5	121.7	122.7	121.7	120.9	120.1	121.3
1972	122.3	125.5	127.1	126.2	125.2	124.3	125.3
1973	130.5	133.7	134.7	134.5	132.3	131.5	133.1
1974	145.0	148.5	148.7	149.1	147.8	144.4	147.7
1975	157.7	161.7	162.1	160.3	164.9	159.1	161.2

---

[1] Data for Baton Rouge is compiled by the U.S. Bureau of Labor Statistics for use in the National Consumer Price Index, and provided to LSUBR by special agreement. Samples are not designed to produce a separate index for Baton Rouge, hence may be susceptible to error.

Source: U.S. Department of Labor, Bureau of Labor Statistics, Handbook of Labor Statistics; Monthly Labor Review; Division of Research, College of Business Administration, Louisiana State University, Baton Rouge, Greater Baton Rouge Area Consumer Price Index, U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, Statistical Abstract of the United States.

TABLE VIII-2

ANNUAL BUDGETS AT A HIGHER LEVEL OF LIVING FOR A FOUR-PERSON FAMILY,[1] AUTUMN 1975, FOR BATON ROUGE AND OTHER SELECTED CITIES (dollars)

Areas and Cities	Total Budget	Cost of Family Consumption							Other Items[6]	Soc. Sec. and Disability Payments	Personal Income Taxes
		Total	Food	Housing[2]	Trans-portation[3]	Clothing & Personal Care	Medical Care[4]	Other Family Consumption[5]			
Baton Rouge, La.	20,204	15,260	4,808	4,659	1,603	2,117	706	1,367	1,138	825	2,981
Atlanta, Ga.	20,362	14,992	4,756	4,413	1,562	2,076	828	1,357	1,125	825	3,420
Boston, Mass.	27,000	18,942	5,143	7,417	1,881	2,172	827	1,502	1,322	825	5,911
Detroit, Mich.	22,947	16,558	4,814	5,677	1,576	2,149	929	1,413	1,203	825	4,361
Houston, Tex.	20,090	15,357	4,759	4,563	1,634	2,106	929	1,366	1,143	825	2,765
San Francisco-Oakland, Calif.	24,073	17,293	4,923	5,989	1,732	2,236	992	1,421	1,240	915	4,625
Urban United States	22,294	16,141	4,819	5,353	1,658	2,083	857	1,371	1,182	841	4,130
Metropolitan Areas[7]	22,940	16,551	4,914	5,535	1,685	2,107	884	1,426	1,202	843	4,343
Nonmetropolitan Areas[8]	19,412	14,312	4,393	4,540	1,540	1,970	739	1,130	1,091	831	3,178

---

[1] The family consists of an employed husband, age 38, a wife not employed outside the home, an 8-year-old girl, and a 13-year-old boy.

[2] Housing includes shelter, housefurnishings and household operations. The higher budget also includes an allowance for lodging away from home city. The average costs of shelter were weighted by the following proportions: 15 percent for renters, 85 percent for homeowners.

[3] The average costs in the higher budget is weighted 100 percent for automobile owners in all area.

[4] In total medical care, the average costs of medical insurance were weighted by the following proportions: 30 percent for families paying full cost of insurance; 26 percent for families paying half cost; 44 percent for families covered by noncontributory insurance plans (paid by employer).

[5] Other family consumption includes the average costs for reading, recreation, tobacco products, alcoholic beverages, education, and miscellaneous expenditures.

[6] Other items includes allowances for gifts and contributions, life insurance and occupational expenses.

[7] As defined in 1960-61. For a detailed description of these and previous geographical boundaries, see the 1967 edition of Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas, prepared by the Office of Management and Budget.

[8] Places with population of 2,500 to 50,000.

Source: U.S. Department of Labor, Bureau of Labor Statistics. News Release No. 76-759

TABLE VIII-3

ANNUAL BUDGETS AT AN INTERMEDIATE LEVEL OF LIVING FOR A FOUR-PERSON FAMILY,[1] AUTUMN 1975, FOR BATON ROUGE AND OTHER SELECTED CITIES (dollars)

Areas and Cities	Total Budget	Cost of Family Consumption							Other Items[6]	Soc. Sec. and Disability Payments	Personal Income Taxes
		Total	Food	Housing[2]	Trans- portation[3]	Clothing & Personal Care	Medical Care[4]	Other Family Consumption[5]			
Baton Rouge, La.	13,771	10,808	3,795	2,793	1,267	1,450	680	823	669	807	1,487
Atlanta, Ga.	14,166	10,972	3,748	2,928	1,240	1,416	795	845	675	825	1,694
Boston, Mass.	18,090	13,512	4.128	4,865	1,330	1,482	791	916	764	825	2,989
Detroit, Mich.	15,701	11,936	3,777	3,680	1,255	1,490	885	849	709	825	2,231
Houston, Tex.	14.020	11,095	3,721	2,938	1,291	1,434	891	820	679	819	1,427
San Francisco-Oakland, Calif.	16,415	12,589	3,825	4,045	1,348	1,573	947	851	732	915	2,179
Urban United States	15,318	11,725	3,827	3,533	1,279	1,433	822	831	701	834	2,057
Metropolitan Areas[7]	15,638	11,951	3,875	3,633	1,283	1,451	848	861	709	841	2,136
Nonmetropolitan Areas[8]	13.886	10,715	3,610	3,089	1,262	1,351	707	695	666	803	1,703

---

[1] The family consists of an employed husband, age 38, a wife not employed outside the home, an 8-year-old girl, and a 13-year-old boy.

[2] Housing includes shelter, housefurnishings and household operations. The average costs of shelter were weighted by the following proportions: 25 percent for renters, 75 percent for homeowners.

[3] The average costs of automobileowners and nonowners in the intermediate budget were weighted by the following proportions of families: Boston, 80 percent for owners, 20 percent for nonowners; Detroit and San Francisco, 95 percent for automobile owners, and 5 percent for nonowners; all other areas, 100 percent for automobile owners.

[4] In total medical care, the average costs of medical insurance were weighted by the following proportions: 30 percent for families paying cost of insurance; 26 percent for families paying half cost; 44 percent for families covered by noncontributory insurance plans (paid by employer).

[5] Other family consumption includes the average costs for reading, recreation, tabacco products, alcoholic beverages, edcuation and miscellaneous expenditures.

[6] Ohter items includes allowances for gifts and contributions, life insurance and occupational expenses.

[7] As defined in 1960-61. For a detailed description of current and previous geographical boundaries, see the 1967 edition of Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area, prepared by the Office of Management and Budget.

[8] Plcaes with populations of 2,500 to 50,000.

Source: U.S. Department of Labor, Bureau of Labor Statistics, News Release No. 76-759

TABLE VIII-4
ANNUAL BUDGETS AT A LOWER LEVEL OF LIVING FOR A FOUR-PERSON FAMILY,[1] AUTUMN 1975, FOR BATON ROUGE AND OTHER SELECTED CITIES
(dollars)

		Cost of Family Consumption									
Areas and Cities	Total Budget	Total	Food	Housing[2]	Transportation[3]	Clothing & Personal Care	Medical Care[4]	Other Family Consumption[5]	Other Items[6]	Social Security and Disability Payments	Personal Income Taxes
Baton Rouge, La.	$ 8,588	7,207	2,880	1,520	648	1,030	679	450	418	503	460
Atlanta, Ga.	8,924	7,423	2,856	1,681	627	1,000	788	471	425	521	555
Boston, Mass	10,500	8,304	3,089	2,189	698	1,045	786	497	451	614	1,131
Detroit, Mich.	9,501	7,684	2,949	1,659	679	1,055	879	463	433	556	828
Houston, Texas	8,968	7,495	2,851	1,636	660	1,012	888	448	427	527	519
San Francisco-Oakland, Calif	10,509	8,510	3,015	2,219	726	1,143	942	465	457	704	838
Urban United States	9,588	7,795	2,952	1,857	702	1,019	818	447	436	577	781
Metropolitan Areas[7]	9,720	7,883	2,987	1,886	666	1,033	844	467	439	586	811
Nonmetropolitan Areas[8]	9,002	7,400	2,793	1,728	860	954	703	362	424	532	645

---

[1] The family consists of an employed husband, age 38, a wife not employed outside the home, an 8-year-old girl, and a 13-year-old boy.

[2] Housing includes shelter, housefurnishings and household operations. All families with the lower budget are assumed to be renters.

[3] The average costs of automobile owners and nonowners in the lower budget were weighted by the following proportion of families: Boston, 50 percent for both automobile owners and nonowners; all other metropolitan areas, 65 percent for automobile owners, 35 percent for nonowners; nonmetropolitan areas, 100 percent for automobile owners.

[4] In total medical care, the average costs of medical insurance were weighted by the following proportions: 30 percent for families paying full cost of insurance; 26 percent for families paying half cost; 44 percent for families covered by noncontributory insurance plans (paid by employer).

[5] Other family consumption includes the average costs for reading, recreation, tobacco products, alcoholic beverages, education and miscellaneous expednitures.

[6] Other items includes allowances for gifts and contributions, life insurance and occupational expenses.

[7] As defined in 1960-61. For a detailed description of these and previous grographical boundaries, see the 1967 edition of Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas, prepared by the Office of Management and Budget.

[8] Places with population of 2,500 to 50,000.

Source: U. S. Department of Labor, Bureau of Labor Statistics, News Release No. 76-759.

TABLE VIII-5

ANNUAL BUDGETS AT A HIGHER LEVEL OF LIVING FOR A RETIRED COUPLE,[1] AUTUMN 1975, FOR BATON ROUGE AND OTHER SELECTED CITIES (dollars)

Areas and Cities	Total Budget[2]	Cost of Family Consumption								Other Items[6]
		Total	Food	Housing[3]	Transportation[4]	Clothing	Personal Care	Medical[p] Care	Other Family Consumption[5]	
Baton Rouge, La.	8,594	7,928	2,403	2,465	1,108	498	266	531	657	666
Atlanta, Ga.	8,842	8,159	2,402	2,720	1,041	492	270	566	668	683
Boston, Mass	11,773	10,886	2,568	5,250	1,032	531	255	548	702	887
Detroit, Mich.	10,077	9,308	2,376	3,792	1,060	546	282	561	691	769
Houston, Tex.	9,430	8,706	2,382	3,220	1,104	489	279	579	653	724
San Francisco-Oakland Calif.	10,350	9,562	2,431	3,772	1,223	525	325	605	681	788
Urban United States	9,598	8,863	2,398	3,430	1,059	514	275	559	628	736
Metropolitan Areas[7]	10,025	9,260	2,438	3,713	1,080	513	272	564	680	765
Nonmetropolitan Areas[8]	8,320	7,673	2,281	2,581	995	516	285	544	472	647

---

[p] Preliminary estimates

[1] The family consists of a retired husband and wife, age 65 years or over.

[2] Total budget costs do not include personal income taxes.

[3] Housing includes shelter, housefurnishings and household operations. The higher budget also includes an allowance for lodging away from home city. The average costs of shelter for the higher budget were weighted by the following proportions: 30 percent for renters, 70 percent for homeowners.

[4] The average costs of automobile owners and nonowners in the higher budget were weighted by the following proportions of families: Boston, 75 percent for owners, 25 percent for nonowners; all other areas, 100 percent for owners.

[5] Includes average costs for reading, recreation, tobacco products, alcoholic beverages and miscellaneous expenditures.

[6] Includes allowances for gifts and contributions. The higher budget also includes an allowance for life insurance.

[7] As defined in 1960-61. For a detailed description of current and previous geographical boundaries, see the 1967 edition of Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas, prepared by the Office of Management and Budget.

[8] Places with population of 2,500 to 50,000.

Source: United States Department of Labor, Bureau of Labor Statistics, News Release No. 76-759

TABLE VIII-6

ANNUAL BUDGET AT AN INTERMEDIATE LEVEL OF LIVING FOR A RETIRED COUPLE,[1] AUTUMN 1975, FOR BATON ROUGE AND OTHER SELECTED CITIES

(dollars)

Areas and Cities	Total Budget[2]	Cost of Family Consumption								Other Items[6]
		Total	Food	Housing[3]	Transportation[4]	Clothing	Personal Care	Medical[p] Care	Other Family Consumption[5]	
Baton Rouge, La.	5.758	5,412	1,911	1,514	620	335	178	530	324	346
Atlanta, Ga.	5.950	5,592	1,901	1,685	588	325	183	561	349	358
Boston, Mass.	7.575	7,119	2,081	3.054	543	354	174	545	368	456
Detroit, Mich.	6,515	6,123	1,871	2,185	622	352	190	556	347	392
Houston, Tex.	6,154	5,784	1,862	1,900	621	318	188	575	320	370
San Francisco-Oakland, Calif.	7,009	6,587	1,903	2,467	696	361	217	601	342	422
Urban United States	6,465	6,076	1,912	2,192	577	334	188	555	317	389
Metropolitan Areas[7]	6,711	6,307	1,940	2,354	584	342	184	560	343	404
Nonmetropolitan Areas[8]	5,728	5,384	1,828	1,707	556	310	200	540	242	345

---

[p] Preliminary estimate

[1] The family consists of a retired husband and wife, age 65 years or over.

[2] Total budget costs do not include personal income taxes.

[3] Housing includes shelter, housefurnishings and household operations. The average costs of shelter in the intermediate budget were weighted by the following proportions: 35 percent for renters, 65 percent for homeowners.

[4] The average costs of automobile owners and nonowners in the intermediate budget were weighted by the following proportions of families: Boston, 40 percent for owners, 60 percent for nonowners; all other metropolitan areas, 60 percent for owners, 40 percent for nonowners; nonmetropolitan areas, 68 percent for owners and 32 percent for nonowners.

[5] Includes average costs for reading, recreation, tobacco products, alcoholic beverages and miscellaneous expenditures.

[6] Includes allowances for gifts and contributions.

[7] As defined in 1960-61. For a detailed description of current and previous geographical boundaries, see the 1967 edition of Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas, prepared by the Office of Management and Budget.

[8] Places with population of 2,500 to 50,000.

Source: U. S. Department of Labor, Bureau of Labor Statistics, News Release No. 76-1133.

TABLE VIII-8
IMPLICIT PRICE DEFLATORS FOR GROSS NATIONAL PRODUCT, 1929-1976
(Index numbers, 1972=100)

Year	Gross national product[1]	Personal Consumption Expenditures				Gross private domestic investment[1]			
						Fixed investment			
							Nonresidential		
		Total	Durable goods	Non-durable goods	Services	Total	Total	Struc-tures	Producers' durable equipment
1929	32.87	35.8	43.1	38.4	31.6	28.2	28.2	24.1	33.4
1933	25.13	26.8	31.7	26.8	26.1	22.4	22.8	19.1	26.2
1939	28.40	30.4	34.9	30.5	29.2	27.6	28.2	22.8	32.0
1940	29[illegible]	30.8	35.7	30.9	29.5	28.5	29.1	23.1	32.8
1941	[illegible]49	33.1	39.1	33.6	30.8	30.6	30.9	24.7	34.9
1942	[illegible].82	36.7	42.1	39.1	32.4	33.4	33.8	28.1	37.3
1943	[illegible].41	40.0	45.0	43.7	34.2	35.6	35.7	32.0	37.3
1944	37.13	42.3	49.5	46.2	36.1	36.9	36.6	33.4	38.0
1945	37.99	44.0	53.7	47.8	37.3	37.1	36.6	33.6	37.9
1946	43.88	47.7	61.1	52.1	38.9	41.3	39.9	36.3	42.8
1947	49.70	52.8	66.8	58.7	41.7	48.9	46.8	43.7	48.5
1948	53.13	55.9	69.1	62.3	44.4	53.6	51.3	48.4	52.9
1949	52.59	55.7	69.1	60.3	46.1	54.8	52.8	48.0	55.9
1950	53.64	56.8	70.8	60.7	47.4	56.5	54.3	48.8	57.6
1951	57.27	60.5	74.7	65.8	49.9	60.8	58.9	54.7	61.6
1952	58.00	61.9	74.8	66.6	52.6	62.1	59.9	55.8	62.5
1953	58.88	63.1	75.5	66.3	55.4	62.9	61.0	56.8	63.7
1954	59.69	63.6	73.2	66.6	57.2	63.4	61.4	55.9	65.4
1955	60.98	64.2	74.0	66.3	58.5	64.8	62.6	57.0	66.5
1956	62.90	65.5	76.0	67.3	60.2	68.3	67.0	61.8	71.0
1957	65.02	67.6	79.2	69.4	62.2	70.9	70.7	64.4	75.4
1958	66.06	69.1	79.4	71.0	64.2	70.8	70.6	63.3	76.5
1959	67.52	70.4	81.9	71.4	66.0	71.6	72.0	63.6	78.2
1960	68.67	71.7	82.1	72.6	68.0	71.9	72.2	63.1	79.3
1961	69.28	72.5	82.7	73.3	69.1	71.6	71.8	62.7	79.2
1962	70.55	73.6	83.9	73.9	70.4	72.0	72.3	63.0	79.4
1963	71.59	74.7	84.8	74.9	71.7	72.1	72.9	63.5	79.6
1964	72.71	75.7	85.7	75.8	72.8	72.8	73.6	64.4	80.1
1965	74.32	77.1	85.6	77.3	74.3	73.8	74.5	65.9	80.6
1966	76.76	79.3	85.7	80.1	76.5	76.2	76.8	68.8	82.1
1967	79.02	81.3	87.4	81.9	78.8	78.7	79.3	71.8	84.3
1968	82.57	84.6	90.7	85.3	82.0	82.1	82.6	75.3	87.3
1969	86.72	88.5	93.1	89.4	86.1	86.9	86.6	81.1	90.0
1970	91.36	92.5	95.5	93.6	90.5	91.1	91.3	88.0	93.4
1971	96.02	96.6	99.0	96.6	95.8	95.9	96.4	94.4	97.6
1972	100.00	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
1973	105.80	105.5	101.6	107.9	104.7	106.0	103.8	107.8	101.7
1974	116.41	116.9	108.3	124.0	113.5	117.7	116.1	128.7	110.0
1975	127.25	126.3	117.7	133.7	122.7	132.4	132.1	141.6	127.4
1976[p]	133.79	132.7	124.4	138.0	130.9	140.3	138.3	145.5	134.7

---

[p] preliminary.

[1] Separate deflators are not available for gross private domestic investment, change in business inventories, and net exports of goods and services.

TABLE VIII-8 (continued)

Gross private domestic Investment [1]--continued				Exports and imports of goods and services		Government purchases of goods and services			
Fixed investment--continued									
Residential									
Total	Nonfarm structures	Farm structures	Producers' durable equipment	Exports	Imports	Total	Federal	State and local	Gross domestic product
28.2	27.8	28.6	77.2	45.0	43.8	21.6	20.7	21.8	32.8
20.7	19.8	19.5	58.8	25.5	22.1	19.3	19.6	19.1	25.2
26.6	26.3	23.4	61.1	33.3	29.6	21.2	22.9	20.2	28.4
27.4	27.2	23.6	59.6	36.8	31.5	21.6	23.1	20.6	29.1
29.9	29.7	26.6	63.8	40.2	33.2	26.0	28.9	21.4	31.5
32.4	31.8	30.7	71.3	46.5	37.4	32.2	34.3	22.8	34.8
34.9	34.3	35.7	71.4	49.2	39.6	33.2	34.4	23.8	36.4
38.1	37.3	40.8	75.0	52.6	41.1	32.5	33.3	24.9	37.1
40.8	40.0	42.9	84.6	53.6	43.6	31.3	32.1	25.9	38.0
44.6	43.9	46.6	95.2	56.7	49.7	29.4	29.9	28.6	43.9
53.7	53.0	52.8	105.6	65.8	60.7	33.8	35.1	32.5	49.7
58.1	57.4	57.3	111.5	69.8	66.1	38.0	39.4	36.6	53.1
58.7	58.1	58.0	107.9	65.5	62.7	39.9	41.8	38.0	52.6
60.0	59.5	59.4	107.4	64.0	67.8	39.4	39.9	39.0	53.6
64.4	63.8	63.8	114.9	73.1	81.8	45.3	47.1	42.4	57.2
66.4	65.8	65.7	114.6	73.0	79.1	47.4	48.9	44.2	57.9
66.9	66.3	66.2	114.2	71.9	75.8	48.5	50.2	45.1	58.8
67.1	66.6	66.5	112.4	71.2	76.9	48.9	50.4	46.6	59.6
68.7	68.2	68.3	109.1	71.8	76.8	49.7	51.1	47.8	60.9
70.9	70.5	70.6	104.3	73.9	78.3	52.1	53.4	50.4	62.8
71.3	70.8	70.9	103.4	76.4	79.5	54.4	55.7	52.8	65.0
71.2	70.7	70.8	101.9	75.7	76.5	56.1	58.1	53.8	66.0
71.0	70.6	70.8	101.8	75.4	75.7	57.2	58.7	55.4	67.5
71.4	70.9	71.2	100.8	77.1	76.7	58.0	59.1	56.8	68.6
71.3	70.9	70.7	99.1	78.0	76.1	59.2	60.0	58.3	69.2
71.5	71.1	71.3	96.8	77.3	74.5	61.1	61.8	60.3	70.5
70.9	70.5	70.7	95.3	77.5	75.6	62.6	63.3	61.9	71.6
71.2	70.8	71.0	94.3	78.3	77.1	64.0	64.8	63.3	72.7
72.3	72.0	72.3	92.1	80.5	78.0	66.0	67.0	65.1	74.3
74.6	74.2	74.3	90.8	82.8	79.7	69.2	70.1	68.4	76.8
77.0	76.7	76.7	91.0	84.0	80.1	72.6	72.6	72.5	79.0
80.7	80.4	80.5	93.2	85.3	80.9	76.7	76.4	76.9	82.6
87.7	87.5	87.5	95.2	87.9	83.3	81.0	80.0	81.9	86.8
90.6	90.4	90.5	97.5	93.1	89.1	87.5	86.4	88.3	91.4
94.9	94.8	95.0	99.3	96.6	93.5	93.7	92.6	94.5	96.0
100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
110.8	111.0	110.7	100.1	116.2	118.2	106.7	105.8	107.3	105.7
122.3	122.8	122.8	105.3	148.6	169.6	118.3	117.1	119.0	115.9
133.2	133.7	133.6	116.3	163.4	187.4	129.9	130.0	129.8	126.9
143.8	144.4	143.9	122.4	169.2	194.3	138.4	138.0	138.7	133.4

Source: Office of the President, Economic Report of the President.

TABLE VIII-9
REVISED EQUIVALENCE SCALE[1] FOR URBAN FAMILIES OF DIFFERENT SIZE, AGE, AND COMPOSITION

[4-person family — husband, age 35-54, wife, 2 children, older 6 to 15 = 100]

Size and Type of Family	Age of Head			
	Under 35	35-54	55-64	65+
One Person	35	36	32	28
Two Persons:				
Husband and wife	49	60	59	51
One parent and child	40	57	60	58
Three Persons:				
Husband, wife, child under 6	62	69	--	--
Husband, wife, child 6-15	62	82	88	81
Husband, wife, child 16-17	--	91[2]	88	--
Husband, wife, child 18 or over	--	82	85	77
One parent, 2 children	67	76	82	75
Four Persons:				
Husband, wife, 2 children (older under 6)	72	80	--	--
Husband, wife, 2 children (older 6-15)	77	100	105	95
Husband, wife, 2 children (older 16-17)	--	113	125	--
Husband, wife, 2 children (older 18 or over)	--	96	110	89
One parent, 3 children	88	96	--	--
Five Persons:				
Husband, wife, 3 children (oldest under 6)	87	97	--	--
Husband, wife, 3 children (oldest 6-15)	96	116	120	--
Husband, wife, 3 children (oldest 16-17)	--	128	138	--
Husband, wife, 3 children (oldest 18 or over)	--	119	124	--
One parent, 4 children	108	117	--	--
Six Persons or More:				
Husband, wife, 4 children or more (oldest under 6)	101	--	--	--
Husband, wife, 4 children or more (oldest 6-15)	110	132	140	--
Husband, wife, 4 children or more (oldest 16-17)	--	146	--	--
Husband, wife, 4 children or more (oldest 18 or over)	--	149	--	--
One parent, 5 children or more	125	137	--	--

---

[1] The scale values shown here are percentages to be applied to the total cost of consumption of the base family (4 persons — husband, age 35-54, wife, 2 children, older 6-15 years) to estimate the annual costs of goods and services required to provide the same level of living for urban families of different size, age, and composition. The values may also be applied to after-tax income, i.e., family income after deduction of income and other personal taxes.

[2] Revised.

Source: U.S. Department of Labor, Bureau of Labor Statistics, Handbook of Labor Statistics.

TABLE IX- 2
OFFICIAL RETURNS OF GENERAL ELECTIONS IN LOUISIANA, BY PARISH, DECEMBER 13, 1975

Parish	Governor Edwin W. Edwards	Lieutenant Governor James E. Fitzmorris, Jr.	For Secretary of State Senator Paul Hardy	For Secretary of State P.J. Mills	Attorney General William J. Guste, Jr.
Acadia	4,408	3,854	7,003	5,400	3,880
Allen	4,262	3,912	3,610	3,710	4,029
Ascension	5,099	4,660	4,752	4,136	4,793
Assumption	3,120	2,074	3,725	2,394	2,681
Avoyelles	1,908	1,290	4,433	3,698	1,602
Beauregard	2,672	2,563	2,338	2,163	2,585
Bienville	2,453	2,224	1,817	2,697	2,246
Bossier	6,227	5,846	3,240	6,316	5,890
Caddo	19,285	18,634	8,285	20,936	18,559
Calcasieu	17,226	16,488	15,245	13,324	16,559
Caldwell	764	652	1,226	828	658
Cameron	945	755	992	707	777
Catahoula	2,082	1,567	2,157	2,053	1,753
Claiborne	2,528	2,301	1,592	2,843	2,336
Concordia	2,351	1,915	3,152	2,768	2,051
DeSoto	2,387	2,134	1,865	4,012	2,233
East Baton Rouge	44,668	43,408	24,890	37,751	43,832
East Carroll	1,306	970	1,338	1,349	1,116
East Feliciana	2,372	2,256	1,131	2,564	2,306
Evangeline	3,152	2,599	5,625	2,870	2,732
Franklin	2,490	2,015	3,021	2,530	2,158
Grant	2,802	2,273	4,232	1,973	2,541
Iberia	3,730	2,632	8,643	2,657	3,191
Iberville	5,787	5,112	4,955	6,506	5,422
Jackson	3,228	2,403	3,224	2,903	2,732
Jefferson	41,465	41,229	29,399	26,391	40,116
Jefferson Davis	3,592	3,296	4,306	2,743	3,352
Lafayette	14,925	11,881	18,001	6,724	13,707
Lafourche	14,092	10,082	11,564	12,444	12,425
LaSalle	3,104	2,476	3,383	2,470	2,748
Lincoln	5,357	4,415	4,530	4,501	4,741
Livingston	5,251	5,003	4,353	5,307	4,992
Madison	1,062	774	1,146	1,636	891
Morehouse	4,729	3,422	3,683	3,603	4,016
Natchitoches	5,043	3,786	6,558	3,922	4,323
Orleans	54,091	55,154	33,682	44,319	53,189
Ouachita	11,874	9,333	10,434	10,892	10,835
Plaquemines	958	887	3,808	342	878
Pointe Coupee	2,373	2,082	2,082	2,580	2,210
Rapides	10,719	8,664	10,658	11,481	9,981

TABLE IX-2 (Continued)
OFFICIAL RETURNS OF GENERAL ELECTIONS IN LOUISIANA, BY PARISH, DECEMBER 13, 1975

Treasurer Mary Evelyn Parker	Commissioner of Agriculture Gilbert L. Dozier	Commissioner of Insurance Sherman A. Bernard	For Superintendent of Education		Commissioner of Elections Douglas Fowler
			Louis J. Michot	Kelley Nix	
3,648	3,687	3,581	7,632	5,725	3,463
3,939	3,941	3,787	3,783	4,145	3,765
4,270	4,561	4,462	4,387	5,423	4,362
2,158	2,284	2,331	3,757	2,811	2,110
1,420	1,458	1,375	5,071	3,667	1,376
2,543	2,644	2,498	2,144	2,560	2,474
2,215	2,104	2,150	2,170	3,027	2,228
5,752	5,736	5,671	3,913	6,308	5,821
18,039	17,936	17,492	11,712	18,392	17,511
16,105	16,300	15,905	12,793	16,763	15,496
742	611	684	595	1,666	638
738	770	769	1,074	813	741
1,681	1,640	1,595	2,074	2,821	1,483
2,318	2,195	2,198	2,657	2,274	2,304
2,085	1,814	2,185	2,419	4,164	1,852
2,134	2,052	2,100	4,080	2,498	2,179
43,079	42.684	42,156	24,783	41,013	41,408
1,057	1,026	1,024	616	2,423	1,006
2,295	2,200	2,176	1,387	2,843	2,140
2,468	2,524	2,467	6,178	3,845	2,332
2,272	2,079	2,029	2,087	4,209	2,259
2,477	2,361	2,414	2,726	3,742	2,280
2,598	2,928	2,680	6,498	4,719	2,596
5,014	5,148	4,970	7,667	4,035	4,913
2,801	2,490	2,753	2,660	4,145	2,586
36,950	35,867	37,656	38,558	23,995	35,788
3,201	2,999	3,124	4,315	3,245	3,009
11,767	12,900	12,158	19,366	7,835	11,972
9,933	10,293	11,561	14,219	10,243	9,972
2,805	2,574	2,689	1,873	4,529	2,630
4,654	4,326	4,541	3,624	6,203	4,247
4,827	4,938	4,776	4,236	6,562	4,704
827	839	791	776	2,277	763
4,018	3,670	3,946	2,570	6,823	3,517
4,100	3,995	4,141	5,420	5,895	3,841
44,536	43,695	46,245	50,790	32,636	44,196
10,887	9,810	10,339	7,168	15,490	9,675
784	759	800	3,605	570	748
2,020	2,074	2,051	2,464	3,074	2,031
9,264	9,055	9,216	8,516	14,772	8,912

TABLE VIII-7

ANNUAL BUDGETS AT A LOWER LEVEL OF LIVING FOR A RETIRED COUPLE,[1] AUTUMN 1975, FOR BATON ROUGE AND OTHER SELECTED CITIES

(dollars)

Areas and Cities	Total Budget[2]	Cost of Family Consumption								Other Items[6]
		Total	Food	Housing[3]	Transportation[4]	Clothing	Personal Care	Medical[p] Care	Other Family Consumption[5]	
Baton Rouge, La.	3,993	3,821	1,412	1,009	354	198	122	527	199	172
Atlanta, Ga.	4,084	3,908	1,385	1,113	328	189	123	559	211	176
Boston, Mass.	4,961	4,747	1,514	2,070	71	206	121	541	224	214
Detroit, Mich.	4,506	4,312	1,417	1,441	352	206	133	552	211	194
Houston, Tex	4,256	4,073	1,365	1,263	355	187	131	573	199	183
San Francisco-Oakland, Calif.	4,918	4,706	1,453	1,671	408	220	147	598	209	212
Urban United States	4,501	4,308	1,427	1,514	297	199	128	552	191	194
Metropolitan Areas[7]	4,606	4,407	1,441	1,605	269	202	127	557	206	198
Nonmetropolitan Areas[8]	4,189	4,009	1,385	1,241	381	187	134	536	145	180

---

[p] Preliminary estimate.

[1] The family consists of a retired husband and wife, age 65 years or over.

[2] Total budget costs do not includes personal income taxes.

[3] Housing includes shelter, housefurnishings and household operations. The average costs of shelter for the lower budget were weighted by the following proportions: 40 percent for renters, 60 percent for homeowners.

[4] The average costs of automobile owners and nonowners in the lower budget were weighted by the following proportions of families: Boston, 100 percent for nonowners of automobiles; all other metropolitan areas, 45 percent for owners, 55 percent of nonowners; nonmetropolitan areas, 55 percent for owners, 45 percent for nonowners.

[5] Includes average costs for reading, recreation, tobacco products, alcoholic beverages and miscellaneous expenditures.

[6] Includes allowances for gifts and contributions.

[7] As defined in 1960-61. For a detailed description of current and previous geographical boundaries, see the 1967 edition of Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas, prepared by the Office of Management and Budget.

[8] Places with population of 2,500-to 50,000.

Source: U. S. Department of Labor, Bureau of Labor Statistics, News Release No. 76-1133

TABLE IX-1

DEMOCRATIC PRIMARY ELECTIONS FOR STATE OFFICIALS

For Governor	Popular Vote	Number of Parishes Carried[1]
Primary Election, December 5, 1959		
H. M. Allen	4,106	0
Gale Berry	1,724	0
J. H. Davis	213,551	20
William J. Dodd	85,438	1
J. B. Krey, Jr.	2,587	0
A. G. LaCombe	4,917	0
deLesseps Morrison	278,956	24
James Noe	97,654	4
W. M. Rainach	143,095	15
M. P. Stewart, Jr.	6,383	0
A. R. Thompson	4,200	0
Second Primary Election, January 9, 1960		
Jimmie H. Davis	487,681	42
deLesseps Morrison	414,110	22
Primary Election, December 7, 1963		
Shelby M. Jackson	103,949	13
Robert F. Kennon	127,870	10
Charles Kirkpatrick	28,578	0
Hugh P. Lasseigne	4,034	0
Gillis W. Long	137,778	5
John J. McKeithen	157,304	10
Louis J. Michot, Jr.	37,463	0
deLesseps Morrison	299,702	26
A. Roswell Thompson	3,343	0
Wilford L. Thompson, Sr.	6,454	0
Second Primary Election, January 11, 1964		
John J. McKeithen	492,905	44
deLesseps Morrison	451,161	20

For Lieutenant Governor	Popular Vote	Number of Parishes Carried[1]
Primary Election, December 5, 1959		
C. C. Aycock	215,551	24
W. G. Bowdon	227,758	18
C. D. F. Courtney	105,637	8
F. A. Jordan, Jr.	15,766	0
Earl K. Long	157,452	14
W. J. White	61,440	0
Second Primary Election, January 9, 1960		
C. C. Aycock	469,927	42
W. G. Bowdon	397,324	22
Primary Election, December 7, 1963		
C. C. Aycock	190,024	40
Harry R. Cabral, Jr.	47,412	0
Francis Dugas	93,367	3
Claude B. Duval	198,869	13
C. R. Knotts	27,433	1
Ashton J. Mouton	111,773	7
Edward J. Price, Jr.	33,295	0
Richard O. Rush	100,902	0
Ernest J. Wright	37,369	0
Second Primary Election, January 11, 1964		
C. C. Aycock	511,629	52
Claude B. Duval	390,380	12

TABLE IX-1 (continued)

For Governor	Popular Vote	Number of Parishes Carried[1]
Primary Election, November 4, 1967		
Frank Joseph Ahern	7,152	0
Cy D. F. Courtney	8,698	0
John J. McKeithen	836,304	64
John R. Rarick	179,846	0
A. Roswell Thompson	5,102	0
Primary Election, November 6, 1971		
C.C. "Taddy" Aycock	88,4[illegible]	2
Samuel Bell, Sr.	72,[illegible]	3
Harold Lee Bethune, II	3,032	0
David L. Chandler	7,244	0
Huey P. Coleman	4,833	0
Jimmie H. Davis	138,756	15
Edwin W. Edwards	276,397	22
J. Bennett Johnston	208,830	9
Gillis W. Long	164,276	6
Speedy O. Long	61,359	7
Warren J. (Puggy) Moity	8,965	0
James W. Moore	9,408	0
Frank T. Salter, Jr.	32,203	0
John G. Schwegmann	92,072	0
Dr. Jimmy Strain	1,258	0
A. Roswell Thompson	1,924	0
Wilford L. Thompson, Sr.	2,535	0
Second Primary Election, December 18, 1971		
Edwin W. Edwards	584,262	26
J. Bennett Johnston	579,774	38

For Lieutenant Governor	Popular Vote	Number of Parishes Carried[1]
Primary Election, November 4, 1967[2]		
Primary Election, November 6, 1971		
Jamar W. Adcock	250,850	24
Parey P. Bramton	58,295	1
Dick Bruce	24,226	0
James E. Fitzmorris, Jr.	256,271	10
Norman E. "Pete" Heine	52,620	2
Ellis F. Hull	24,470	0
F. Edward Kennon	162,966	15
P.J. Mills	148,742	8
Frederick D. Perkins	70,038	2
Dr. Ramson Kerrell Vidrine	41,004	2
Second Primary Election, December 18, 1971		
Jamar W. Adcock	406,037	[illegible]
James E. Fitzmorris, Jr.	713,340	[illegible]

TABLE IX-1 (Continued)

For Governor	Popular Vote	Number of Parishes Carried[1]
Primary Election, November 1, 1975		
Edwin W. Edwards	750,107	63
Robert G. Jones	292,220	1
Ken Lewis	5,307	0
Wade O. Martin, Jr.	146,368	0
Cecilia M. Pizzo	4,338	0
A. Roswell Thompson	4,664	0

For Lieutenant Governor	Popular Vote	Number of Parishes Carried[1]
Primary Election, November 1, 1975		
William J. Bowen	71,830	0
James E. Fitzmorris, Jr.	924,325	64
Frederick D. Perkins	66,019	0

---

[1] Computed.

[2] C.C. Aycock was unopposed for Lieutenant Governor.

Source: Wade O. Martin, Jr. Secretary of State, Louisiana Primary Election Returns.

TABLE IX-2 (continued)

Parish	Governor Edwin W. Edwards	Lieutenant Governor James E. Fitzmorris, Jr.	For Secretary of State Senator Paul Hardy	For Secretary of State P. J. Mills	Attorney General William J. Guste, Jr.
Red River	823	840	707	1,995	841
Richland	2,810	2,204	4,181	2,205	2,490
Sabine	2,214	1,580	1,915	2,623	1,779
St. Bernard	4,814	4,543	5,115	3,271	4,341
St. Charles	6,711	6,311	4,925	4,223	6,382
St. Helena	1,277	1,094	1,105	1,352	1,115
St. James	1,868	1,695	2,767	1,323	1,651
St. John	3,322	3,075	3,247	2,495	3,159
St. Landry	5,296	4,465	11,452	5,619	4,556
St. Martin	3,463	2,159	8,530	2,973	2,777
St. Mary	4,231	3,035	5,458	5,659	3,679
St. Tammany	9,684	9,816	7,571	7,084	9,670
Tangipahoa	12,071	11,306	12,102	9,698	11,563
Tensas	406	392	804	1,423	442
Terrebonne	13,046	10,458	12,376	7,293	11,763
Union	3,292	2,549	3,427	2,892	2,777
Vermilion	4,930	3,136	8,820	4,356	4,065
Vernon	3,953	2,902	3,657	3,415	3,190
Washington	6,463	5,989	8,527	5,847	6,207
Webster	3,443	3,271	3,469	4,368	3,311
West Baton Rouge	3,257	3,009	1,662	2,414	3,053
West Carroll	2,817	2,023	2,470	2,119	2,321
West Feliciana	824	761	584	961	777
Winn	3,193	2,590	3,831	2,459	2,856
Total	430,095	386,224	388,780	366,510	401,831

Source: Paul J. Hardy, Secretary of State, Report of the Secretary of State.

TABLE IX-2 (Continued)

Treasurer Mary Evelyn Parker	Commissioner of Agriculture Gilbert L. Dozier	Commissioner of Insurance Sherman A. Bernard	For Superintendent Of Education		Commissioner of Elections Douglas Fowler
			Louis J. Michot	Kelley Nix	
830	820	822	1,723	1,240	847
2,454	2,234	2,334	2,137	4,920	2,119
1,658	1,668	1,631	1,911	2,921	1,750
3,707	3,715	3,932	4,839	3,695	3,747
5,815	5,770	5,964	5,245	4,569	5,730
1,073	1,074	1,002	1,542	1,612	1,052
1,508	1,528	1,542	2,682	1,846	1,420
2,842	2,932	2,882	3,327	3,347	2,699
4,085	4,280	4,111	12,016	7,706	3,874
2,255	2,596	2,332	7,422	3,224	2,273
3,251	3,254	3,283	7,091	4,724	3,112
9,141	9,042	9,107	7,017	8,743	8,867
10,905	11,026	10,834	9,368	13,977	10,623
417	398	396	777	1,675	401
10,427	10,344	11,173	10,966	8,981	10,117
2,831	2,581	2,663	2,420	4,510	2,528
3,447	3,820	3,507	8,688	4,954	3,327
3,248	3,125	2,873	3,035	4,652	3,016
5,834	5,774	6,000	6,872	8,158	5,672
3,232	3,104	3,131	3,593	4,776	3,193
2,924	2,963	2,931	1,783	2,635	2,863
2,347	2,223	2,237	1,075	4,416	2,047
772	735	738	606	1,525	734
2,897	2,562	2,769	3,013	3,951	2,552
372,321	368,535	373,680	401,511	410,937	359,891

TABLE IX-3
VOTE FOR PRESIDENTIAL ELECTORS, BY MAJOR POLITICAL PARTIES, LOUISIANA, SELECTED STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES (In thousands of votes)

	Total Vote	Democratic		Republican		Other Parties	
		Total	Per Cent	Total	Per Cent	Total	Per Cent[1]
			1964				
Louisiana	896	387	43.2	509	56.8	-	-
Alabama	689	210	30.5	479	69.5	-	-
Arkansas	557	314	56.4	243	43.6	-	-
Florida	1,855	949	51.2	906	48.8	-	-
Georgia	1,140	523	45.9	617	54.1	-	-
Mississippi	410	53	12.9	357	87.1	-	-
Texas	2,604	1,651	63.4	953	36.6	-	-
United States	69,540	42,676	61.4	26,860	38.6	4	-
			1968				
Louisiana	1,097	310	28.2	258	23.5	530	48.3
Alabama	1,050	197	18.7	147	14.0	706	67.2
Arkansas	620	188	30.4	191	30.8	241	38.9
Florida	2,188	677	30.9	887	40.5	624	28.5
Georgia	1,250	334	26.8	380	30.4	536	42.9
Mississippi	655	151	23.0	89	13.5	415	63.4
Texas	3,079	1,267	41.1	1,228	39.9	585	19.0
United States	73,212	31,275	42.7	31,785	43.4	10,151	13.9
			1972				
Louisiana	1,051	298	28.4	687	65.3	66	6.3
Alabama	1,006	257	25.5	729	72.4	20	2.1
Arkansas	651	200	30.7	449	68.9	3	0.4
Florida	2,583	718	27.8	1,858	71.9	7	0.3
Georgia	1,175	290	24.6	881	75.0	4	0.4
Mississippi	646	127	19.6	505	78.2	14	2.2
Texas	3,471	1,154	33.3	2,299	66.2	18	0.5
United States	77,719	29,170	37.5	47,170	60.7	1,378	1.8
			1976[2]				
Louisiana	1,309	684	52.2	606	46.3	19	1.5
Alabama	1,149	645	56.1	495	43.1	9	.8
Arkansas	763	496	65.0	267	35.0	-	-
Florida	2,959	1,561	52.7	1,375	46.5	23	.8
Georgia	1,432	960	67.0	473	33.0	-	-
Mississippi	745	374	50.2	362	48.6	9	1.2
Texas	3,939	2,036	51.7	1,881	47.7	22	.6
United States	79,633	40,275	50.6	38,531	48.4	827	1.0

---

[1] Computed.

[2] Unofficial. Includes votes for Maddox and McCarthy.

Source: U. S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, Statistical Abstract of the United States.

TABLE IX-4
ELECTION RETURNS FOR ELECTORS FOR PRESIDENT OF THE UNITED STATES, BY PARISH, NOVEMBER 2, 1976, AMERICAN TICKET

	S. R. Abramson	Harold Montgomery	Edward Lane	John B. Stahl	C. J. David	Gertrude Taylor	Jerry Lane Finley	Philemon A. St. Amant	Ronald Gossen	Jessie Johnson
Acadia	105	111	98	97	111	96	101	90	115	115
Allen	80	59	53	52	71	58	49	53	59	67
Ascension	205	123	112	107	113	110	110	158	102	114
Assumption	62	52	42	39	50	45	35	36	31	45
Avoyelles	396	169	167	166	168	167	159	162	163	190
Beauregard	79	82	78	77	87	90	78	68	75	90
Bienville	40	45	43	41	45	45	34	36	37	46
Bossier	99	175	92	95	101	109	98	86	86	89
Caddo	342	394	309	323	327	332	314	306	309	310
Calcasieu	326	314	322	307	332	337	307	284	305	354
Caldwell	46	18	19	20	19	21	26	16	17	19
Cameron	16	13	19	12	15	17	11	10	15	20
Catahoula	64	23	24	22	26	27	25	21	25	27
Claiborne	46	66	36	40	40	42	39	37	36	42
Concordia	84	57	50	43	47	49	52	45	47	48
DeSoto	53	52	56	59	52	52	50	52	49	51
East Baton Rouge	557	606	565	529	544	571	525	871	482	727
East Carroll	44	31	32	35	38	31	27	30	27	28
East Feliciana	58	62	53	47	50	53	46	56	43	59
Evangeline	103	79	81	79	82	92	80	79	78	192
Franklin	96	63	49	50	58	63	54	48	46	65
Grant	80	60	55	47	54	57	50	51	49	57
Iberia	167	135	124	115	141	115	117	111	121	127
Iberville	87	75	78	64	68	79	70	79	56	86
Jackson	71	39	36	38	37	37	38	35	32	39

TABLE IX-4 (continued)

	S. R. Abramson	Harold Montgomery	Edward Lane	John B. Stahl	C. J. David	Gertrude Taylor	Jerry Lane Finley	Philemon A. St. Amant	Ronald Gossen	Jessie Johnson
Jefferson	786	710	711	709	805	698	651	739	631	822
Jefferson Davis	76	62	57	53	71	59	57	52	60	74
Lafayette	343	205	201	198	201	214	201	186	264	211
Lafourche	267	155	123	134	172	140	106	139	118	165
LaSalle	88	38	36	40	35	42	41	32	37	40
Lincoln	84	60	58	53	54	56	56	52	51	61
Livingston	156	156	166	142	146	165	139	160	132	171
Madison	58	32	28	35	29	27	27	28	29	27
Morehouse	157	103	90	93	95	94	103	93	91	115
Natchitoches	308	66	63	64	66	82	68	60	62	65
Orleans	789	866	739	823	781	977	643	718	605	778
Quachita	342	173	176	176	161	182	210	157	162	179
Plaquemines	33	36	27	26	30	32	30	24	24	32
Pointe Coupee	68	49	52	45	60	50	52	54	45	60
Rapides	343	246	233	231	234	246	226	235	226	247
Red River	40	35	40	37	35	36	36	36	37	34
Richland	73	27	30	34	28	33	34	27	28	41
Sabine	120	61	58	66	65	60	52	52	51	65
St. Bernard	171	174	188	174	179	177	155	178	151	182
St. Charles	92	94	104	95	98	96	82	159	83	97
St. Helena	39	34	32	32	38	35	32	33	32	44
St. James	47	36	38	31	35	42	30	50	29	35
St. John	85	73	68	69	68	79	63	75	52	73
St. Landry	185	171	167	160	163	169	153	148	154	179
St. Martin	147	81	86	68	72	75	74	65	74	81

TABLE IX-4 (continued)

	S. R. Abramson	Harold Montgomery	Edward Lane	John B. Stahl	C. J. David	Gertrude Taylor	Jerry Lane Finley	Philemon A. St. Amant	Ronald Gossen	Jessie Johnson
St. Mary	142	121	107	101	122	103	105	102	109	144
St. Tammany	319	306	395	288	299	314	286	292	284	317
Tangipahoa	199	192	220	185	198	204	194	188	169	210
Tensas	24	12	12	13	11	11	11	9	10	12
Terrebonne	317	213	216	222	245	229	194	214	205	232
Union	77	48	40	43	46	53	40	39	34	51
Vermilion	162	77	73	77	78	67	79	63	83	84
Vernon	156	103	105	95	98	114	102	99	93	106
Washington	151	151	156	144	138	139	137	136	128	167
Webster	82	161	83	86	78	79	73	76	73	76
West Baton Rouge	54	53	51	46	54	55	43	50	44	54
West Carroll	70	41	38	41	40	38	37	38	36	45
West Feliciana	21	18	18	15	16	17	16	17	14	18
Winn	81	50	48	43	52	49	46	48	45	46
Total	10,058	8,192	7,726	7,491	7,872	8,033	7,179	7,743	6,960	8,447

Source: Paul J. Hardy, Secretary of State, Report of the Secretary of State.

TABLE IX-5
ELECTION RETURNS FOR ELECTORS FOR PRESIDENT AND VICE-PRESIDENT OF THE UNITED STATES, BY PARISH, NOVEMBER 2, 1976, DEMOCRATIC TICKET

	William J. Guste	H. H. Winters, III	Henry Braden, III	John A. Mmahat	John M. Mamoulides	Henry Politz	David C. Lensing	Theodore L. Jones	Marion D. Edwards	Thomas E. Powell
Acadia	10,814	10,178	10,190	10,052	10,171	10,348	10,150	10,267	10,824	10,278
Allen	5,373	5,123	5,245	5,121	5,118	5,106	5,111	5,122	5,206	5,175
Ascension	9,100	8,712	8,715	8,686	8,687	8,697	8,689	8,699	8,760	8,683
Assumption	4,401	3,632	3,614	3,599	3,587	3,595	3,585	3,589	3,611	3,591
Avoyelles	8,104	6,817	6,787	6,779	6,790	6,653	6,747	6,755	6,827	6,849
Beauregard	5,322	5,031	5,029	5,016	5,030	5,018	5,020	5,047	5,084	5,097
Bienville	3,402	3,220	3,223	3,207	3,199	3,200	3,205	3,211	3,222	3,199
Bossier	8,062	7,558	7,563	7,555	7,565	7,598	7,555	7,552	7,579	7,553
Caddo	30,593	29,115	29,165	29,093	29,108	29,327	29,173	29,113	29,227	29,476
Calcasieu	33,980	32,663	32,718	32,566	32,597	32,573	32,555	32,683	32,847	32,793
Caldwell	1,830	1,668	1,548	1,548	1,551	1,544	1,542	1,548	1,561	1,542
Cameron	2,432	2,309	2,322	2,319	2,316	2,313	2,317	2,327	2,344	2,341
Catahoula	2,547	2,118	2,100	2,089	2,098	2,091	2,095	2,098	2,118	2,106
Claiborne	2,891	2,794	2,806	2,794	2,792	2,789	2,848	2,801	3,107	2,792
Concordia	3,892	3,230	3,185	3,156	3,201	3,153	3,166	3,167	3,200	3,182
DeSoto	4,630	4,507	4,509	4,495	4,492	4,497	4,491	4,494	4,502	4,490
East Baton Rouge	49,956	45,807	45,873	45,726	45,776	45,844	45,707	46,289	46,217	45,763
East Carroll	2,367	1,995	1,967	1,949	1,951	1,937	2,043	1,939	1,959	1,947
East Feliciana	3,485	3,294	3,284	3,277	3,282	3,244	3,268	3,279	3,304	3,273
Evangeline	7,578	7,300	7,304	7,282	7,281	7,276	7,279	7,285	3,781	7,327
Franklin	3,824	3,062	3,027	3,005	3,002	3,001	3,005	3,013	3,047	3,001
Grant	3,670	3,183	3,158	3,155	3,153	3,153	3,145	3,153	3,172	3,168
Iberia	9,984	8,704	8,614	8,590	8,608	8,557	8,504	8,564	8,676	8,580
Iberville	7,254	6,839	6,846	6,838	6,853	6,813	6,822	6,840	6,889	6,828
Jackson	3,605	3,091	3,090	3,062	3,072	3,063	3,063	3,059	3,102	3,065

TABLE IX-5 (continued)

	William J. Guste	H. H. Winters, III	Henry Braden, III	John A. Mmahat	John M. Mamoulides	Henry Politz	David C. Lensing	Theodore L. Jones	Marion D. Edwards	Thomas E. Powell
Jefferson	53,257	48,787	49,323	49,068	51,461	49,034	49,047	49,103	49,509	49,009
Jefferson Davis	6,376	5,978	6,017	5,888	5,997	5,986	5,987	6,004	6,110	6,037
Lafayette	19,918	17,091	16,927	16,770	16,763	16,708	14,787	16,702	16,997	16,828
Lafourche	14,131	12,227	12,229	12,158	12,164	12,152	12,147	12,207	12,310	12,178
LaSalle	2,961	2,443	2,397	2,394	2,395	2,389	2,385	2,394	2,416	2,420
Lincoln	4,971	4,307	4,280	4,273	4,275	4,270	4,267	4,274	4,323	4,315
Livingston	9,875	9,402	9,213	9,415	9,391	9,277	9,379	9,467	9,455	9,396
Madison	4,933	2,774	2,721	2,747	2,748	2,736	2,768	2,728	2,738	2,723
Morehouse	4,017	4,183	4,144	4,136	4,141	4,114	4,172	4,126	2,174	4,144
Natchitoches	6,692	5,361	5,256	5,238	5,255	5,221	5,217	5,230	5,267	5,238
Orleans	93,130	85,478	86,593	85,690	86,515	85,559	85,406	85,799	86,441	85,943
Quachita	15,738	13,449	13,182	13,008	13,119	13,068	13,098	13,099	13,082	13,123
Plaquemines	2,614	2,375	2,373	2,359	2,376	2,351	2,358	2,362	2,387	2,351
Pointe Coupee	5,147	4,893	4,895	4,888	4,903	4,891	4,885	4,890	4,916	4,895
Rapides	20,851	18,528	18,161	18,418	18,550	18,396	18,404	18,425	18,507	18,487
Red River	1,906	1,834	1,844	1,831	1,832	1,839	1,828	1,831	1,829	1,823
Richland	3,495	2,704	2,657	2,648	2,660	3,196	2,691	2,648	2,688	2,639
Sabine	4,555	3,532	3,720	3,695	3,703	3,690	3,672	3,684	3,757	3,698
St. Bernard	12,969	12,059	12,162	12,064	12,142	12,082	12,081	12,074	12,192	12,063
St. Charles	6,872	6,239	6,280	6,253	6,292	6,235	6,253	6,245	6,354	6,232
St. Helena	2,622	2,509	2,505	2,493	2,498	2,501	2,497	2,511	2,504	2,533
St. James	4,531	4,229	4,235	4,231	4,157	4,207	4,220	4,221	4,267	4,210
St. John	5,700	5,255	5,294	5,266	5,293	5,264	5,251	5,244	5,307	5,247
St. Landry	15,613	14,428	14,455	14,390	14,413	14,369	14,357	14,388	14,522	14,709
St. Martin	7,942	6,671	6,618	6,500	6,528	6,480	6,486	6,494	6,606	6,490

TABLE IX-5 (continued)

	William J. Guste	H. H. Winters, III	Henry Braden, III	John A. Mmahat	John M. Mamoulides	Henry Politz	David C. Lensing	Theodore L. Jones	Marion D. Edwards	Thomas E. Powell
St. Mary	9,401	8,520	8,472	8,433	8,437	8,415	8,407	8,418	8,517	8,438
St. Tammany	14,691	13,626	13,713	13,641	13,710	13,660	13,654	13,701	13,783	13,680
Tangipahoa	14,432	13,442	13,460	13,503	13,539	13,497	13,483	13,562	13,645	13,528
Tensas	2,081	1,862	1,819	1,831	1,821	1,807	1,816	1,810	1,814	1,814
Terrebonne	10,627	8,953	8,968	8,903	8,927	8,909	8,900	8,917	9,058	8,914
Union	3,600	2,959	2,927	2,917	2,941	2,920	2,917	2,914	2,977	2,921
Vermilion	11,246	9,976	9,945	9,905	9,924	9,904	9,811	9,987	10,081	9,954
Vernon	6,202	5,358	5,353	5,332	5,336	5,324	5,325	5,333	5,389	5,369
Washington	10,000	9,408	9,390	9,368	9,358	9,333	9,334	9,364	9,442	9,252
Webster	7,286	7,047	7,058	7,064	7,039	7,066	7,025	7,061	7,066	7,050
West Baton Rouge	3,809	3,591	3,609	3,599	3,596	3,590	3,577	3,588	3,627	3,585
West Carroll	2,595	2,181	2,169	2,156	2,162	2,152	2,189	2,158	2,180	2,163
West Feliciana	1,890	1,801	1,804	1,792	1,794	1,755	1,793	1,791	1,802	1,789
Winn	3,543	3,017	2,966	2,960	2,966	2,957	2,961	2,967	2,994	2,960
Total	661,365	600,427	601,016	598,184	602,401	598,694	595,920	599,615	599,199	600,247

Source: Paul J. Hardy, Secretary of State, Report of Secretary of State.

TABLE IX-6
ELECTION RETURNS FOR ELECTORS FOR PRESIDENT AND VICE-PRESIDENT OF THE UNITED STATES, BY PARISH, NOVEMBER 2, 1976, REPUBLICAN TICKET

	John Cade, Jr.	Alton Ochsner	Virginia Martinez	Ben C. Toledano	Donald G. Bollinger	George Despot	William B. Moran	James H. Boyce	Charles S. Patterson	Michael S. Tudor
Acadia	6,296	6,121	6,105	6,095	6,095	6,103	6,089	6,126	6,114	6,067
Allen	2,080	2,019	2,023	2,022	2,028	2,023	2,034	2,029	2,040	2,022
Ascension	4,435	4,388	4,388	4,397	4,387	4,365	4,389	4,406	4,413	4,364
Assumption	3,117	2,689	2,691	2,678	2,694	2,662	2,669	2,666	2,678	2,653
Avoyelles	4,574	3,904	3,871	3,846	3,856	3,841	2,852	3,863	3,894	3,853
Beauregard	3,196	3,122	3,131	3,109	3,119	3,113	3,118	3,132	3,139	3,107
Bienville	2,499	2,471	2,472	2,479	2,477	2,483	2,481	2,479	2,472	2,481
Bossier	12,132	12,021	12,014	12,024	12,027	12,075	12,019	12,020	12,027	12,012
Caddo	42,627	42,306	42,303	42,276	42,332	42,712	42,310	42,308	42,307	42,263
Calcasieu	17,485	17,171	17,216	17,216	17,157	17,156	17,187	17,273	17,273	17,119
Caldwell	1,890	1,560	1,548	1,556	1,552	1,552	1,559	1,566	1,558	1,562
Cameron	819	783	787	786	785	785	790	799	793	784
Catahoula	2,086	1,732	1,634	1,727	1,729	1,727	1,738	1,739	1,734	1,732
Claiborne	3,216	3,201	3,084	3,189	3,181	3,183	3,202	3,184	3,183	3,180
Concordia	3,849	3,349	3,335	3,329	3,332	3,335	3,343	3,339	3,336	3,375
DeSoto	3,601	3,584	3,592	3,586	3,589	3,591	3,591	3,588	3,581	3,588
East Baton Rouge	51,655	51,489	51,414	51,297	51,334	51,245	51,312	51,996	51,328	51,208
East Carroll	1,681	1,456	1,452	1,442	1,441	1,445	1,436	1,450	1,441	1,442
East Feliciana	1,668	1,616	1,624	1,632	1,630	1,634	1,644	1,643	1,639	1,629
Evangeline	3,715	3,608	3,598	3,589	3,594	3,486	3,596	3,590	3,621	3,409
Franklin	3,947	3,257	3,249	3,251	3,251	3,238	3,270	3,244	3,254	3,245
Grant	2,280	1,926	1,913	1,906	1,916	1,904	1,911	1,906	1,924	1,922
Iberia	10,392	9,457	9,385	9,367	9,369	9,339	9,350	9,360	9,371	9,325
Iberville	3,822	3,745	3,743	3,733	3,731	3,718	3,736	3,759	3,731	3,732
Jackson	3,310	2,745	2,730	2,734	2,734	2,734	2,740	2,738	2,739	2,738

TABLE IX-6 (continued)

	John Cade, Jr.	Alton Ochsner	Virginia Martinez	Ben C. Toledano	Donald G. Bollinger	George Despot	William B. Moran	James H. Boyce	Charles S. Patterson	Michael S. Tudor
Jefferson	71,787	73,636	72,007	72,889	71,337	72,054	72,175	72,110	71,972	71,978
Jefferson Davis	3,603	3,539	3,561	3,544	3,554	3,547	3,551	3,571	3,581	3,537
Lafayette	22,805	21,299	20,924	20,929	20,903	20,887	20,876	20,913	21,155	20,838
Lafourche	11,434	10,369	10,271	10,256	10,683	10,219	10,260	10,254	10,221	10,211
LaSalle	3,161	2,651	2,642	2,641	2,638	2,634	2,651	2,640	2,649	2,637
Lincoln	6,828	6,086	6,070	6,067	6,063	6,063	6,095	6,054	6,061	6,065
Livingston	5,555	5,444	5,343	5,431	5,442	5,260	5,453	5,542	5,547	5,428
Madison	2,096	1,769	1,763	1,754	1,760	1,755	1,757	1,756	1,756	1,756
Morehouse	5,418	4,613	4,631	4,626	4,617	4,617	4,660	4,660	4,634	4,653
Natchitoches	5,248	4,483	4,444	4,437	4,443	4,437	4,442	4,441	4,441	4,447
Orleans	70,925	72,543	70,879	72,378	70,769	70,937	71,208	70,930	70,969	70,859
Quachita	24,082	21,609	21,573	21,527	23,875	21,525	21,688	21,636	21,638	21,559
Plaquemines	6,052	5,980	5,951	5,967	5,943	5,949	5,949	5,950	5,948	5,945
Pointe Coupee	2,567	2,517	2,497	2,503	2,486	2,489	2,496	2,495	2,500	2,493
Rapides	17,766	16,067	15,929	15,921	15,917	15,894	15,891	15,886	15,947	16,108
Red River	1,728	1,707	1,707	1,708	1,707	1,712	1,711	1,706	1,707	1,707
Richland	3,630	2,920	2,895	2,897	2,900	2,894	2,896	2,894	2,888	2,893
Sabine	3,531	2,907	2,921	2,922	2,910	2,916	2,918	2,921	2,924	2,906
St. Bernard	12,707	12,955	12,795	12,947	12,648	12,740	12,772	12,770	12,732	12,773
St. Charles	4,270	4,359	4,239	4,277	4,232	4,222	4,217	4,237	4,208	4,224
St. Helena	1,046	1,018	1,017	1,017	1,018	1,017	1,017	1,018	1,016	1,017
St. James	2,751	2,729	2,713	2,726	2,704	2,707	2,708	2,710	2,697	2,694
St. John	3,597	3,573	3,548	3,559	3,529	3,519	3,535	3,544	3,517	3,513
St. Landry	9,956	9,702	9,685	9,651	9,661	9,620	9,635	9,665	9,692	9,526
St. Martin	4,112	3,547	3,510	3,500	3,511	3,497	3,500	3,504	3,517	3,483

TABLE IX-6 (continued)

	John Cade, Jr.	Alton Ochsner	Virginia Martinez	Ben C. Toledano	Donald G. Bollinger	George Despot	William B. Moran	James H. Boyce	Charles S. Patterson	Michael S. Tudor
St. Mary	8,919	8,472	8,431	8,429	8,434	8,404	8,415	8,421	8,477	8,406
St. Tammany	15,822	15,824	15,637	15,956	15,612	15,602	15,663	15,610	15,629	15,593
Tangipahoa	9,242	9,115	8,945	9,053	8,943	8,940	8,962	9,069	8,961	8,959
Tensas	1,553	1,341	1,331	1,242	1,330	1,328	1,331	1,333	1,329	1,333
Terrebonne	12,895	11,561	11,434	11,434	11,507	11,405	11,401	11,383	11,433	11,383
Union	4,139	3,454	3,434	3,433	3,432	3,432	3,449	3,432	3,453	3,428
Vermilion	6,133	5,318	5,318	5,317	5,331	5,308	5,298	5,328	5,329	5,288
Vernon	3,970	3,409	3,399	3,392	3,408	3,384	3,390	3,388	3,411	3,403
Washington	5,677	5,622	5,576	5,589	5,576	5,571	5,580	5,569	5,573	5,563
Webster	7,550	7,473	7,483	7,477	7,483	7,499	7,485	7,477	7,483	7,468
West Baton Rouge	1,913	1,887	1,887	1,880	1,885	1,883	1,875	1,894	1,875	1,873
West Carroll	2,407	2,027	2,014	2,011	2,013	2,012	2,015	2,012	2,011	2,013
West Feliciana	990	963	963	967	962	963	961	967	963	967
Winn	3,209	2,612	2,606	2,602	2,596	2,587	2,600	2,596	2,591	2,594
Total	587,446	566,820	561,275	564,122	563,102	560,878	561,852	562,489	562,025	560,333

Source: Paul J. Hardy, Secretary of State, Report of the Secretary of State.

TABLE IX-7
ELECTION RETURNS FOR ELECTORS FOR PRESIDENT OF THE UNITED STATES, BY PARISH, NOVEMBER 2, 1976, SOCIALIST WORKERS TICKET

	James A. Guzman	Norma Ross	Charles Anish	Morris Chertov	Sandra E. Pettle	Ronald Johnson	William Lee Gay	Michael Beslin	Janis C. Syas	John D. DuRousseau
Acadia	29	24	26	32	42	69	34	42	17	27
Allen	14	9	14	20	11	26	22	8	11	14
Ascension	22	18	23	26	30	32	28	20	16	22
Assumption	10	7	9	7	5	18	7	4	4	6
Avoyelles	21	20	32	18	18	38	27	19	18	20
Beauregard	11	11	14	19	19	32	15	12	10	13
Bienville	6	4	6	3	9	5	3	2	4	2
Bossier	8	9	11	11	16	31	12	8	2	5
Caddo	36	42	44	47	41	60	50	37	34	50
Calcasieu	69	55	70	67	66	110	63	48	60	58
Caldwell	4	1	1	3	3	3	6	3	3	3
Cameron	6	5	9	6	6	13	8	7	3	4
Catahoula	10	7	4	2	3	15	2	0	1	5
Claiborne	3	6	4	3	4	8	5	5	4	4
Concordia	9	9	12	9	10	16	11	7	6	7
DeSoto	2	3	3	5	5	3	2	6	2	3
East Baton Rouge	101	96	119	135	158	188	135	105	89	126
East Carroll	8	8	8	5	8	7	6	8	5	6
East Feliciana	7	10	7	16	9	16	9	7	8	8
Evangeline	13	4	15	17	18	22	13	7	6	12
Franklin	13	24	10	8	10	23	8	9	7	6
Grant	10	11	10	13	10	14	12	9	9	7
Iberia	12	17	15	20	19	25	18	13	9	18
Iberville	15	10	15	19	26	24	21	12	12	13
Jackson	5	7	7	12	9	16	5	5	5	4

TABLE IX-7 (continued)

	James A. Guzman	Norma Ross	Charles Anish	Morris Chertov	Sandra E. Pettle	Ronald Johnson	William Lee Gay	Michael Beslin	Janis C. Syas	John D. DuRousseau
Jefferson	105	82	119	113	114	165	124	93	89	171
Jefferson Davis	11	13	14	13	9	28	13	4	3	11
Lafayette	45	40	37	48	52	60	31	35	24	46
Lafourche	35	34	37	33	23	50	31	16	13	32
LaSalle	5	5	7	11	8	16	9	5	5	6
Lincoln	16	7	8	8	7	17	9	8	8	12
Livingston	17	16	21	20	34	37	29	15	14	29
Madison	5	4	3	3	3	2	2	1	3	0
Morehouse	12	12	10	14	10	18	10	13	6	10
Natchitoches	15	17	13	16	13	31	16	10	12	11
Orleans	271	290	297	261	277	313	268	218	210	362
Quachita	19	23	24	14	19	23	23	15	11	9
Plaquemines	15	9	13	11	12	14	10	9	9	6
Pointe Coupee	8	8	8	4	7	13	10	4	5	10
Rapides	28	23	14	22	17	33	18	11	13	14
Red River	4	3	6	6	5	5	5	3	4	3
Richland	6	7	7	9	4	5	8	4	1	1
Sabine	20	8	8	13	11	24	14	10	6	7
St. Bernard	25	25	32	27	25	39	26	17	18	38
St. Charles	26	20	38	23	33	39	20	13	22	23
St. Helena	9	7	6	7	2	14	4	8	4	5
St. James	17	8	14	11	11	16	13	11	7	17
St. John	12	19	19	28	20	30	25	16	11	13
St. Landry	44	38	47	41	50	61	43	36	31	43
St. Martin	22	7	14	20	10	23	6	6	4	9

TABLE IX-10

NUMBER OF REGISTERED VOTERS, BY PARTY AND RACE, LOUISIANA, 1957-1976

Years	Total	Total		Democrat		Republican	
		White	Negro	White	Negro	White	Negro
1957 (Oct. 31)	766,557	658,414	108,143	650,904	106,387	5,390	1,174
1958 (Oct. 4)	946,267	816,643	129,624	806,538	127,584	7,462	1,361
1959 (Sept. 30)	1,016,890	878,935	137,955	868,838	135,388	7,215	1,377
1960 (Oct. 8)	1,152,151	993,118	159,033	979,803	156,299	9,436	1,477
1961 (Oct. 31)	1,071,242	919,520	151,722	907,420	149,571	8,448	1,317
1962 (Nov. 30)	1,092,228	941,462	150,766	928,796	148,836	8,810	1,152
1963 (Nov. 7)	1,182,676	1,022,143	160,533	1,006,893	158,247	10,857	1,207
1964 (Oct. 3)	1,202,056	1,037,339	164,717	1,016,455	162,779	16,412	1,062
1965 (Oct. 31)[1]	1,221,874	1,013,423	208,451	992,089	201,565	16,952	2,114
1966 (Oct. 8)[1]	1,281,919	1,043,563	238,356	1,020,934	233,471	18,180	2,291
1967 (Oct. 4)[1]	1,381,354	1,111,917	269,437	1,086,847	264,033	20,070	2,543
1968 (Oct. 5)[1]	1,449,231	1,164,417	284,814	1,131,262	279,855	25,799	2,408
1969 (Oct. 31)[1]	1,412,435	1,121,254	291,181	1,089,360	286,421	24,449	2,402
1970 (Oct. 3)[1]	1,438,727	1,140,673	298,054	1,104,848	293,663	27,252	2,311
1971 (Oct. 6)	1,633,181	1,286,083	347,098	1,239,059	340,940	33,031	3,019
1972 (Oct. 7)	1,784,890	1,387,735	397,158	1,322,411	389,415	46,100	3,71[illegible]
1973 (Dec. 31)	1,704,145	1,321,553	382,592	1,259,226	375,442	43,998	3,288
1974 (Dec 31)	1,723,518	1,332,479	391,039	1,269,170	383,447	44,015	3,417
1975 (Oct. 1)	1,798,032	1,389,336	408,696	1,313,328	399,142	48,806	4,294
1976 (Dec. 31)	1,863,487	1,441,895	421,592	1,330,171	408,935	65,218	5,162

---

[1] These figures do not include those persons registered by Federal Registrars in the Parishes of Plaquemines, East Feliciana, Ouachita, East Carroll, and West Feliciana in 1965 and 1966, in the Parishes of Bossier, Caddo, DeSoto, East Carroll, East Feliciana, Madison, Ouachita, Plaquemines, and West Feliciana in 1967 and 1968. In 1969 and 1970 Federal Registrants from the above parishes, except West Feliciana, numbered 23,987 and 23,074 respectively.

Source: Louisiana Board of Registration, Report of Registered Voters.

TABLE IX-11
PARTY AFFILIATIONS OF REGISTERED VOTERS, LOUISIANA, BY PARISH, AS OF OCTOBER 2, 1976

	Total Number of Registered Voters	Democrat	Republican	Independent or No Party
Acadia	30,577	30,387	150	40
Allen	12,135	11,869	156	110
Ascension	22,953	22,442	224	287
Assumption	10,956	10,804	90	62
Avoyelles	20,330	19,986	188	156
Beauregard	14,116	13,628	215	273
Bienville	9,352	9,248	56	48
Bossier	30,322	26,389	2,157	1,776
Caddo	104,952	90,461	10,373	4,118
Calcasieu	76,386	72,315	1,998	2,073
Caldwell	6,064	5,890	89	85
Cameron	5,320	5,236	25	59
Catahoula	7,181	6,996	119	66
Claiborne	9,041	8,507	309	225
Concordia	12,274	12,085	136	53
DeSoto	12,773	12,288	206	279
East Baton Rouge	151,498	136,689	8,358	6,451
East Carroll	7,209	6,973	102	134
East Feliciana	8,841	8,476	220	145
Evangeline	20,107	20,019	48	40
Franklin	12,704	12,463	151	90
Grant	8,929	8,866	48	15
Iberia	29,113	28,306	452	355
Iberville	17,376	17,118	112	146
Jackson	9,798	9,401	198	199
Jefferson	179,154	159,855	10,963	8,336
Jefferson Davis	15,328	14,876	250	202
Lafayette	66,621	59,386	4,308	2,927
Lafourche	40,567	39,383	634	550
LaSalle	9,605	9,458	40	107
Lincoln	17,822	15,628	1,149	1,045
Livingston	25,699	25,022	263	414
Madison	8,785	8,397	169	219
Morehouse	14,443	13,696	389	358
Natchitoches	18,450	17,340	497	613
Orleans	216,223	199,370	8,847	8,006
Quachita	55,322	49,393	3,224	2,705
Plaquemines	12,443	12,134	216	93
Pointe Coupee	12,559	12,501	55	3
Rapides	57,729	53,816	2,218	1,695

TABLE IX-11 (continued)

	Total Number of Registered Voters	Democrat	Republican	Independent or No Party
Red River	6,314	6,287	17	10
Richland	11,022	10,472	275	275
Sabine	12,699	12,338	193	168
St. Bernard	34,258	33,790	246	222
St. Charles	17,405	16,328	631	446
St. Helena	6,915	6,884	31	0
St. James	11,038	10,909	84	45
St. John	15,127	14,761	156	210
St. Landry	44,703	43,758	576	369
St. Martin	19,349	19,091	142	116
St. Mary	30,819	29,382	882	555
St. Tammany	44,020	39,186	2,845	1,989
Tangipahoa	37,103	35,380	783	940
Tensas	5,241	5,168	52	21
Terrebonne	36,017	33,909	1,003	1,105
Union	11,291	11,112	123	56
Vermilion	26,525	26,393	112	20
Vernon	16,269	15,660	253	356
Washington	25,756	25,205	327	224
Webster	21,314	20,608	441	265
West Baton Rouge	8,902	8,777	41	84
West Carroll	7,743	7,465	127	151
West Feliciana	4,748	4,570	87	91
Winn	9,913	9,632	141	140
Total	1,865,548	1,744,162	68,970	52,416

Source: Paul J. Hardy, Secretary of State, Report of the Secretary of State.

TABLE IX-7 (continued)

	James A. Guzman	Norma Ross	Charles Anish	Morris Chertov	Sandra E. Pettle	Ronald Johnson	William Lee Gay	Michael Beslin	Janis C. Syas	John D. DuRousseau
St. Mary	28	21	22	19	14	27	15	14	9	18
St. Tammany	38	34	28	31	40	57	37	24	28	34
Tangipahoa	37	25	44	33	37	61	36	23	27	37
Tensas	4	2	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
Terrebonne	36	21	21	27	12	43	28	21	12	26
Union	9	9	6	7	8	18	10	6	5	5
Vermilion	25	17	20	24	30	38	18	19	13	20
Vernon	14	10	10	16	12	23	8	10	9	11
Washington	14	11	19	27	24	36	20	15	11	14
Webster	6	7	7	9	11	15	8	7	5	8
West Baton Rouge	9	8	12	12	14	13	11	8	5	7
West Carroll	5	8	3	5	3	7	3	2	2	1
West Feliciana	4	4	4	3	4	4	3	5	3	4
Winn	8	6	7	7	11	7	4	8	4	3
Total	1,473	1,325	1,509	1,519	1,551	2,240	1,490	1,146	1,011	1,519

Source: Paul J. Hardy, Secretary of State, Report of the Secretary of State.

TABLE IX-8
COMPOSITION OF STATE LEGISLATURES, BY POLITICAL PARTY AFFILIATIONS, LOUISIANA AND SELECTED STATES, 1968, 1970, 1972, and 1974

	Lower House								Upper House							
	1968		1970[1]		1972[2]		1974[3]		1968		1970		1972[4]		1974[5]	
State	Democrat	Republican	Democrat	Republican	Democrat	Republican	Democrat	Republican	Democrat	Republican	Democrat	Republican	Democrat	Republican	Democrat	Republican
Louisiana	105	-	104	1	101	4	101	4	39	-	38	1	38	1	38	1
Alabama	106	-	104	2	104	2	105	-	34	1	35	-	35	-	35	-
Arkansas[6]	96	4	98	2	99	1	98	2	34	1	34	1	34	1	34	1
Florida[6]	77	42	81	38	78	42	86	34	32	16	33	15	25	14	27	12
Georgia	169	26	173	22	151	29	155	24	48	7	50	6	48	8	51	5
Mississippi	122	-	120	1	119	2	119	3	52	-	49	3	50	2	50	2
Texas[6]	142	8	140	10	132	17	134	16	29	2	29	2	28	3	28	3

---

[1] Excludes one Independent for Mississippi.
[2] Excludes one Independent for Mississippi and one vacancy in Texas.
[3] Excludes one vacancy for Georgia.
[4] Excludes two vacancies for Alabama; one Independent for Florida.
[5] Excludes one Independent for Florida.
[6] Upper House members serve four-year terms, some elected every two years.

Source: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of Census, Statistical Abstract of the United States.

TABLE IX- 9
STATEMENT OF REGISTERED VOTERS AS OF OCTOBER 2, 1976, BY PARISH

	Total Number of Registered Voters	Total Number of Registered White Voters		Total Number of Registered Non-White Voters		Number of Voters of Native Birth	Number of Voters of Foreign Birth	Number of Voters Who Write Their Names		Number of Voters Who Make Their Mark	
		Male	Female	Male	Female			White	Nonwhite	White	Nonwhite
Acadia	30,577	12,759	12,789	2,273	2,756	30,494	83	24,206	4,328	1,342	701
Allen	12,135	5,043	4,758	1,145	1,189	12,099	36	9,534	2,054	267	280
Ascension	22,953	8,946	8,787	2,458	2,762	22,854	99	17,568	4,970	127	288
Assumption	10,956	3,895	3,712	1,572	1,777	10,944	12	7,329	3,054	278	295
Avoyelles	20,330	8,256	8,119	1,862	2,093	20,291	39	16,044	3,415	331	540
Beauregard	14,116	6,377	6,126	823	790	14,047	69	12,459	1,554	44	59
Bienville	9,352	2,772	2,995	1,642	1,943	9,345	7	5,672	3,240	95	345
Bossier	30,322	12,739	13,327	1,719	2,537	30,062	260	26,016	3,887	50	369
Caddo	104,952	37,706	42,145	9,811	15,290	104,267	685	79,789	24,055	62	1,046
Calcasieu	76,386	31,064	32,120	6,022	7,180	75,996	390	62,239	11,707	945	1,495
Caldwell	6,064	2,494	2,618	457	495	6,057	7	5,086	914	26	38
Cameron	5,320	2,540	2,483	153	144	5,315	5	4,947	282	76	15
Catahoula	7,181	2,927	2,736	674	844	7,174	7	5,582	1,282	81	236
Claiborne	9,041	2,620	2,980	1,543	1,898	9,040	1	5,556	3,334	-	151
Concordia	12,274	4,190	4,348	1,559	2,177	12,269	5	8,503	3,446	35	290
DeSoto	12,773	3,617	3,831	2,332	2,993	12,754	19	7,372	4,406	77	918
East Baton Rouge	151,498	57,472	60,796	13,905	19,325	150,714	784	118,030	31,074	238	2,156
East Carroll	7,209	1,674	1,980	1,704	1,851	7,202	7	3,505	3,229	149	326
East Feliciana	8,841	2,195	2,521	821	963	6,483	17	4,705	1,636	11	112
Evangeline	20,107	7,967	7,829	2,057	2,254	20,105	2	14,787	3,211	1,009	1,100
Franklin	12,704	4,873	5,262	1,105	1,464	12,686	18	10,115	2,534	20	35
Grant	8,929	3,648	4,047	527	707	8,914	15	7,481	1,014	214	220
Iberia	29,113	11,016	11,339	3,121	3,637	28,973	140	21,239	5,111	1,116	1,647
Iberville	17,376	5,096	5,006	3,302	3,972	17,299	77	9,753	5,732	349	1,542
Jackson	9,798	3,441	3,768	1,152	1,437	9,773	25	7,131	2,213	78	376

TABLE IX-9 (continued)

	Total Number of Registered Voters	Total Number of Registered White Voters		Total Number of Registered Non-White Voters		Number of Voters of Native Birth	Number of Voters of Foreign Birth	Number of Voters Who Write Their Names		Number of Voters Who Make Their Mark	
		Male	Female	Male	Female			White	Nonwhite	White	Nonwhite
Jefferson	179,154	78,665	83,403	8,281	8,805	176,595	2,559	161,308	16,384	760	702
Jefferson Davis	15,328	6,314	6,545	1,108	1,361	15,259	69	12,305	2,138	555	330
Lafayette	66,621	27,306	27,904	5,649	5,762	66,325	296	55,435	10,302	775	1,109
Lafourche	40,567	18,356	18,656	1,879	1,676	40,303	264	35,757	3,373	1,255	182
LaSalle	9,605	4,481	4,421	366	337	9,581	24	8,872	523	30	180
Lincoln	17,822	6,434	6,604	1,949	2,835	17,636	186	12,876	4,249	142	535
Livingston	25,699	11,913	11,688	1,043	1,055	25,602	97	23,552	1,984	49	114
Madison	8,785	2,279	2,322	1,785	2,399	8,771	14	4,496	3,337	105	847
Morehouse	14,443	4,918	5,289	1,675	2,561	14,395	48	10,068	3,182	139	1,054
Natchitoches	18,450	6,297	6,474	2,474	3,205	18,415	35	12,716	4,809	55	870
Orleans	216,223	59,539	70,006	39,194	47,484	208,876	7,347	128,927	85,434	618	1,244
Quachita	55,322	18,376	20,766	2,711	4,355	51,981	147	44,626	10,594	35	66
Plaquemines	12,443	-	-	-	-	11,178	148	10,273	955	81	17
Pointe Coupee	12,559	3,787	3,596	2,454	2,722	12,543	16	7,295	4,686	88	490
Rapides	57,729	-	-	-	-	--	-	-	-	-	-
Red River	6,314	2,070	2,291	856	1,097	6,308	6	6,251	5,943	63	371
Richland	11,022	4,034	4,177	1,213	1,598	11,013	9	8,132	2,558	79	253
Sabine	12,699	5,357	5,355	921	1,066	12,669	30	10,546	1,791	166	196
St. Bernard	34,258	16,358	16,789	547	564	33,796	462	33,073	1,100	75	10
St. Charles	17,405	6,813	6,707	1,828	2,056	17,338	67	13,445	3,762	76	122
St. Helena	6,915	1,752	1,857	1,567	1,739	6,911	4	3,582	3,195	27	111
St. James	11,038	3,183	3,136	2,286	2,433	11,038	-	6,252	4,342	67	377
St. John	15,127	4,815	4,003	3,416	2,893	15,054	73	8,746	5,817	72	492
St. Landry	44,703	14,495	14,228	7,712	8,268	44,588	115	27,510	13,354	1,213	2,626
St. Martin	19,349	6,630	6,869	2,849	3,001	19,316	23	12,751	4,733	748	1,117

TABLE IX-9 (continued)

	Total Number of Registered Voters	Total Number of Registered White Voters		Total Number of Registered Non-White Voters		Number of Voters of Native Birth	Number of Voters of Foreign Birth	Number of Voters Who Write Their Names		Number of Voters Who Make Their Mark	
		Male	Female	Male	Female			White	Nonwhite	White	Nonwhite
St. Mary	30,819	11,747	11,846	3,380	3,846	30,621	198	23,095	6,771	498	455
St. Tammany	44,020	-	-	-	-	43,475	545	39,052	4,479	157	332
Tangipahoa	37,103	13,865	14,575	3,743	4,920	36,862	241	28,327	8,391	113	272
Tensas	5,241	1,336	1,403	1,044	1,458	5,237	4	2,736	2,250	3	252
Terrebonne	36,017	16,071	15,838	1,956	2,152	35,923	94	31,331	3,921	578	187
Union	11,291	4,186	4,356	1,072	1,677	11,278	13	8,493	2,604	49	145
Vermilion	26,525	11,754	11,533	1,524	1,714	26,520	5	21,978	2,892	1,309	346
Vernon	16,269	7,548	7,525	531	665	16,114	155	14,933	1,145	140	51
Washington	25,756	9,458	10,317	2,686	3,295	25,680	76	19,676	5,014	96	970
Webster	21,314	8,022	8,629	2,001	2,662	21,264	50	16,590	3,547	61	1,116
West Baton Rouge	8,902	2,867	2,883	1,422	1,730	8,882	20	5,715	2,866	35	286
West Carroll	7,743	3,310	3,469	420	544	7,733	10	6,580	787	199	177
West Feliciana	4,748	1,156	1,109	1,158	1,325	4,743	5	2,260	2,378	5	105
Winn	9,913	3,870	4,008	895	1,140	9,904	9	7,850	1,964	28	71
Total[1]											

---

[1] Totals do not agree because some categories were not reported for Plaquemines, Rapides, and St. Tammany Parishes.

Source: Paul J. Hardy, Secretary of State, Report of the Secretary of State.

TABLE IX-12
DISTRIBUTION OF CLASSIFIED EMPLOYEES AND PAYROLLS BY PARISH, JUNE 30, 1974

	Employees			Average Salary($)		Total Payroll($)	
	Male	Female	Total	Month	Year	Month	Year
Acadia	234	162	396	606	7,271	239,949	2,879,388
Allen	91	28	119	616	7,388	73,266	879,196
Ascension	177	56	233	602	7,221	140,217	1,682,609
Assumption	50	20	70	597	7,159	41,758	501,096
Avoyelles	137	60	197	657	7,882	129,395	1,552.737
Beauregard	101	34	135	610	7,325	82,406	988,867
Bienville	105	19	124	589	7,067	73,030	876,357
Bossier	264	211	475	582	6,982	276,370	3,316,437
Caddo	864	1,728	2,592	615	7,386	1,595,279	19,143,351
Calcasieu	876	762	1,638	638	7,660	1,045,533	12,546,401
Caldwell	88	70	158	581	6,966	91,724	1,100,685
Cameron	98	8	106	611	7,332	64,765	777,179
Catahoula	73	17	90	609	7,306	54,798	657,581
Claiborne	61	27	88	581	6,971	51,122	613,467
Concordia	83	45	128	682	8,186	87,319	1,047,823
DeSoto	79	39	118	607	7,286	71,647	859,767
East Baton Rouge	4,582	6,672	11,254	667	8,005	7,507,609	90,091,307
East Carroll	30	38	68	593	7,119	40,341	484,097
East Feliciana	835	1,216	2,051	554	6,650	1,136,653	13,639,836
Evangeline	151	54	205	635	7,615	130,096	1,561,155
Franklin	158	62	220	668	8,010	146,855	1,762,255
Grant	56	21	77	617	7,405	47,514	570,170
Iberia	155	78	233	640	7,675	149,032	1,788,381
Iberville	122	112	234	608	7,295	142,247	1,706,969
Jackson	51	33	84	597	7,163	50,141	601,688
Jefferson	496	359	855	648	7,772	553,749	6,644,992
Jefferson Davis	110	45	155	646	7,753	100,148	1,201,773
Lafayette	1,019	952	1,971	642	7,709	1,266,249	15,194,985
Lafourche	320	220	540	593	7,121	320,424	3,845,085
LaSalle	71	20	91	636	7,628	57,845	694,138
Lincoln	480	653	1,133	527	6,320	596,759	7,161,113
Livingston	127	40	167	666	7,994	111,248	1,334,975
Madison	97	67	164	706	8,476	115,836	1,390,032
Morehouse	64	72	136	639	7,665	86,866	1,042,393
Natchitoches	248	278	526	584	7,014	307,431	3,689,174
Orleans	4,170	6,152	10,322	598	7,172	6,168,783	74,025,401
Quachita	872	970	1,842	628	7,537	1,156,910	13,882,924
Plaquemines	129	272	401	518	6,215	207,682	2,492,182
Pointe Coupee	66	40	106	676	8,108	71,623	859,479
Rapides	1,499	2,442	3,941	598	7,174	2,356,056	28,272,668

TABLE IX-12 (continued)

	Employees			Average Salary($)		Total Payroll($)	
	Male	Female	Total	Month	Year	Month	Year
Red River	35	26	61	664	7,968	40,503	486,033
Richland	44	42	86	639	7,668	54,952	659,419
Sabine	76	30	106	588	7,057	62,341	748,094
St. Bernard	74	36	110	613	7,359	67,460	809,526
St. Charles	94	32	126	663	7,951	83,490	1,001,881
St. Helena	42	31	73	575	6,902	41,987	503,849
St. James	78	15	93	546	6,550	50,764	609,167
St. John	94	32	126	561	6,735	70,713	848,558
St. Landry	312	174	486	654	7,844	317,695	3,812,342
St. Martin	91	70	161	592	7,107	95,355	1,144,258
St. Mary	95	67	162	637	7,647	103,234	1,238,804
St. Tammany	439	407	846	628	7,542	531,705	6,380,466
Tangipahoa	762	1,127	1,889	579	6,948	1,093,719	13,124,623
Tensas	59	26	85	594	7,133	50,526	606,315
Terrebonne	223	92	315	635	7,618	199,978	2,399,736
Union	68	29	97	621	7,449	60,216	722,594
Vermilion	123	38	161	627	7,524	100,941	1,211,296
Vernon	243	86	329	624	7,492	205,406	2,464,867
Washington	167	203	370	630	7,558	233,042	2,796,501
Webster	140	69	209	688	8,253	143,742	1,724,908
West Baton Rouge	219	36	255	637	7,639	162,329	1,947,950
West Carroll	46	24	70	659	7,903	46,102	553,224
West Feliciana	653	117	770	640	7,678	496,666	5,911,993
Winn	104	33	137	638	7,657	87,415	1,048,984
Statewide	1,449	28	1,477	650	7,802	960,289	11,523,472
Non-Residents	21	4	25	876	10,516	21,907	262,888
Totals	25,040	27,028	52,068	621	7,450	32,325,155	387,901,863

Source: Louisiana Department of Civil Service, Annual Report.

TABLE X-1
BONDED INDEBTEDNESS OF THE STATE OF LOUISIANA, AS OF JUNE 30, 1975 & 1976
(thousands of dollars)

	Balance to Final Maturity		
	Principal	Interest	Total
1976			
General Obligation Bonds:			
Highway Construction and Improvement Bonds	261,685	136,667	397,752[1]
General Construction and Improvement	248,090	190,363	438,453
Capital Improvement Bonds	139,745	65,441	205,186
Greater LaFourche Port Commission Bonds	1,850	1,013	2,863
Vietnam Veterans Bonus Bonds	12,300	5,785	18,085
Highway and Research Facility Bonds	400	131	531
State Bond and Building Commission	52,880	11,182	64,062
Shreveport Medical School	7,405	3,313	10,718
New Orleans-Dental School	3,900	1,190	5,090
Louisiana State Building Authority	5,509	930	6,439
Charity Hospital at New Orleans	12,855	7,473	20,328
Higher Education Facility Bonds	7,895	4,988	12,883
Louisiana Fiscal Authority	17,335	2,650	19,985
Capital Construction	97,090	29,277	126,367
Total General Obligation Bonds	868,939	460,403	1,328,742
Indirect Obligation Bonds:			
LSU - Corporate Franchise Tax	3,953	549	4,502
LSU - Revenue Bonds	24,018	12,322	36,340
Department of Highways	74,457	15,071	89,528
New Orleans Port Commission	58,714	24,688	83,403
Department of Highways-Fund # 2	3,938	475	4,413
Total Indirect Obligations	165,080	53,106	218,186
Total Bonded Obligations	1,034,019	513,509	1,546,928
1975			
General Obligation Bonds:			
Highway Construction and Improvement Bonds	271,220	151,226	422,446
Capitol Improvement Bonds	145,635	73,022	218,657
Greater LaFourche Port Commission Bonds	1,900	1,125	3,025
Vietnam Veteran Bonus Bonds	12,765	6,439	19,204
Higway and Research Facility Bonds	435	157	592
State Bond and Building Commission	57,175	13,208	70,383
State Market Commission	235	3	238
Shreveport Medical School	7,835	3,751	11,586
New Orleans - Dental School	4,135	1,365	5,500
Louisiana State Building Authority	6,319	1,126	7,445
Charity Hospital at New Orleans	13,200	8,045	21,245
Higher Education Facility Bonds	8,098	5,356	13,454
Louisiana Fiscal Authority	19,230	3,297	22,527
Capital Construction	102,775	33,322	136,097
Total General Obligation Bonds	650,957	301,442	952,399
Indirect Obligation Bonds:			
LSU - Corporate Franchise Tax	4,536	714	5,250
LSU - Revenue Bonds	24,757	13,210	37,967
Department of Highways	80,844	17,725	98,569

TABLE X-1 (continued)

	Balance to Final Maturity		
	Principal	Interest	Total
New Orleans Port Commission	60,719	26,821	87,540
Department of Highways - Fund # 2	4,321	582	4,903
Total Indirect Obligations	175,177	59,051	234,228
Total Bonded Obligations	826,134	360,494	1,186,628

---

[1] This total was adjusted for early retirements occurring in May, 1976.

Source: Louisiana Division of Administration, Financial Statement, Vol. I.

TABLE X-2
FEDERAL GRANTS TO LOUISIANA BY RECEIVING AGENCY
FISCAL YEAR 1975-1976

AGENCY	AMOUNT
Executive	$19,712,818
Office of Federal Affairs and Special Projects	332,267
Louisiana Community Services Administration	309,781
Division of Administration	142,048
Division of State Buildings	175,824
Louisiana Highway Safety Commission	1,471,981
Louisiana Commission on Law Enforcement and Administration of Criminal Justice Agency	16,513,098
State Planning Office	483,970
American Revolution Bicentennial Commission	266,550
Governor's Council on Environmental Quality	17,299
Elected State Officials	2,781,728
Department of Agriculture	1,564,883
State Treasurer	1,216,845
Conservation and Development	1,103,805
Department of Conservation	35,174
Louisiana Forestry Commission	1,033,006
Wildlife and Fisheries Commission	35,625
Parks, Recreation and Culture	4,984,202
Louisiana State Library	1,314,894
Department of Art, Historical, and Cultural Preservation	43,000
State Parks and Recreation Commission	108,983
State Parks and Recreation Commission, Bureau of Outdoor Recreation	3,517,325
Transportation and Public Works	160,499,129
Highway Department	160,358,802
Department of Public Works	93,719
Governor's Council on Intermodal Transportation	46,608
Public Safety and Defense	1,831,774
Louisiana Civil Defense	1,838,774
Department of Public Safety	(7,000)
Louisiana Health and Human Resources	305,847,717
Louisiana Health and Human Resources Administrative	6,979,555
Division of Management	7,921,641
Disability Determinations	3,567,013
Louisiana Family Planning Program	838,543
Confederate Memorial Medical Center	49,761
E. A. Conway Memorial Hospital	34,970
Earl K. Long Memorial Hospital	23,771
Huey P. Long, Memorial Hospital	25,669
Lafayette Charity Hospital	65
Lake Charles Charity Hospital	76,024
Charity Hospital of Louisiana at New Orleans	1,229,671

TABLE X-2 (continued)

AGENCY	AMOUNT
Community Mental Health Center	$528.432
Central Louisiana State Hospital	83.612
East Louisiana State Hospital	47,205
Alcoholism and Drug Abuse Program	2,587.090
Acadian Mental Health Facility	402.329
Division of Mental Retardation	303.857
Belle Chasse State School	9,920
Hammond State School	41,048
Pinecrest State School	342.944
Southwest Louisiana State School	954
Bureau of Aging	2.241,560
Louisiana Commission on Human Relations, Rights and Responsibilities	149,807
Louisiana Department of Health	11,517,189
Division of Family Services	266.115.606
Division of Youth Services	729,481
Corrections	53.703
Louisiana Training Institute - Monroe	10,110
Louisiana Training Institute - Baton Rouge	17,370
Louisiana Training Institute - Pineville	2.167
Louisiana Correctional Institute for Women	18.555
Louisiana Training Institute - New Orleans	5.501
Louisiana State Department of Labor	150,946
Louisiana Commission on Intergovernmental Relations	1.110,920
Civil Service	92,712
Louisiana Civil Service Department	67.362
Municipal Fire and Police Civil Service	25.350
Education	172,313,442
LSU System (Except UNO)	6,708,256
Nicholls State University	31,654
Grambling State University	150,000
McNeese State University	5,094
Northeast Lousiana University	44,384
Northwestern State University	155.000
Southeastern Louisiana University	268,594
Southern University and A & M College	602.578
Southern University - New Orleans	127,903
Southern University - Shreveport	31,887
University of Southwestern Louisiana	33.784
Alexandria Trade School	463
Jefferson Parish Vocational - Technical School	88
Jefferson Parish West Bank Vocational School	64
Concordia Parish Trade School	87
Evangeline Area Tri-Parish Vocational - Technical School	480
Florida Parishes Vocational School	75
Gulf Area Vocational Technical School	269
Hammond Area Vocational - Technical School	84
Huey P. Long Memorial Vocational - Technical School	147

TABLE X-2 (continued)

AGENCY	AMOUNT
Jefferson Davis Vocational - Technical School	$174
Memorial Area Vocational - Technical School	171
Northwest Louisiana Vocational - Technical School	249
Delta - Ouachita Valley Vocational - Technical School	424
Sabine Valley Vocational - Technical School	300
Shreveport - Bossier Vocational - Technical Center	680
Southwest Louisiana Vocational - Technical School	285
Slidell Vocational - Technical School	57
Young Memorial Vocational - Technical School	114
Isaac Delgado Junior College	224,018
Department of Public Education	163,552,176
State Advisory Council	91,807
Board of Regents	247,206
Louisiana Educational Television Authority	34,890
Other Federal Grants	1,675,535
Capitol Improvement Bond Fund	430,255
State Bond Commission Fund	1,245,280
Total Federal Grants	672,158,431

Source: Louisiana Division of Administration, Financial Statement, Vol I

TABLE X-4
REVENUE, EXPENDITURE, AND TAX REVENUE FOR THE STATE OF LOUISIANA, SELECTED YEARS (In thousands of dollars)

Year Ending June 30	Total General Revenue	Total General Expenditure	Tax Revenue
1940	$ 102,915	$ 102,423	$ 82,914
1945	145,317	134,264	120,068
1950	363,766	370,150	257,003
1955	539,286	499,081	303,497
1960	768,125	829,944	452,695
1961	780,636	850,324	462,811
1962	820,874	889,077	485,272
1963	898,537	936,825	509,262
1964	976,844	998,222	542,627
1965	1,046,937	1,036,383	581,272
1966	1,205,146	1,141,371	658,271
1967	1,236,482	1,308,298	690,439
1968	1,348,814	1,388,877	740,679
1969	1,457,889	1,417,296	776,704
1970	1,542,279	1,499,120	838,792
1971	1,761,337	1,770,162	988,715
1972	1,978,428	1,959,465	1,105,116
1973	2,126,479	2,086,028	1,189,427
1974	2,376,006	2,237,167	1,319,521
1975	2,609,465	2,585,136	1,528,692

Source: U. S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, State Government Finances.

TABLE X-3

AID RECEIVED FROM THE FEDERAL GOVERNMENT BY LOUISIANA, BY FUNCTION, SELECTED YEARS (In thousands of dollars)

Year Ending June 30	Total	Highways	Public Welfare	Education	Health and Hospitals	Employment Security Administration	Natural Resources		Other
							Agriculture	Total	
1937	$ 8,237	$ 3,095	$ 3,276	$ 262	$ 380	$ 201	$ NA	$ NA	$ 1,023
1940	12,397	2,520	5,121	2,029	460	747	63	NA	1,457
1945	16,554	5,143	7,575	723	1,507	462	954	NA	190
1950	78,764	14,915	54,476	2,998	1,379	2,471	1,219	1,808	717
1951	79,933	6,620	56,987	8,367	3,433	2,658	1,150	1,568	300
1952	89,897	14,229	59,080	8,456	3,594	2,655	1,106	1,563	320
1953	89,769	8,342	66,240	5,451	3,530	4,004	1,093	1,872	330
1954	89,256	10,947	65,519	4,356	2,994	3,369	1,142	1,734	337
1955	88,983	9,638	64,670	5,449	2,789	3,915	1,514	2,091	431
1956	97,166	15,082	68,035	4,701	3,804	2,676	1,788	2,449	419
1957	112,357	18,455	78,735	5,412	3,210	3,324	2,000	2,781	440
1958	116,776	14,585	85,013	6,065	2,842	3,417	2,064	3,024	1,830
1959	185,293	65,632	98,075	6,706	6,906	3,778	2,443	3,307	889
1960	200,425	73,435	105,676	8,597	5,118	3,942	1,989	3,099	558
1961	182,765	54,599	105,990	9,657	4,573	4,441	2,047	2,904	601
1962	204,239	60,141	118,309	12,212	3,807	5,207	2,162	3,144	1,419
1963	231,798	73,831	129,521	13,670	5,814	5,051	2,273	3,274	637
1964	266,932	99,696	136,845	15,188	5,909	5,061	2,404	3,593	640
1965	284,697	100,036	142,557	20,978	5,848	6,501	NA	3,638	5,589
1966	315,658	85,489	147,544	59,952	7,480	6,502	NA	5,473	3,218
1967	327,658	86,297	155,811	61,070	10,217	7,648	NA	4,610	2,005
1968	346,547	85,180	168,555	67,038	10,490	8,590	NA	4,922	1,772
1969	397,441	100,961	182,091	87,469	8,711	10,608	NA	4,303	3,298
1970	410,793	104,665	180,551	92,676	8,831	12,410	NA	6,749	4,911
1971	453,232	98,304	204,737	112,540	8,788	14,777	NA	7,521	6,565
1972	521,623	112,581	221,120	132,030	10,146	19,917	NA	7,194	18,635
1973	573,133	109,191	240,930	114,081	9,583	22,395	NA	4,263	19,267
1974	612,744	117,156	220,563	154,428	15,017	29,508	NA	7,077	21,372
1975	673,195	116,215	217,394	155,310	57,786	35,090	NA	13,423	31,064

NA-Not available

Source: U. S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, State Government Finances.

TABLE X-6
SOURCES OF REVENUE AND RECEIPTS FOR LOUISIANA, FISCAL YEAR 1975-1976

Taxes, Licenses & Fees:	
Department of Revenue	$1,487,767,272
Alcoholic Beverage Tax	17,602,190
Alcoholic Beverage Permits	972,924
Anhydrous Amonia	48,816
Beer Tax and Permits	26,332,976
Corporate Franchise Tax	41,680,249
Electric Corporation Fee	11,799
Gift Tax	793,683
Income Tax	205,382,211
Inheritance Tax	11,768,349
Inspection Fees-Petroleum	717,136
Inspection & Supervision Fees	425,152
Liquified Petroleum Gas Permits	124,333
Motor Carrier Fees	74,613
Natural Gas Franchise Tax	4,490,844
Occupational License Tax	15,514,482
Sales Tax	367,935,289
Severance Tax	512,815,681
Severance Tax-Timber	2,894,549
Soft Drink Tax	5,665,915
Tabacco Tax	55,950,242
Unknown Owners	555,502
Public Utilities	10,920,481
Severance Tidelands	40,157,077
Gasoline Tax .07¢	131,477,753
Gasoline Tax .01¢	18,953,655
Special Fuels Tax	14,501,371
Register of State Lands:	301,298,873
Royalties	252,208,768
Rentals	5,331,155
Bonuses	31,553,082
Mineral Resources - Conservation	7,344,626
Mineral Resources - Rockefeller	4,146,039
Mineral Resources - Marsh Island	349,235
State Land Office Fees	365,968
State Treasurer:	105,633,975
Excise License Tax	32,749,308
Inheritance Tax	1,017,963
Fees:	
Banking Department	895,332
Public Service Commission	828,747
Secretary of State	210,601
Wildlife & Fisheries	10,317,947
Louisiana Rating Commission	6,311,274
Interest on Investments	41,727,326
Various Agency Receipts	4,461,441
Ad Volorem Taxes-Prior Year	233,753
Interest Earning Fund	6,880,283

TABLE X-6 (continued)

Department of Public Safety:	$89,641.628
Certificates of Title	3.804.180
Sales Tax - Vehicles	53.065.792
Sales Tax - Municipalities	276.605
Motor Vehicle Licenses	27.637.138
Fees and Permits	4.266.125
Alcoholic Beverage & Beer Permits	591.788
Total Taxes. Licenses & Fees	1,984.341.748
Revenue Collected By Agencies	121.748.380
Proceeds Bond Sales	248.331,670
Federal Revenue Sharing	45.847,706
	2.400.269,504
Interagency Transfers	128.355.388
Federal Grants	672.158.431
Total Revenue and Means of Financing	3.200.783.323
Other Receipts:	
Enterprise Funds	60.709.538
Non Budget	122.308.330
Total Revenues & Receipts	$3.383.801.191

Source: Louisiana Division of Administration. Financial Statement. Vol I.

TABLE X-7
SEVERANCE TAXES, PRODUCT QUANTITIES AND RATES, LOUISIANA, 1974-1975 and 1975-1976

1974-1975

Product	Quantity	Rate	Tax
Oil/Condensate	364,522,502.89	12 1/2 %/value	$282,483,486.72
Gas	3,730,912,260.00	.013 to .07 MCF	250,940,363.57
Gasoline and L.P.G.	82,090,404.00	.05 to 10/BBL	6,147,666.98
Sulphur	1,986,232.00	1.03 Long Ton	2,045,818.96
Timber	1,024,555,805.00	(1)	1,735,443.30
Gravel	14,048,082.43	.03/Ton	432,132.72
Pulpwood	3,206,961.88	(1)	783,337.88
Shell	10,870,421.51	.04/Ton	432,743.74
Sand	16,092,343.90	.03/Ton	501,768.29
Salt	6,089,766.62	.06/Ton	365,387.26
Salt Brine	7,334,971.83	.005/Ton	36,702.91
Stone	423,169.09	.03/Ton	12,695.10
Reforestation:			
Timber	9,125,919.00	(1)	46,480.83
Pulpwood	33,641.11	(1)	11,188.53
			$545,975,216.79
		1975-1976	
Oil Condensate	326,217,542.62	12 1/2 % value	$275,928,253.21
Gas	3,321,032,842.00	.07 MCF	225,791,583.52
Gasoline and L.P.G.	72,145,511.00	.05 to .10/BBL	5,419,903.15
Sulphur	2,126,344.00	1.03 Long Ton	4,062,373.01
Timber	1,868,635,140.13	(1)	1,867,570.71
Gravel	11,858,972.71	.03/Ton	381,345.81
Pulpwood	3,299,430.88	(1)	968,527.26
Shell	9,638,713.98	.04/Ton	385,940.38
Sand	12,222,927.20	.03/Ton	403,690.71
Salt	6,132,171.85	.06/Ton	367,930.23
Salt Brine	12,216,448.85	.005/Ton	61,130.05
Stone	451,030.57	.03/Ton	13,530.91
Reforestation:			
Timber	17,187.49	(1)	51,086.52
Pulpwood	2,431.77	(1)	7,365.35
Tidelands Settlement			40,157,076.75
			$555,867,307.57

---

[1] Rates set annually by Louisiana Tax Commission and Louisiana Forestry Commission. For this period the rates range from as little as 15¢ per cord in the case of hardwood pulpwood to as much as 1.9125¢ per thousand feet for other timber.

Source: Louisiana Department of Revenue, Annual Report.

TABLE X-8
SEVERANCE TAX COLLECTIONS, BY PARISH AND PRODUCTS, LOUISIANA, 1974-1975

PARISH	Total Tax Collected	Timber Tax	Pulpwood Tax	Oil & Condensate Tax	Gasoline or LPG Tax
Acadia	$14,857,879	$4,898	$1,736	$4,944,932	$404,582
Allen	1,144,073	51,272	13,159	711,476	7,125
Ascension	2,596,092	481	561	2,285,934	---
Assumption	8,951,628	223	56	2,316,308	57,690
Avoyelles	411,968	4,713	2,711	394,741	---
Beauegard	1,338,664	63,112	62,781	1,138,191	6,752
Bienville	4,124,845	52,291	49,212	193,908	2,552
Bossier	2,792,303	29,307	19,806	1,674,711	18,623
Caddo	4,066,867	8,216	11,402	2,956,320	1,159
Calcasieu	9,115,009	16,480	7,553	6,897,557	78,122
Caldwell	708,756	46,631	10,589	116	---
Cameron	28,291,172	---	5	10,864,604	273,898
Catahoula	1,943,208	15,115	6,604	1,907,688	---
Claiborne	4,517,497	22,032	27,924	3,123,037	44,543
Concordia	2,839,565	11,863	9,160	2,592,190	1,850
DeSoto	1,842,917	41,790	33,582	204,468	1,173
East Baton Rouge	605,046	6,300	344	492,332	1,437
East Carroll	16,222	7,892	2,351	5,979	---
East Feliciana	50,620	23,230	10,275	---	---
Evangeline	2,422,220	9,768	5,304	1,511,859	18,042
Franklin	249,099	2,600	511	210,245	5,298
Grant	139,814	57,317	25,275	35,816	---
Iberia	37,423,464	---	32	17,147,290	476,714
Iberville	8,096,387	6,211	185	6,739,651	27,163
Jackson	724,127	87,205	22,195	120,265	8,071
Jefferson	10,159,056	20	-1	6,862,898	48,798
Jefferson Davis	10,115,402	7,603	2,746	2,221,393	186,963
Lafayette	3,912,083	---	5	1,026,696	29,429
Lafourche	43,446,531	1,064	---	28,532,040	348,822
LaSalle	3,789,055	65,425	27,044	3,523,520	---
Lincoln	2,245,702	19,648	25,812	388,358	40,484
Livingston	168,846	144,350	21,372	---	---
Madison	269,117	6,995	2,587	207,340	3,431
Morehouse	187,088	41,050	9,741	1,005	---
Natchitoches	2,476,472	89,585	37,815	2,757,760	225,058
Orleans	129,198	212	5	20,441	---
Ouachita	1,749,632	22,062	12,368	464,283	16,832
Plaquemines	79,092,287	---	1	55,504,068	656,772
Pointe Coupee	3,590,771	12,505	3,728	2,484,614	78,823
Rapides	810,073	53,178	41,011	666,391	845

TABLE X-8 (Continued)
SEVERANCE TAX COLLECTION, BY PARISH AND PRODUCTS, LOUISIANA, 1974-1975

Gas Tax	Gravel Tax	Sand Tax	Misc.	Misc.	Misc.
$9,501,732	---	---	---	---	---
311,155	---	$1,356	$40,131[1]	$8,399	---
304.348	---	---	---	---	$4.768[6]
6,563,120	---	---	---	---	14,231[6]
9,803	---	---	---	---	---
53,115	$12,353	1,130	1,160[1]	71[4]	---
3.826,693	149	70	---	---	---
1,049,326	530	---	---	---	---
1,089,573	198	---	---	---	---
2,106,502	158	968	328[1]	1,665[4]	5,676[6]
651,420	---	---	---	---	---
17,148,602	116	---	---	1,782[5]	2,166[6]
74	12,870	856	---	---	---
1,298,299	1,663	---	---	---	---
224.502	---	---	---	---	---
1,557,105	4,799	---	---	---	---
38,536	30,370	35,727	---	---	---
---	---	---	---	---	---
---	8,786	8.330	---	---	---
876.456	647	145	---	---	---
30.445	---	---	---	---	---
---	15.550	5,856	---	---	---
19,544.786	---	---	225,674[3]	28,967[5]	---
1,276,035	---	39,875	---	---	7,267[6]
486,391	---	---	---	---	---
3,154,104	---	46.877	---	46.358[5]	---
7,676,987	9,408	10,301	---	---	---
2,853,775	37	2,140	---	---	---
14,385,209	---	---	178,270[2]	---	1,126[6]
168,982	13,083	---	---	---	---
1,769,901	1,499	---	---	---	---
---	1,950	1,173	---	---	---
20,468	---	28,296	---	---	---
131,112	2,441	1,739	---	---	---
-634,085	339	---	---	---	---
108,482	46	12	---	---	---
1,217,214	11.333	5,540	---	---	---
21,082,690	61,899	54.233	1,731,732[2]	---	893[6]
1,011,082	---	19	---	---	---
6,366	28,338	9,100	4,034[1]	811[4]	---

TABLE X-8 (continued)

PARISH	Total Tax Collected	Timber Tax	Pulpwood Tax	Oil & Condensate Tax	Gasoline or LPG Tax
Red River	$1,088,698	$7,901	$11,645	$1,011,836	---
Richland	4,801,505	2,466	776	4,720,399	$32,571
Sabine	356,982	103,773	44,449	117,946	---
St. Bernard	2,555,830	---	---	2,164,321	-23,009
St Charles	16,614,742	53	---	10,924,528	131,768
St. Helena	121,116	37,652	15,683	---	---
St. James	5,093,727	119	68	4,108,832	6,137
St. John	1,131,924	---	---	825,745	---
St. Landry	5,645,653	7,208	976	2,777,034	99,817
St. Martin	14,127,173	3,105	15	9,743,464	42,459
St. Mary	58,837,111	1,687	4	23,883,811	833,157
St. Tammany	270,912	46,147	10,317	---	---
Tangipahoa	143,691	50,352	19,221	25,060	---
Tensas	1,005,789	7,624	4,104	627,915	5,252
Terrebonne	86,697,654	1,016	2	35,683,434	1,196,392
Union	653,949	87,700	44,081	137,621	6,386
Vermilion	40,226,021	---	113	10,766,925	568,264
Vernon	137,588	72,728	49,165	208	---
Washington	151,734	69,228	16,714	---	---
Webster	3,763,330	22,243	18,961	941,180	177,452
West Baton Rouge	586,377	1,462	294	546,128	---
West Carroll	360	276	84	---	---
West Feliciana	33,355	17,945	3,678	---	---
Winn	510,237	162,114	35,441	286,673	---
Totals[8]	$545,975,217	$1,735,443	$783,338	$282,483,487	$6,147,667

TABLE X-8 (continued)

Gas Tax	Gravel Tax	Sand Tax	Misc.	Misc.	Misc.
$55,972	$1,166	$179	---	---	---
45,293	---	---	---	---	---
30,512	185	117	---	---	---
405,250	---	9,268	---	---	---
5,502,960	---	48,840	---	$6,594[5]	---
---	47,978	19,804	---	---	---
978,571	---	---	---	---	---
169,097	---	60,958	---	76,124[5]	---
2,760,619	---	---	---	---	---
4,337,429	---	701	---	---	---
33,847,068	---	3,672	$139,713[3]	127,998[5]	---
---	39,292	30,237	---	144,920[5]	---
---	26,319	22,739	---	---	---
360,894	---	---	---	---	---
49,680,417	---	---	135,817[2]	---	$575[6]
376,483	1,078	600	---	---	---
28,886,621	---	4,097	---	---	---
---	12,205	2,212	828[1]	242	---
---	48,704	17,087	---	---	---
2,556,182	24,904	22,407	---	---	---
37,223	1,259	11	---	---	---
---	---	---	---	---	---
---	9,645	2,087	---	---	---
9,470	834	3,011	---	---	12,695[7]
250,940,364	432,133	501,768			

---

[1] Reforestation - Timber Tax	Total	$ 46,481
[2] Sulphur Tax	Total	2,045,819
[3] Salt Tax	Total	365,387
[4] Reforestation - Pulpwood Tax	Total	11,189
[5] Shell Tax	Total	432,744
[6] Salt Brine Tax	Total	36,703
[7] Stone Tax	Total	12,695

[8] Totals may not agree due to rounding.

Source: Louisiana Department of Revenue, Annual Report.

TABLE X-9
SEVERANCE TAX COLLECTIONS, BY PARISH AND PRODUCTS, LOUISIANA, 1975-1976

PARISH	Total Tax Collected	Timber Tax	Pulpwood Tax	Oil Tax	Gasoline or LPG Tax
Acadia	$ 11,853,341	$ 6,851	$ 2,703	$ 4,612,234	$ 30,573
Allen	1,054,957	49,219	15,688	643,046	6,356
Ascension	2,362,580	446	807	2,141,060	----
Assumption	7,574,405	---	111	1,970,356	50,091
Avoyelles	465,497	4,540	4,058	455,498	----
Beauregard	1,710,466	54,076	59,964	1,508,326	8,064
Bienville	4,045,064	44,638	56,816	168,810	2,115
Bossier	3,521,515	28,427	23,473	2,226,868	23,447
Caddo	2,784,906	9,795	12,288	1,701,811	1,165
Calcasieu	7,572,131	30,490	7,364	5,547,439	135,684
Caldwell	710,799	43,471	12,865	59	----
Cameron	25,064,219	---	4	10,434,223	239,948
Cathoula	2,065,602	11,868	7,085	2,031,841	----
Claiborne	5,176,048	30,240	33,489	3,863,833	36,555
Concordia	3,021,600	7,441	7,138	2,848,773	----
DeSoto	1,566,658	52,822	51,509	155,221	1,278
East Baton Rouge	317,894	3,226	2,406	214,224	1,232
East Carroll	63,878	6,658	2,111	37,086	----
East Feliciana	65,623	25,342	11,977	----	----
Evangeline	2,914,126	34,065	10,457	1,893,201	35,139
Franklin	254,311	1,374	469	215,824	4,518
Grant	139,459	50,441	29,662	36,985	----
Iberia	36,535,263	---	72	13,932,307	451,167
Iberville	6,856,783	9,048	407	5,931,596	14,486
Jackson	763,268	109,725	27,335	78,229	4,794
Jefferson	13,342,197	---	6	7,769,932	43,958
Jefferson Davis	11,502,639	14,293	4,653	4,255,985	229,063
Lafayette	3,784,036	---	---	1,127,278	46,803
Lafourche	43,632,842	736	15	29,731,092	273,174
LaSalle	3,942,769	91,642	25,974	3,588,543	----
Lincoln	2,258,990	17,423	36,813	496,921	35,629
Livingston	168,428	134,474	25,150	----	----
Madison	225,969	8,389	3,425	200,905	3,326
Morehouse	190,218	40,131	11,925	898	----
Natchitoches	3,655,553	83,978	49,762	3,108,153	228,112
Orleans	89,062	675	11	18,960	----
Ouachita	1,686,189	22,595	16,125	424,397	10,359
Plaquemines	82,574,059	---	---	58,582,421	520,369
Pointe Coupee	3,267,266	7,508	2,548	2,248,570	71,027
Rapides	858,490	53,708	52,932	706,230	----

TABLE X-9 (continued)
SEVERANCE TAX COLLECTIONS, BY PARISH AND PRODUCTS, LOUISIANA, 1975-1976

Gas Tax	Gravel Tax	Sand Tax	Misc	Misc.	Misc.
$7,200,960	$16	$4	---	---	---
283,841	24	1,593	$48,495[2]	$6,695[5]	---
215,882	---	---	---	---	$4,386[7]
5,531,505	---	---	---	---	22,342[7]
1,395	6	---	---	---	---
63,517	14,964	1,553	---	---	---
3,772,612	73	---	---	---	---
1,217,609	1,692	---	---	---	---
1,059,811	35	---	---	---	---
1,844,394	---	929	417[2]	81[5]	5,333[7]
654,404	---	---	---	---	---
14,385,844	---	1,288	---	2,205[6]	707[7]
457	12,568	1,784	---	---	---
1,208,030	3,900	---	---	---	---
158,247	---	---	---	---	---
1,303,816	2,012	---	---	---	---
38,314	28,398	30,094	---	---	---
---	2,149	15,875	---	---	---
---	18,697	9,607	---	---	---
940,610	495	159	---	---	---
32,126	---	---	---	---	---
---	15,418	6,954	---	---	---
21,898,111	---	---	231,508[4]	21,914[6]	183[7]
879,380	---	723	---	---	3,145[7]
543,185	---	---	---	---	---
3,117,806	572	76,241	2,299,240[3]	10,722[6]	23,621[7]
6,981,270	7,925	9,450	---	---	---
2,606,222	31	3,703	---	---	---
13,504,834	---	---	122,103[3]	---	888[7]
221,353	15,258	---	---	---	---
1,671,582	621	---	---	---	---
---	4,506	4,298	---	---	---
9,924	---	---	---	---	---
132,983	2,357	1,923	---	---	---
184,979	526	43	---	---	---
69,416	---	---	---	---	---
1,197,529	8,972	6,212	---	---	---
21,822,704	---	29,395	1,618,844[3]	---	326[7]
937,614	---	---	---	---	---
8,945	25,927	8,921	1,624[2]	203[5]	---

TABLE X-5
SUMMARY, SOURCES OF REVENUE, LOUISIANA, FISCAL YEARS 1974-1975 AND 1975-1976

	1974-1975		1975-1976	
	Amount	Percent	Amount	Percent
Federal Grants	$ 715.075.189	26.53	$ 672.158.431	21.00
Non-Federal Grants	13.060.807	.48	---	---
Total Intergovernment	$ 728,135.996	27.01	$ 672.158,431	21.00
General Sales & Use Tax	365.090,479	13.54	421,277,686	13.16
Hotel - Motel Occupancy Tax	2.764.979	.10	(1)	---
Severance Tax	548,211,092	20.34	552.972,758	17.28
Income Tax	187,487,612	6.95	205,382,211	6.44
Gasoline Tax	138,544.677	5.14	150.431.408	4.70
Special Fuel Tax	14,624.963	.54	14.501,371	.45
Corporation Franchise Tax	37,518,522	1.39	41,680.249	1.30
Occupational License Tax	13.528,517	.50	15.514.482	49
Natural Gas Franchise Tax	3.453.049	.12	4,490,844	.14
Public Utilities Tax	9,333,234	.34	10.920.481	34
Alcoholic Beverage Tax	16,395,542	.60	18,575,115	58
Beer Tax	25,764.988	.95	26,332,976	82
Soft Drink Tax	4.906,355	.18	5,665,915	.17
Tobacco Tax	53.299,306	1.97	55,950,242	1.75
Power Use Tax	1,655.928	.06	(1)	---
Sale of Electricity Tax	623	--	11,799	---
Excise Tax	35,159,275	1.30	32.749,308	1.02
Reforestation Tax	322.051	.01	2.894.549	.09
Gift Tax	437,071	.01	793,683	02
Inheritance Tax	11,228,949	.48	12.786,312	.40
Horse Racing Tax	9,931,784	.38	(1)	---
Total Tax Receipts	$1,479,658,996	54.90	$1.572,931,388	49.15
Income - Rentals on Land	$ 3,838,755	.14	$ 5,331,155	.17
Income - Bonuses on Land	28,781,847	1.06	31,553,082	.99
Income - Other Land Receipts	739,688	.02	365.968	.01
Income from Buildings & Equipment	570,904	.02	---	---

TABLE X-5 (continued)

	1974-1975		1975-1976	
	Amount	Percent	Amount	Percent
Interest Income on Investment	49,143,443	1.83	48,607,609	1.51
Income - Royalties on Land	158,067,759	5.87	264,048,668	8.25
Total Uses of Money & Property	$ 241,142,396	8.94	$ 349,906,482	10.93
Licenses, Permits and Fees	$ 49,332,580	1.83	$ 61,503,878	1.92
Sales of Commodities & Services	58,828,063	2.18	121,748,380	3.80
Other Receipts	66,823,994	2.49	294,179,376	9.19
Interagency Receipts	70,932,517	2.65	128,355,388	4.01
Total Revenues Received	$2,694,854,542	100.00	$3,200,783,323	100.00

---

[1] Revenues collected by Agency 1976.

Source: Louisiana Division of Administration, Financial Statement, Volume I.

TABLE X-9 (continued)

PARISH	Total Tax Collected	Timber Tax	Pulpwood Tax	Oil Tax	Gasoline or LPG Tax
Red River	$1,561,393	$10,291	$11.554	$1.475.042	----
Richland	4.725.982	1,120	678	4.591.713	$34.655
Sabine	507,214	113.566	52.361	206.742	----
St. Bernard	3.293,046	----	----	2.971,166	----
St. Charles	16.263.145	----	3	10,792,184	128.230
St. Helena	157,350	40,936	26.141	----	----
St James	1.865.458	640	229	1,228,149	3.974
St John	1,097,344	----	2	819,893	----
St Landry	5.508,849	7,640	1.345	3.466.172	74.685
St. Martin	11,476,905	792	36	8.001,229	68.118
St. Mary	48,962.845	1.372	18	18,241,267	675.179
St. Tammany	196,577	25.023	12.315	----	----
Tangipahoa	138,836	47,251	20,507	33.540	----
Tensas	1.105.522	10,187	5.941	734.871	4.397
Terrebonne	78,292,279	261	----	36,043,078	1.115.323
Union	1,218,510	66,078	51,240	612,635	8,835
Vermilion	34.566.703	42	22	10,037,114	643.336
Vernon	171,939	86,078	75 502	----	----
Washington	154,210	65,911	23,923	----	----
Webster	3.561,365	32,201	21,171	923,740	154.737
West Baton Rouge	576.793	1,251	362	540,596	----
West Carroll	1,825	1,558	267	----	----
West Feliciana	44,957	22,337	2,874	----	----
Winn	622.083	243.277	52,443	299,988	----
Total[1]	$515.710,231	$1,867.571	$968,527	$275.928.253	$5.419,903

TABLE X-9 (continued)

Gas Tax	Gravel Tax	Sand Tax	Misc.	Misc.	Misc.
$62,506	$1,484	$516	---	---	---
97,816	---	---	---	---	---
133,751	469	36	---	---	---
311,966	930	8,985	---	---	$290[8]
5,244,500	---	44,087	---	$54,142[6]	---
---	66,918	23,355	---	---	---
632,466	---	---	---	---	---
180,269	---	---	---	97,180[6]	---
1,959,006	---	---	---	---	---
3,405,630	---	1,100	---	---	---
29,797,048	---	3,901	$136,422[4]	107,637[6]	---
---	36,954	30,145	---	92,140[6]	---
---	21,163	16,375	---	---	---
350,038	---	87	---	---	---
41,111,231	---	---	22,186[3]	---	199[7]
479,572	150	---	---	---	---
23,881,207	20	4,962	---	---	---
---	6,124	3,338	551[2]	347[5]	---
---	45,046	19,290	---	40[5]	---
2,379,251	26,358	23,907	---	---	---
34,584	---	---	---	---	---
---	---	---	---	---	---
---	8,331	11,415	---	---	---
11,532	156	1,445	---	---	13,241[8]
$225,791,584	$381,346	$403,691			

---

[1] Totals may not agree due to rounding.

[2] Reforestation - Timber tax	Total	$ 51,087
[3] Sulphur Tax	Total	4,062,373
[4] Salt Tax	Total	367,930
[5] Reforestation - Pulpwood Tax	Total	7,365
[6] Shell Tax	Total	385,940
[7] Salt Brine Tax	Total	61,130
[8] Stone Tax	Total	13,531

Source: Louisiana Department of Revenue and Taxation, 36th Annual Report.

TABLE X-10
REVENUE DERIVED FROM STATE SALES TAX, BY PARISH, 1974-1975 and 1975-1976
(in thousands of dollars)

PARISH	Fiscal Year 1974-1975	Fiscal Year 1975-1976
Acadia	$ 2,267	$ 2,345
Allen	470	491
Ascension	2,180	2,602
Assumption	327	405
Avoyelles	873	890
Beauregard	769	903
Bienville	195	260
Bossier	2,358	2,791
Caddo	20,758	23,704
Calcasieu	9,438	11,047
Caldwell	17,013	170
Cameron	211	205
Cathaoula	316	309
Claiborne	293	328
Concordia	727	726
DeSoto	354	402
East Baton Rouge	26,535	31,558
East Carroll	394	445
East Feliciana	164	196
Evangeline	750	802
Franklin	625	681
Grant	201	315
Iberia	3,581	3,955
Iberville	1,609	1,474
Jackson	412	459
Jefferson	22,789	26,735
Jefferson Davis	1,281	1,182
Lafayette	13,314	15,067
Lafourche	2,722	3,293
LaSalle	357	446
Lincoln	1,379	2,113
Livingston	640	896
Madison	450	479
Morehouse	1,038	1,124
Natchitoches	1,116	1,371
Orleans	68,080	74,377
Ouachita	10,769	11,810
Plaquemines	1,912	2,280
Pointe Coupee	305	354
Rapides	6,290	7,456

TABLE X-10 (continued)

Red River	$ 198	$ 207
Richland	654	706
Sabine	414	515
St. Bernard	1,557	1,918
St. Charles	1,996	2,103
St. Helena	103	119
St. James	542	669
St. John the Baptist	1,062	1,139
St. Landry	2,636	2,950
St. Martin	626	732
St. Mary	3,229	3,861
St. Tammany	2,454	3,007
Tangipahoa	2,409	2,978
Tensas	223	205
Terrebonne	4,925	5,631
Union	342	422
Vermilion	1,425	1,601
Vernon	654	772
Washington	1,343	1,471
Webster	1,264	1,552
West Baton Rouge	758	791
West Carroll	290	304
West Feliciana	287	373
Winn	481	525
Out-of-State and Multi-Parish Filers	66,728	96,938
Sales Tax on Motor Vehicles	43,108	53,066
Total	$364,972	$421,001

Source: Louisiana Department of Revenue and Taxation, Annual Report.

TABLE X-11

TOTAL AMOUNT OF LOCAL PROPERTY TAXES LEVIED IN LOUISIANA, BY PARISH

1974 and 1975 (in thousands of dollars)

PARISH	Parish Tax 1974	Parish Tax 1975	Road Tax 1974	Road Tax 1975	School Tax 1974	School Tax 1975
Acadia	275	277	211	214	1,594	1,586
Allen	81	87	257	270	993	968
Ascension	251	266	---	---	1,881	1,868
Assumption	121	129	---	---	604	630
Avoyelles	102	109	129	173	540	519
Beauregard	121	124	343	351	1,392	1,431
Bienville	131	140	164	175	758	808
Bossier	261	286	292	321	2,597	2,861
Caddo	1,543	1,599	214	221	15,236	15,758
Calcasieu	998	1,042	2,423	2,518	8,553	8,675
Caldwell	63	64	126	129	442	451
Cameron	168	179	226	223	1,264	1,320
Catahoula	55	57	---	---	660	682
Claiborne	94	94	165	168	390	388
Concordia	77	83	---	---	658	684
DeSoto	89	93	133	140	395	351
East Baton Rouge	3,069	3,282	---	---	22,095	23,632
East Carroll	82	85	103	107	354	368
East Feliciana	74	75	---	---	311	315
Evangeline	141	146	196	204	717	726
Franklin	97	100	393	407	787	837
Grant	64	67	118	123	513	505
Iberia	177	188	90	95	2,401	2,697
Iberville	220	260	22	20	1,719	1,882
Jackson	118	120	118	241	762	778
Jefferson	1,595	1,705	3,138	5,902	15,155	16,242
Jefferson Davis	192	198	189	192	1,363	1,493
Lafayette	312	335	368	393	3,590	3,859
Lafourceh	355	365	---	---	2,877	2,949
LaSalle	108	110	226	232	874	881
Lincoln	141	156	453	494	1,169	1,277
Livingston	89	96	171	178	1,455	1,421
Madison	80	81	145	74	339	346
Morehouse	200	211	328	347	853	889
Natchitoches	141	149	133	141	1,333	1,388
Orleans[1]	7,062	7,304	---	---	18,361	18,991
Ouachita	667	714	---	---	3,753	3,883
Plaquemines	750	802	281	301	938	1,002
Pointe Coupee	111	116	---	---	461	330
Rapides	367	397	227	291	6,047	5,960
Red River	44	47	---	---	221	228
Richland	129	133	295	305	534	544
Sabine	94	100	294	296	627	584

TABLE X-11 (continued)

TOTAL AMOUNT OF LOCAL PROPERTY TAXES LEVIED IN LOUISIANA, BY PARISH, 1974 and 1975 (in thousands of dollars)

Levee Tax		Drainage Tax		Miscellaneous Tax		Total Tax	
1974	1975	1974	1975	1974	1975	1974	1975
---	---	280	283	340	591	2,700	2.951
---	---	14	14	279	296	1,623	1,634
230	297	320	335	688	725	3,370	3.491
66	72	11	11	301	322	1.102	1,163
112	117	48	52	246	254	1,178	1,223
---	---	---	---	255	379	2,111	2,285
---	---	---	---	356	383	1,410	1,507
325	363	---	---	866	954	4,342	4,785
238	202	110	134	4,250	4.050	21,591	21,943
---	---	2,620	2.809	4.061	5.450	18,655	20,459
15	15	23	23	366	474	1.035	1,157
---	---	131	137	1,082	1,144	2,870	3.003
23	24	---	---	325	366	1,062	1.129
---	---	---	---	188	233	838	884
58	62	58	62	426	498	1,278	1,390
2	2	---	---	62	65	681	652
58	77	---	---	10,888	11,708	36.110	38,699
61	64	103	107	123	128	826	859
---	---	---	---	52	112	436	502
---	---	113	117	326	340	1.493	1,533
38	40	109	113	267	275	1,692	1,771
15	15	---	---	243	254	953	964
22	24	399	419	1,222	1,285	4.311	4.707
170	218	211	242	234	288	2.574	2.911
---	---	---	---	448	458	1,445	1,596
982	1,335	7,161	8,039	19,311	21,994	47,342	55,217
---	---	67	58	235	288	2.046	2,229
---	---	221	237	2,281	2,388	6,772	7,212
139	145	753	774	3.284	3.472	7,409	7,705
2	1	---	---	466	576	1.676	1,801
---	---	---	---	347	378	2,110	2.305
---	---	251	280	454	545	2,421	2,520
71	73	97	445	369	303	1,102	1,322
27	28	131	139	561	493	2,101	2,106
158	168	---	---	953	974	2,718	2,770
7,493	7,751	---	---	28,530	29,509	61,446	63,556
327	346	112	119	1,918	2,154	6,776	7,216
---	---	---	---	2,084	2,205	4,053	4,310
74	78	60	63	152	162	857	749
436	475	457	483	2.460	2,898	9,995	10,505
28	28	---	---	142	151	436	455
36	37	129	133	401	338	1,525	1,491
---	---	---	---	448	451	1,463	1,430

TABLE X-11 (continued)

PARISH	Parish Tax		Road Tax		School Tax	
	1974	1975	1974	1975	1974	1975
St. Bernard	337	344	491	505	3.450	3,525
St. Charles	510	405	310	247	4.083	3,243
St. Helena	53	54	218	212	394	394
St. James	168	174	53	54	1,093	1,215
St. John	112	134	---	---	773	918
St. Landry	330	339	176	181	1,734	1,782
St. Martin	105	109	241	249	1,139	1,185
St. Mary	443	453	---	---	3,297	3,297
St. Tammany	333	347	746	778	2.960	3,012
Tangipahoa	185	199	589	563	1,317	1,248
Tensas	51	52	---	---	391	494
Terrebonne	521	537	14	20	4.032	4.412
Union	97	101	298	293	532	540
Vermilion	260	283	981	996	1,233	1,339
Vernon	97	100	247	256	1,247	1,362
Washington	155	161	230	239	1,994	2.052
Webster	189	194	172	178	1,741	1,786
West Baton Rouge	111	116	5	5	500	1,104
West Carroll	78	81	117	122	453	568
West Feliciana	81	85	---	---	171	403
Winn	75	81	70	75	715	734
Total[2]	25,200	26,320	16,929	20,220	160.815	167.551

TABLE X-11 (continued)

Levee Tax		Drainage Tax		Miscellaneous Tax		School Tax	
1974	1975	1974	1975	1974	1975	1974	1975
443	452	379	387	3,209	3,287	8,308	8,501
283	250	33	40	2,633	2,390	7,853	6,576
---	---	---	---	158	187	823	846
113	144	189	195	722	788	2,339	2,520
100	167	---	---	676	779	1,661	1,998
74	75	143	145	658	688	3,117	3,209
[illegible]	45	144	150	749	809	2,421	2,547
16	16	381	394	1,468	1,486	5,605	5,646
---	---	167	173	1,203	1,274	5,409	5,583
---	---	265	323	1,160	1,280	3,517	3,613
38	38	42	41	204	206	726	831
301	318	843	875	4,501	5,032	10,212	11,193
---	---	---	---	370	381	1,298	1,315
---	---	391	520	846	968	3,711	4,105
---	---	---	---	453	496	2,043	2,214
---	---	---	---	510	442	2,889	2,895
---	---	---	---	353	336	2,455	2,494
67	70	82	85	353	365	1,119	1,746
19	19	58	61	277	289	1,002	1,141
---	---	---	---	285	284	537	772
---	---	---	---	160	172	1,020	1,061
12,704	13,652	17,103	18,997	113,241	122,198	345,993	368,939

---

[1] Data are for 1975 and 1976, respectively.

[2] Figures may not add to totals due to rounding.

Source: Louisiana Tax Commission, Seventeenth Biennial Report.

TABLE X-12

ASSESSED VALUE OF ALL REAL ESTATE, PERSONAL PROPERTY, AND PROPERTY OF PUBLIC SERVICE CORPORATIONS OF LOUISIANA BY PARISH, 1974 and 1975 (in thousands of dollars)

PARISH	Real Estate		Personal Property		Public Service Corporations		Total	
	1974	1975	1974	1975	1974	1975	1974	1975
Acadia	27,452	27,819	25,063	25.087	28,380	29,019	80.895	81,925
Allen	7,514	7,646	7,304	8,545	7,703	7,818	22,521	24 009
Ascension	19,754	21,010	33,459	35,106	15.830	16,669	69,043	72,785
Assumption	9,354	9,685	12,350	13,623	8,475	8,988	30,179	32,296
Avoyelles	18,857	19,651	5,127	5,815	8,280	9,101	32,265	34,567
Beauregard	12,224	12.562	7,014	7,442	15,120	15.322	34 358	35 326
Bienville	8,896	8,995	6,779	7,726	17,166	18,305	32 841	35 025
Bossier	60.832	67,541	19,940	21,768	16,536	17,814	97,308	107,123
Caddo	398,807	412,804	161,150	164.289	88,400	93,444	648.357	670.537
Calcasieu	104.127	108,368	162,014	169,903	56,012	58,315	322,153	336.586
Caldwell	5.915	5.982	1,442	1.448	8,427	8,695	15.784	16.124
Cameron	5,841	5,959	22,092	21,964	14.091	16.743	42,025	44.667
Catahoula	7,994	8,121	3,129	3,460	3,879	4.206	15,002	15,787
Claiborne	9,864	9,984	10,448	10,572	6.939	7,111	27,251	27,668
Concordia	7,895	8,051	5.955	7,071	5,513	5.619	19,362	20,742
DeSoto	12,778	13,227	6,299	6,704	7.624	8,109	26,700	28.040
East Baton Rouge	381,177	408,526	274.336	294,744	111,681	117.287	767,194	820,557
East Carroll	10,862	11,268	1,653	1,831	8,005	8,251	20,520	21,350
East Feliciana	5.797	5,933	1,204	1,312	11,973	12,262	18,974	19,508
Evangeline	12,347	13,122	8,149	8,419	18,806	19.479	39,302	41,019
Franklin	13,893	14,304	2.776	2,824	10,590	11,043	27,259	28,171
Grant	6,164	6,370	779	915	9,121	9,488	16,065	16.772
Iberia	36,044	37,494	31.860	34,004	14,878	15,494	82,782	86,992
Iberville	13.843	13,940	26,657	31,367	18,943	24.398	59,443	69,705
Jackson	8,067	8,154	9,153	9,247	6,298	6,654	23.517	24.054

TABLE X-12 (continued)

Jefferson	235,049	248,243	114.553	127.702	71,360	75,436	420,962	451,382
Jefferson Davis	23,687	24.359	15.723	16.823	18,645	18.868	58,054	60.050
Lafayette	53,900	56,514	32.796	36.188	23,765	26,031	110,461	118,733
Lafourche	30,811	32,575	45.555	45.264	26,394	27,492	102,760	105,330
LaSalle	6,307	6,441	6.021	6,376	14.584	14.737	26.912	27,554
Lincoln	17,277	17,675	13,273	13.714	14.765	18.039	45,314	49,428
Livingston	15.684	16,615	2,145	2,097	8,357	9,683	26.186	28,395
Madison	13,600	13,961	3.909	3,913	6,711	6,858	24.220	24.731
Morehouse	24,545	25.605	22.366	24.721	18,613	19,000	65.524	69,326
Natchitoches	23,129	23,565	6.334	6.564	14.248	16,114	43.711	46,243
Orleans[1]	864.496	895,247	286,147	291,269	211,715	222.776	1,362.358	1,409,291
Ouachita	110,832	116,142	67,863	76,312	45.041	46,404	223,735	238.858
Plaquemines	26,760	28.159	123,968	133.176	36,824	39,136	187.553	200,470
Pointe Coupee	13.131	13,788	6,879	7,482	9,750	10,151	29,760	31,422
Rapides	59,206	62,597	30,023	31.867	34.591	39,777	123,820	134,242
Red River	5.943	6,104	2.121	2,148	4.218	4,798	12,282	13,050
Richland	15.879	16,251	6,444	6,773	14,525	15.048	36,848	38,071
Sabine	11,366	11,913	4.165	4.651	7,891	8,357	23,423	24 921
St. Bernard	32.742	37,028	33.198	30,270	18,217	18,690	84 157	85,988
St. Charles	16,639	17,664	90.147	61.529	20.890	22.158	127,676	101,351
St Helena	3.443	3.468	485	628	9,214	9,300	13,141	13.396
St James	11,031	11,117	18,377	18,967	12 644	13.312	42,052	43 396
St John	12.799	13,340	8,938	13.184	6,356	6,874	28,092	33.398
St. Landry	61,585	62,962	21,825	22.543	24,952	25 862	108,362	111,366
St. Martin	6,803	7,042	12,682	13,466	9,340	9,490	28,826	29,998
St. Mary	56,430	56,199	73,812	77,281	31,196	32.114	161.438	165,595
St. Tammany	58,918	61,103	6,132	6.201	18,295	19,376	83.345	86,679
Tangipahoa	32,560	34.240	12.269	13,898	14,872	16.031	59,701	64,168
Tensas	7.547	7.673	2.792	2,682	2.516	2,556	12,854	12,911
Terrebonne	33.729	35,529	80,923	83,275	31.982	33,328	146.634	152 131

TABLE X - 12 (continued)

Union	10,547	10,807	5,477	5,846	8,165	8,484	24,189	25,137
Vermilion	17,410	18,059	29,763	33,441	23,231	24,994	70,405	76,494
Vernon	16,916	17,188	2,428	2,361	8,185	8,931	27,529	28,480
Washington	16,883	17,796	27,727	28,422	12,941	13,576	57,552	59,794
Webster	21,556	22,234	25,043	25,601	10,994	11,705	57,593	59,541
West Baton Rouge	12,398	12,798	8,751	9,267	6,645	6,981	27,794	29,046
West Carroll	8,403	8,748	1,590	1,741	9,460	9,793	19,453	20,281
West Feliciana	3,590	3,691	11,172	11,893	5,388	5,631	20,150	21,214
Winn	8,639	8,868	4,163	5,100	5,980	6,359	18,782	20,327
Total[2]	3,208,463	3,349,819	2,114,110	2,199,819[3]	1,392,131	1,473,882	6,714,703	7,023,521

---

[1] Data for 1975 and 1976, respectively.

[2] Figures may not add to totals due to rounding

[3] This total differs from the total in the source, which appeared to be in error.

Source: Louisiana Tax Commission, Seventeenth Biennial Report.

TOTAL X-13
COMPARATIVE STATEMENT SHOWING TOTAL ASSESSMENTS, BY PARISH
1972-1975 (In thousands of dollars)

PARISH	1972	1973	1974	1975
Acadia	76,294	78,187	80,895	81,925
Allen	21,192	21,943	22,521	24,009
Ascension	55,192	63,192	69,043	72,785
Assumption	27,444	28,244	30,179	32,296
Avoyelles	30,134	30,925	32,265	34,567
Beauregard	32,987	33,637	34,358	35,326
Bienville	29,988	31,158	32,841	35,025
Bossier	84,396	90,212	97,308	107,123
Caddo	582,540	616,455	648,357	670,537
Calcasieu	592,790	307,173	322,153	336,586
Caldwell	15,205	15,421	15,784	16,124
Cameron	39,552	40,649	42,025	44,667
Catahoula	14,451	14,488	15,002	15,787
Claiborne	25,807	26,692	27,251	27,668
Concordia	18,723	18,678	19,362	20,742
DeSoto	24,391	25,552	26,700	28,040
East Baton Rouge	688,739	722,696	767,194	820,557
East Caroll	19,071	20,093	20,520	21,350
East Feliciana	17,559	18,573	18,974	19,508
Evangeline	36,905	38,120	39,302	41,019
Franklin	25,577	26,491	27,259	28,171
Grant	15,041	15,458	16,065	16,772
Iberia	75,718	78,761	82,782	86,992
Iberville	55,999	58,028	59,443	69,705
Jackson	21,239	21,669	23,517	24,054
Jefferson	360,025	384,005	420,962	451,382
Jefferson Davis	55,010	56,807	58,054	60,050
Lafayette	95,497	101,743	110,461	118,733
Lafourche	95,215	97,007	102,760	105,330
LaSalle	25,512	25,932	26,912	27,554
Lincoln	40,634	42,223	45,314	49,428
Livingston	23,551	24,753	26,186	28,395
Madison	22,686	23,529	24,220	24,731
Morehouse	60,882	62,765	65,524	69,326
Natchitoches	38,350	40,254	43,711	46,243
Orleans[1]	1,295,832	1,324,691	1,362,357	1,409,291
Ouachita	200,186	211,819	223,735	238,858
Plaquemines	174,079	184,055	187,553	200,470
Pointe Coupee	27,282	28,710	29,760	31,422
Rapides	106,421	115,394	123,820	134,242
Red River	10,987	11,922	12,282	13,050
Richland	34,807	35,888	36,848	38,071

TABLE X-13 (continued)

Sabine	20,869	22,198	23,423	24,921
St. Bernard	78,009	80,376	84,157	85,988
St. Charles	65,858	81,562	127,676	101,351
St. Helena	12,316	12,737	13,141	13,396
St. James	41,390	41,133	42,052	43,396
St. John	24,653	28,769	28,092	33,398
St. Landry	98,997	103,059	108,362	111,366
St. Martin	28,150	28,132	28,826	29,998
St. Mary	154,278	155,842	161,438	165,595
St. Tammany	70,218	76,160	83,345	86,679
Tangipahoa	50,826	55,337	59,701	64,168
Tensas	13,100	12,810	12,854	12,911
Terrebonne	132,521	139,722	146,634	152,131
Union	22,343	23,237	24,189	25,137
Vermilion	61,527	65,217	70,405	76,494
Vernon	25,622	26,486	27,529	28,840
Washington	51,022	53,663	57,552	59,794
Webster	54,499	55,673	57,593	59,541
West Baton Rouge	24,379	24,940	27,794	29,046
West Carroll	17,876	18,844	19,453	20,281
West Feliciana	19,668	19,967	20,150	21,214
Winn	17,663	18,407	18,782	20,327
Private Car Lines (special roll)	4,165	-----	-----	-----
Totals[2]	6,083,838	6,358,264	6,714,703	7,023,521

---

[1] Data for 1973, 1974, 1975 and 1976 respectively.

[2] Figures may not add up to totals due to rounding.

Source: Louisiana Tax Commission, Seventeenth Biennial Report.

TABLE X-14

HOMESTEAD EXEMPTIONS FOR LOUISIANA, BY PARISH, 1974 and 1975 (In thousands of dollars)

PARISH	Maximum Homestead Exemption 1974	Maximum Homestead Exemption 1975	Taxes Extended On Homestead Exemption 1974	Taxes Extended On Homestead Exemption 1975
Acadia	11,412	11,620	381	420
Allen	3.234	3,321	234	226
Ascension	11,647	12.478	533	545
Assumption	4.787	5.026	152	157
Avoyelles	12,293	12,729	433	437
Beauregard	5.702	5.910	326	346
Bienville	4.305	4.345	192	194
Bossier	32.053	33.947	1,416	1.498
Caddo	135.948	138,298	4,487	4.482
Calcasieu	55.014	56,773	3.216	3.491
Caldwell	3.204	3.246	209	231
Cameron	1.933	1.992	112	114
Cathahoula	3.065	3.182	220	231
Claiborne	4.951	5.007	154	161
Concordia	4.740	4.882	294	320
DeSoto	6.504	6,777	163	157
East Baton Rouge	151,413	158.106	6.581	6,905
East Carroll	4.006	4.182	151	158
East Feliciana	3.127	3,237	77	89
Evangeline	6.056	6.399	222	231
Franklin	8,011	8,232	503	526
Grant	4.434	4.614	279	277
Iberia	19,930	20,505	1.017	1,087
Iberville	7,057	7,363	301	299
Jackson	4.680	4,792	290	321
Jefferson	109,980	115.602	9,409	13,901
Jefferson Davis	8,405	8.510	281	310
Lafayette	29,682	31,075	1,825	1.894
Lafourche	17.855	18,815	1.023	1.125
LaSalle	3,258	3.368	179	195
Lincoln	10,334	10,560	484	495
Livingston	11,437	12,301	1.048	1,081
Madison	4.768	4.989	214	264
Morehouse	11,839	12,300	376	374
Natchitoches	9,858	10,112	558	542
Orleans[1]	212,238	213,308	9,283	9,322
Ouachita	52.248	54.746	1.378	1,440
Plaquemines	8,696	8,935	187	192
Pointe Coupee	6,205	6.411	165	139
Rapides	33.554	34.322	2,758	2 719
Red River	2.636	2.770	89	92
Richland	7.611	7.787	311	302
Sabine	4.717	5,079	278	274

TABLE X-14 (continued)

St. Bernard	25,411	26,306	2,561	2,651
St. Charles	8,041	8,422	479	526
St. Helena	2,290	2,305	146	148
St. James	6,909	6,960	371	391
St. John	7,856	7,759	404	410
St. Landry	30,231	30,833	787	807
St. Martin	4,306	4,440	325	339
St. Mary	21,362	19,950	687	625
St Tammany	32,395	34,188	2,051	2,142
Tangipahoa	19,353	19,873	611	1,054
Tensas	2,496	2,579	139	164
Terrebonne	16,805	17,463	1,004	1,090
Union	5,850	5,998	274	274
Vermilion	8,688	9,008	438	461
Vernon	10,993	11,217	838	897
Washington	9,807	10,106	481	478
Webster	12,878	13,161	558	559
West Baton Rouge	6,155	6,416	252	391
West Carroll	5,206	5,404	283	313
West Feliciana	1,176	1,236	31	45
Winn	3,711	3,856	200	200
Total[2]	1,296,744	1,335,429	64,713	71,528

---

[1] Data for 1975 and 1976, respectively.
[2] Figures may not add to total due to rounding

Source: Louisiana Tax Commission, Seventeenth Biennial Report.

TABLE X-16
EXPENDITURE BY FUNCTION, LOUISIANA, FISCAL YEARS 1974-1975 and 1975-1976
(Dollar amounts in thousands)

Function	1974-1975 Total	1974-1975 Percent	1975-1976 Total	1975-1976 Percent
Executive Department	47,420	1.71	50,106	1.56
Legislative Department	468	.02	422	.01
Judiciary Department	10,506	.38	14,920	.47
Elected State Officials	24,215	.87	25,222	.79
Conservation and Development	33,519	1.21	34,543	1.07
Parks, Recreation and Culture	16,634	.60	28,240	.88
Transportation and Public Works	451,603	16.26	536,649	16.73
Public Safety and Defense	56,419	2.03	63,710	1.99
Health and Human Resources Administration	632,938	22.78	729,620	22.75
Corrections	25,653	.92	33,242	1.04
Regulatory and Licensing	3,981	.14	4,673	.15
Revenue	11,501	.41	11,715	.37
Banking	971	.03	1,017	.03
Labor	567	.02	690	.02
Assistance to Political Subdivisions	195,508	7.04	60,837	1.90
Taxation	518	.02	560	.01
Civil Service	1,832	.07	2,092	.06
Retirement Systems	8,484	.31	11,897	.37
Education	919,540	33.10	1,044,037	32.55
Subtotal	2,442,276	87.92	2,654,193	82.75
Other Requirements	11,864	.43	192,289	6.00
Special Acts	13,197	.48	17,901	.55
Debt Service	74,690	2.69	68,778	2.15
Capital Outlays	113,307	4.08	110,170	3.43
Enterprise Funds	122,617	4.40	60,710	1.90
Restricted Funds and Other Non-Budget Units			103,391	3.22
Total Expenditures	2,777,950	100.00	3,207,433	100.00

Source: Louisiana Division of Administration, Financial Statement, Volume I.

TABLE -18

SELECTED INDIVIDUAL FEDERAL INCOME TAX STATISTICS FOR LOUISIANA, 1944-1973

(In thousands of dollars)

Year	Number of Returns	Adjusted Gross Income	Salaries and Wages	Dividends[1]	Interest	Income Tax[2]
1944	603,200	$1,318,078	$ 603,200	$ 33,144[3]	$ --	$ 167,444
1945	635,463	1,360,598	1,013,947	34,759[3]	--	171,090
1946	639,996	1,485,655	1,059,690	32,434	10,175	159,774
1947	663,422	1,662,196	1,249,311	37,537	9,132	179,684
1948	619,475	1,841,078	1,365,589	47,618	11,600	170,322
1949	623,020	1,895,155	1,438,027	50,365	12,746	167,711
1950	637,844	2,079,747	1,557,549	61,742	15,543	201,705
1951	674,174	2,307,898	1,891,091	58,548	15,478	254,285
1952	706,734	2,515,010	2,010,075	55,774	17,926	310,305
1953	745,188	2,731,283	2,215,233	52,532	15,141	321,701
1954	726,310	2,800,016	2,264,612	51,778	17,605	301,572
1955	753,639	3,025,241	2,433,817	53,857	20,165	337,321
1956	785,486	3,296,122	2,617,056	65,892	28,469	388,475
1957	819,737	3,640,116	2,948,267	76,012	35,675	427,308
1958	815,793	3,606,286	2,961,744	68,474	35,749	412,281
1959	828,138	3,960,248	3,133,516	79,895	45,354	501,704
1960	834,062	3,837,727	3,110,992	69,864	50,769	448,224
1961	837,706	4,018,594	3,252,107	73,463	50,414	479,060
1962	856,931	4,209,430	3,388,578	76,781	65,730	502,156
1963	882,754	4,549,319	3,685,690	80,122	87,256	562,493
1964	911,826	4,921,266	4,039,071	91,702	94,597	542,096
1965	946,633	5,469,072	4,447,636	101,103	100,996	579,745
1966	986,231	6,100,206	5,002,039	129,227	125,572	708,761
1967	1,028,556	6,783,193	5,678,965	110,965	141,501	797,228
1968	1,067,898	7,349,028	6,129,624	129,764	148,143	947,981
1969	1,094,658	7,843,009	6,682,268	119,357	197,331	1,045,653
1970	1,061,705	7,870,582	6,660,542	128,149	223,014	985,503
1971	1,088,764	8,930,169	7,543,530	136,451	274,990	1,065,970
1972	1,132,125	9,923,839	8,364,348	163,786	288,628	1,158,817
1973	1,192,224	11,011,614	9,310,597	165,976	352,146	1,357,327

---

[1] Dividends in adjusted gross income.

[2] After credits.

[3] Dividends and interest, after exclusion.

Source: U. S. Department of Treasury, Internal Revenue Service, *Statistics of Income, Individual Income Tax Returns*.

TABLE X-19
SELECTED INDIVIDUAL INCOME TAX STATISTICS, BY ADJUSTED GROSS INCOME CLASS, LOUISIANA, 1973 (Taxable and nontaxable returns)

Adjusted Gross Income Class	Number of Returns	Adjusted Gross Income ($1,000)	Number of Joint Returns	Taxable Income ($1,000)	Income Tax After Credits ($1,000)
Total	1,192,224	11,011,615	711,264	6,524,817	1,357,328
Under $1,000	109,937	-22,178	17,294	-----	-----
$1,000 under $2,000	95,140	143,228	16,360	-----	-----
$2,000 under $3,000	71,382	175,154	17,671	18,553	2,618
$3,000 under $4,000	75,827	264,255	17,295	66,778	9,563
$4,000 under $5,000	62,942	283,588	23,269	99,279	15,482
$5,000 under $6,000	87,834	482,521	61,266	178,819	27,771
$6,000 under $7,000	72,707	479,185	40,001	228,883	36,855
$7,000 under $8,000	42,472	314,010	30,163	149,896	23,725
$8,000 under $9,000	63,349	536,057	43,669	259,504	42,671
$9,000 under $10,000	83,038	794,917	64,828	385,230	65,075
$10,000 under $11,000	51,048	536,347	40,563	308,938	52,198
$11,000 under $12,000	47,303	524,928	40,731	328,042	56,625
$12,000 under $13,000	62,370	779,125	51,700	481,312	85,253
$13,000 under $14,000	40,157	543,794	34,914	331,154	59,634
$14,000 under $15,000	35,915	518,408	31,311	318,759	57,691
$15,000 under $20,000	106,707	1,829,369	101,618	1,207,049	224,520
$20,000 under $25,000	40,961	899,321	40,328	627,019	125,799
$25,000 under $30,000	17,930	493,886	15,595	383,368	85,916
$30,000 under $50,000	15,089	552,299	13,475	443,731	111,668
$50,000 under $100,000	8,118	539,348	7,386	441,611	148,392
$100,000 under $200,000	1,696	221,354	1,559	185,102	80,207
$200,000 under $500,000	272	76,838	246	60,001	31,709
$500,000 under $1,000,000	23	15,921	18	13,046	8,096
$1,000,000 or more	7	11,910	4	8,743	5,860
Under $5,000	415,228	844,048	91,889	184,611	27,663
$5,000 under $10,000	349,400	2,606,689	239,927	1,202,332	196,098
$10,000 under $15,000	236,793	2,920,603	199,219	1,768,207	311,400
$15,000 or more	190,803	4,640,274	180,229	3,369,670	822,166

Source: Department of the Treasury, Internal Revenue Service, Statistics of Income 1973, Individual Income Tax Returns.

TABLE X-15

TAX REVENUE OF THE STATE GOVERNMENT OF LOUISIANA, BY SOURCE OF REVENUE, SELECTED YEARS (In thousands of dollars)

Year Ending June 30	Total	General S[illegible] and Gross Receipts	Selective[1]	License Tax Revenue[2]	Motor Vehicles and Operators[3]	Individual Income	Corporation Income	Misc.[4]
1937	$ 55,808	$ 3,572	$ 19,441	$ 9,351	$ 4,704	$ 2,416	$ 2,439	$ 18,589
1942	81,130	97	39,977	10,055	3,462	3,687	3,971	23,343
1945	101,405	10,911	41,536	11,297	3,658	5,889	5,575	26,197
1948	142,319	19,124	59,338	15,291	6,080	7,916	8,496	32,154
1958	380,815	83,418	141,813	31,621	11,976	11,983	17,201	94,779
1960	452,695	88,489	136,041	37,970	13,143	12,500	18,331	159,364
1963	509,262	96,900	147,101	42,702	15,023	18,530	17,516	186,513
1964	542,627	104,758	155,218	47,066	18,739	18,697	22,144	194,754
1965	581,272	119,316	164,582	44,597	14,266	23,515	27,356	201,906
1966	658,571	139,425	173,082	53,906	20,927	30,455	31,766	229,937
1967	690,439	146,006	181,443	52,720	16,434	35,758	34,446	240,066
1968	740,679	152,229	187,976	60,628	22,863	39,512	34,305	266,029
1969	776,704	159,811	202,925	54,727	19,581	44,516	34,580	275,145
1970	838,792	166,485	234,136	70,726	27,871	47,993	34,770	284,682
1971	988,715	233,759	258,662	70,727	24,347	81,867	51,299	292,401
1972	1,105,116	277,765	279,580	79,422	30,908	105,354	79,523	283,472
1973	1,189,427	308,818	307,800	80,499	28,800	109,417	78,781	304,112
1974	1,319,521	337,457	317,768	92,876	35,709	99,956	67,603	403,861
1975	1,528,692	364,972	318,436	97,494	36,100	108,870	78,718	560,202

---

[1] Includes motor fuels, alcoholic beverages, tobacco products, insurance, public utilities, pari-mutuels, amusements, and others. No general sales tax until 1941.

[2] Includes motor vehicles and operators, corporations in general, public utilities, alocholic beverages, amusements, occupations and businesses, n.e.c., hunting and fishing, and other.

[3] Motor vehicles and operators also included in license tax revenue.

[4] Includes property, death and gift, severance, and other.

Source: U. S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, State Government Finances.

TABLE X-17

PAYMENTS TO LOCAL GOVERNMENTS BY STATE GOVERNMENT, BY TYPE OF GOVERNMENT, AND BY FUNCTION, SELECTED YEARS (in thousands of dollars)

Year Ending June 30	Receiving Government					Function			
	Total	Parishes	Cities	School District	Other[1]	General Local Government Support	Education	Highways	All Others
1945	$ 37,534	$ 8,838	$ 1,181	$ 20,465	$ 7,050	$ 13,560	$ 20,316	$ 2,297	$ 1.361
1950	101,162	6,622	8,021	67,409	19,110	23,699	67,614	6,872	2,977
1955	143,149	9,318	19,751	94,999	19,081	33,674	95,572	8.733	5,170
1956	152,796	11,965	19,947	100,154	20,730	35,830	100,800	11,590	4,576
1957	187,487	12,571	21,376	131,412	22,128	39,020	131,519	10,950	5,998
1958	201,194	15.566	17,831	139,623	28,174	41,075	140,270	14,487	5.362
1959	207,652	17,343	18,116	139,808	32,385	45,409	140,402	15,486	6,355
1960	231,227	16,967	20,962	161,007	32,291	45,345	161,741	15,249	8,892
1961	241,409	17,551	21,299	170,416	32,143	47,089	171,356	15,437	7.527
1962	254,103	18,002	22,660	180,919	32,522	49,099	182,159	16,233	6,612
1963	257,474	20,643	21,883	181,591	33,357	50,156	182.588	17,607	7,123
1964	303,538	26,549	22,590	197,782	56,617	54.327	199,077	21,310	28,824
1965	305,913	23,962	23,821	217,567	40,553	55.906	219,215	20,116	10,676
1966	365,026	21,805	25,654	271,666	45.901	61,859	273,325	19,892	9,950
1967	393,555	24,333	26,971	290,858	51,393	64,306	292,988	22,538	13.723
1968	440,889	27,220	28,118	321,396	64,155	74.428	323.991	24.132	18.338
1969	453,608	28.908	29,183	332,460	63,057	70,812	335.677	24.837	22,282
1970	481,719	30,123	29,487	352,325	69,784	74.782	355.132	26,071	25.734
1971	586,802	28,507	37,366	438,784	82,145	100.542	442.092	24,850	19,318
1972	660,322	40,316	43,449	490,412	86,145	106,262	490.412	29,783	33.865
1973	675,344	37,028	46,065	478,664	113,587[2]	135.864	478,664	27,803	33.103
1974	731,312	105,710	49,787	533,021	42,794	135,884	533,021	30,126	32,191
1975	824,805	96,118	62,704	606,903	54,085	148,720	606,903	26.801	36.781

---

[1] Includes special districts and unallocable amounts.

[2] Includes $85,293,000 State revenue sharing distribution to parishes, cities and school boards.

Source: U. S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, State Government Finances.

TABLE XI-1

SAVINGS IN SELECTED MEDIA IN LOUISIANA, SELECTED YEARS (In millions of dollars)

Year	Savings and Loan Associations (Dec. 31)	Time Deposits of Insured Commercial Banks (Dec. 31)	Credit Unions (Dec. 31)	Postal Savings[2] (June 30)	Total[3]
1945	$ 99.0	$245.6	$ 3.1	$19.8	$367.5
1950	201.8	282.6	8.9	20.0	513.3
1955	425.6	397.6	27.9	12.3	863.4
1956	489.3	446.6	35.1	10.7	981.7
1957	558.9	533.7	41.6	8.6	1,055.7
1958	655.7	611.0	50.2	6.8	1,323.7
1959	745.1	648.4	57.8	6.0	1,457.3
1960	838.8	715.6	64.8	4.9	1,624.1
1961	945.3	808.8	72.9	4.1	1,831.1
1962	1,054.6	923.0	80.7	3.5	2,061.8
1963	1,178.9	1,016.5	89.9	2.8	2,288.1
1964	1,317.4	1,165.7	101.3	2.4	2,586.8
1965	1,464.9	1,372.5	114.4	2.1	2,953.9
1966	1,547.0[1]	1,729.5	125.6	(2)	2,404.5
1967	1,677.6[1]	2,030.6	136.8	(2)	3,845.0
1968	1,773.4[1]	2,307.5	150.1	(2)	4,231.0
1969	1,847.0	2,434.9	164.5	(2)	4,446.4
1970	1,970.2	2,967.1	179.9	(2)	5,117.2
1971	2,310.4	3,782.4	209.4	(2)	6,302.2
1972	2,718.0	4,480.0	240.5	(2)	7,438.5
1973	3,008.0	5,209.1	275.9	(2)	8,493.0
1974	3,275.0	6,119.7	291.7	(2)	9,686.4
1975	3,850.0	6,880.4	348.3	(2)	11,078.7

---

[1] Does not include two state chartered uninsured associations.

[2] Eliminated in 1965.

[3] Computed.

Source: Federal Home Loan Bank Board, Combined Financial Statements; Trends in the Savings and Loan Field; Source Book; Federal Deposit Insurance Corporation, Report of Call; Report of Income; Bank Operating Statistics; Credit Union National Association, International Credit Union Yearbook; U.S. Post Office Department.

TABLE XI-2
SALE OF SERIES E AND H BONDS IN LOUISIANA AND THE UNITED STATES, 1945-1975[1]
(In thousands of dollars)

Fiscal Year	Louisiana	United States	Fiscal Year	Louisiana	United States
1945	$135,933	$11,533,361	1960	$34,486	$4,307,048
1946	70,330	6,738,877	1961	34,200	4,463,728
1947	41,825	4,287,339	1962	34,674	4,421,490
1948	38,023	4,026,051	1963	35,219	4,518,035
1949	36,248	4,278,470	1964	35,723	4,656,422
1950	35,515	3,992,870	1965	37,037	4,543,018
1951	27,155	3,272,109	1966	37,563	4,650,078
1952	26,896	3,296,097	1967	37,827	4,965,355
1953	32,526	4,060,609	1968	36,458	4,738,866
1954	38,596	4,652,875	1969	35,309	4,549,746
1955	43,466	5,224,513	1970	32,887	4,449,211
1956	45,605	5,259,886	1971	40,102	5,081,896
1957	39,537	4,612,994	1972	45,477	5,939,037
1958	39,368	4,670,138	1973	58,661	6,513,577
1959	37,993	4,505,960	1974	57,986	6,428,766
			1975	62,406	6,826,464

---

[1] Series E Bonds only for 1940-1957. Includes "undistributed and adjustment to daily treasury statement."

Source: U.S. Department of the Treasury, Statistical Appendix to Annual Report of the Secretary of the Treasury on the State of the Finances.

TABLE XI-3
RANKING OF LOUISIANA'S LARGEST BANKS, DECEMBER, 1975 (Assets over $60,000,000)

Bank	City	Rank	Total Assets ($1,000)
Whitney National Bank	New Orleans	1	1,261,878
First National Bank of Commerce	New Orleans	2	1,053,687
Hibernia National Bank	New Orleans	3	696,341
Louisiana National Bank	Baton Rouge	4	467,050
American Bank and Trust Company	Baton Rouge	5	462,036
First National Bank	Shreveport	6	445,784
Commercial National Bank	Shreveport	7	420,849
Bank of New Orleans and Trust Company	New Orleans	8	389,840
National American Bank	New Orleans	9	318,246
Fidelity National Bank	Baton Rouge	10	298,873
Calcasieu-Marine National Bank	Lake Charles	11	286,341
Ouachita National Bank	Monroe	12	244,701
First National Bank of Jefferson	Gretna	13	229,661
City National Bank	Baton Rouge	14	211,470
Guaranty Bank and Trust Company	Lafayette	15	194,555
Central Bank	Monroe	16	186,881
International City Bank and Trust Company	New Orleans	17	182,789
Capital Bank and Trust Company	Baton Rouge	18	167,358
Guaranty Bank and Trust Company	Alexandria	19	161,200
Rapides Bank and Trust Company	Alexandria	20	148,106
National Bank of Commerce in Jefferson Parish	Jefferson	21	140,004
Louisiana Bank and Trust Company	Shreveport	22	136,497
Terrebonne Bank and Trust Company	Houma	23	130,483
Bossier Bank and Trust Company	Bossier City	24	129,597
First National of Lafayette	Lafayette	25	128,852
First National Bank of Houma	Houma	26	113,976
Pioneer Bank and Trust Company	Shreveport	27	110,845
First Guaranty Bank	Hammond	28	103,927
Citizens Bank and Trust Company	Thibodaux	29	96,340
American Bank and Trust Company	Lafayette	30	77,309
Raceland Bank and Trust Company	Raceland	31	71,442
Guaranty Bank and Trust Company	Gretna	32	68,936
Bank of Gonzales	Gonzales	33	67,761
Lakeside National Bank	Lake Charles	34	67,274
First National Bank of Lake Charles	Lake Charles	35	66,602
First National Bank	Covington	36	64,433
National Bank of Bossier	Bossier City	37	63,736
Gulf National Bank	Lake Charles	38	63,637
First State Bank and Trust Company	Bogalusa	39	63,202
First National Bank of St. Mary Parish	Morgan City	40	63,019
Metairie Bank and Trust Company	Metairie	41	62,148
Baton Rouge Bank and Trust Company	Baton Rouge	42	60,857

Source: Rand McNally and Company, International Banker's Directory, 1976 Edition.

TABLE XI-5

NUMBER OF BANKS IN LOUISIANA, BY TYPE OF CHARTER AND INSURED STATUS, DECEMBER 31, SELECTED YEARS

Year	Total	Member of Federal Reserve System			Non-Member Banks	Non-Insured
		Total	National	State		
1937	147	36	30	6	109	2
1940	145	37	29	8	107	1
1945	151	43	33	10	107	1
1950	165	47	36	11	117	1
1955	175	51	41	10	123	1
1960	190	53	42	11	136	1
1961	192	53	42	11	138	1
1962	196	54	43	11	141	1
1963	199	55	44	11	143	1
1964	209	57	47	10	151	1
1965	214	57	47	10	156	1
1966	220	57	47	10	162	1
1967	226	57	47	10	168	1
1968	229	58	48	10	170	1
1969	231	59	49	10	171	1
1970	231	59	49	10	171	1
1971	235	59	49	10	175	1
1972	238	60	50	10	177	1
1973	245	61	51	10	183	1
1974	249	61	52	9	188	0
1975	254	61	53	8	193	0

Source: Federal Deposit Insurance Corporation, Annual Report.

TABLE XI-4

NUMBER OF COMMERCIAL BANKS, BY TYPE OF CHARTER, LOUISIANA AND THE UNITED STATES, AS OF DECEMBER 31, SELECTED YEARS

Year	Total Banks		National Banks		State Banks[2]	
	Louisiana	United States[1]	Louisiana	United States	Louisiana	United States[1]
1937	147	14,882	30	5,260	117	9,622
1940	145	14,399	29	5,144	116	9,255
1945	151	14,183	33	5,017	118	9,166
1950	165	14,164	36	4,958	129	9,206
1955	175	13,756	41	4,692	134	9,064
1960	190	13,484	42	4,530	148	8,954
1961	192	13,444	42	4,513	150	8,931
1962	196	13,439	43	4,503	153	8,936
1963	199	13,582	44	4,615	155	8,967
1964	209	13,775	47	4,773	162	9,002
1965	214	13,818	47	4,815	167	9,003
1966	220	13,785	47	4,799	173	8,986
1967	226	13,741	47	4,758	179	8,983
1968	229	13,698	48	4,716	181	8,982
1969	231	13,681	49	4,669	182	9,012
1970	231	13,705	49	4,621	182	9,084
1971	235	13,804	49	4,600	186	9,204
1972	238	13,950	50	4,614	188	9,336
1973	245	13,676	51	4,661	193	9,315
1974	249	14,961	52	4,710	197	10,251
1975	254	15,130	53	4,744	201	9,641

---

[1] U.S. data includes negligible number (65 in 1972) of nondeposit trust companies.

[2] Computed.

Source: Federal Deposit Insurance Corporation, Annual Report.

TABLE XI-6
NUMBER OF BANKING OFFICES IN LOUISIANA AND THE UNITED STATES, DECEMBER 31, SELECTED YEARS

	Total		Unit Banks		Banks Operating Branches		Branches	
Year	Louisiana	United States	Louisiana	United States	Louisiana	United States	Louisiana	United States
1945	212	18,781	120	13,472	31	1,212	61	4,097
1950	242	19,708	126	13,246	39	1,404	77	5,058
1955	292	21,675	125	12,375	50	1,909	117	7,391
1960	366	25,105	126	11,395	64	2,604	176	11,106
1961	381	26,002	123	11,187	69	2,772	189	12,043
1962	399	27,029	120	11,038	76	2,913	203	13,078
1963	419	28,369	120	11,001	79	3,091	220	14,277
1964	445	29,727	126	10,999	83	3,272	236	15,446
1965	462	30,958	130	10,860	84	3,464	248	16,634
1966	506	32,136	120	10,637	100	3,654	286	17,845
1967	531	33,194	120	10,412	106	3,832	305	18,950
1968	558	34,330	115	10,179	114	4,020	329	20,131
1969	590	35,582	108	10,017	123	4,161	359	21,404
1970	624	37,166	98	9,883	133	4,316	383	22,967
1971	649	38,860	99	9,764	136	4,530	414	24,566
1972	681	40,662	98	9,647	140	4,789	443	26,226
1973	735	42,886	101	9,537	144	5,139	490	28,210
1974	790	45,308	91	9,421	158	5,540	541	30,347
1975	839	47,238	88	9,211	166	5,919	585	32,108

Source: Federal Deposit Insurance Corporation, Annual Report.

TABLE XI-7

DEPOSITS OF COMMERCIAL BANKS, LOUISIANA, BY INSURED STATUS, DECEMBER 31, SELECTED YEARS (In thousands of dollars)

Year	Total	Insured	Noninsured
1940	$ 543,557	$ 543,142	$415
1945	1,627,328	1,626,540	788
1950	1,835,437	1,834,634	803
1955	2,571,994	2,571,132	862
1960	2,964,852	2,964,164	688
1961	3,148,255	3,147,560	695
1962	3,286,007	3,285,255	752
1963	3,459,477	3,458,622	855
1964	3,920,920	3,920,090	830
1965	4,340,426	4,339,568	858
1966	4,797,150	4,796,132	1,018
1967	5,285,540	5,284,249	1,291
1968	5,708,226	5,706,919	1,307
1969	5,841,892	5,840,700	1,192
1971	7,686,337	7,684,429	1,908
1972	8,815,554	8,813,932	1,622
1973	9,720,779	9,719,532	1,247
1974	11,017,326	11,017,326	-
1975	11,938,616	11,938,616	-

Source: U.S. Federal Deposit Insurance Corporation, Office of the Comptroller of the Currency, Assets and Liabilities-Commercial and Mutual Savings Banks, Report of Income, December.

TABLE XI-8

DISTRIBUTION OF TOTAL DEPOSITS, BY SIZE OF ACCOUNT, ALL COMMERCIAL BANKS, LOUISIANA, SELECTED STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES, JUNE 30, 1975

	Deposits ($1,000) in Accounts of —			
	Total	$40,000 or Less	$40,001 to $100,000	$100,001 or more
Louisiana	$11,028,647	$ 5,717,383	$ 1,072,960	$4,238,304
Alabama	8,598,761	5,118,256	748,110	2,732,395
Arkansas	5,581,751	3,716,196	558,969	1,306,586
Florida	23,855,167	14,067,668	2,298,976	7,488,523
Georgia	11,917,841	6,447,936	982,198	4,487,707
Mississippi	5,293,183	3,258,185	536,385	1,498,613
Texas	43,388,644	20,046,427	4,077,597	19,264,620
United States	760,121,599	382,127,937	58,828,334	319,165,328

	Percent of Total Deposits in Accounts of —[1]		
	$40,000 or Less	$40,001 to $100,000	$100,001 or more
Louisiana	.52	.10	.38
Alabama	.59	.09	.32
Arkansas	.67	.10	.23
Florida	.59	.10	.31
Georgia	.54	.08	.38
Mississippi	.62	.10	.28
Texas	.46	.10	.44
United States	.50	.08	.42

	Number of Accounts by Size of Accounts			
	Total	$40,000 or Less	$40,001 to $100,000	$100,001 or more
Louisiana	$ 3,831,812	$ 3,802,265	$ 17,040	$ 12,507
Alabama	3,472,019	3,449,736	12,536	9,747
Arkansas	2,199,918	2,186,450	8,668	4,800
Florida	8,473,503	8,414,163	36,219	23,121
Georgia	4,912,587	4,884,973	15,295	12,319
Mississippi	2,071,093	2,057,095	8,722	5,276
Texas	11,883,697	11,768,750	62,217	52,730
United States	251,064,820	249,430,030	926,439	708,351

---

[1] Computed.

Source: Federal Deposit Insurance Corporation, Summary of Accounts and Deposits in all Commercial and Mutual Savings Banks, June 30, 1975.

TABLE XI-9
TOTAL NUMBER OF BANKS, NUMBER OF ACCOUNTS, AND AMOUNT OF DEPOSITS, BY SMSA, ALL COMMERCIAL BANKS, JUNE 30, 1975 AND JUNE 30, 1972

Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area	Number of Banks	Number of Accounts	Amount of Deposits ($1,000)			
			Total	Demand	Savings	Time
Alexandria						
1975	9	123,664	288,334	99,982	58,174	51,576
1972	6	93,122	259,265	86,312	44,340	37,650
% change	50.0	34.9	11.2	15.8	31.2	37.0
Baton Rouge						
1975	17	436,020	1,444,562	383,819	239,258	330,051
1972	9	316,938	1,034,324	266,568	150,663	183,313
% change	88.9	37.6	39.7	44.0	58.8	80.0
Lafayette						
1975	5	131,824	349,348	147,524	40,386	88,789
1972	4	96,826	201,118	92,969	23,072	49,927
% change	25.0	36.1	73.7	58.7	75.0	77.8
Lake Charles						
1975	5	136,584	341,096	134,931	44,062	89,603
1972	5	116,175	252,677	103,506	27,178	63,256
% change	0	17.6	35.0	30.4	62.1	41.7
Monroe						
1975	5	137,565	401,917	121,343	52,952	130,191
1972	5	123,865	281,821	93,458	41,044	87,621
% change	0.0	11.1	42.6	29.8	29.0	48.6
New Orleans						
1975	31	1,181,034	3,795,240	1,274,524	722,022	847,798
1972	26	1,143,415	2,904,796	1,045,226	570,012	464,357
% change	19.2	3.3	30.7	21.9	26.7	82.6
Shreveport						
1975	21	409,974	1,209,755	401,351	254,290	375,841
1972	14	308,943	810,227	275,669	182,753	214,673
% change	50.0	32.7	49.3	45.6	39.1	75.1

Source: Federal Deposit Insurance Corporation, Summary of Accounts and Deposits in all Commercial and Mutual Savings Banks.

TABLE XI-10

ASSETS OF ALL OPERATING BANKS, LOUISIANA, DECEMBER 31, SELECTED YEARS

(In millions of dollars)

Year	Number of Banks	Cash & Due from Banks	U. S. Gov't. Obligations	Other Securities	Loans, Discounts Overdrafts	Misc. Assets
1945	151	$ 529	$ 802	$ 117	$ 237	$ 21
1950	165	553	714	170	488	24
1955	175	746	906	234	847	36
1960	190	802	846	290	1,263	54
1961	192	834	911	306	1,347	60
1962	196	776	968	332	1,485	64
1963	199	762	979	399	1,629	65
1964	209	923	978	459	1,901	70
1965	214	989	972	532	2,200	80
1966	220	1,071	1,004	666	2,492	95
1967	226	1,174	1,101	750	2,724	106
1968	229	1,255	1,141	880	2,966	124
1969	231	1,188	1,134	845	3,199	160
1970	231	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
1971	235	1,402	1,565	1,721	3,923	235
1972	238	1,588	1,663	1,978	4,845	271
1973	245	1,641	1,574	2,370	5,804	359
1974	249	1,835	1,558	3,064	6,444	452
1975	254	1,828	2,073	3,017	6,792	516

Source: U.S. Federal Deposit Insurance Corporation, Annual Report; Assets and Liabilities—Commercial and Mutual Savings Banks, Report of Income, December.

TABLE XI-11

LIABILITIES OF ALL OPERATING BANKS, LOUISIANA, DECEMBER 31, SELECTED YEARS

(In millions of dollars)

Year	Total	Business and Personal[1]	Government[2]	Interbank[3]	Miscellaneous Liabilities	Total Capital Account
1945	$ 1,706	$ 1,096	$ 292	$239	$ 10	$ 69
1950	1,950	1,304	300	232	13	102
1955	2,768	1,762	519	291	37	159
1960	3,255	2,194	461	310	34	256
1961	3,459	2,337	468	343	41	269
1962	3,625	2,530	466	289	44	296
1963	3,835	2,633	527	299	58	317
1964	4,332	2,935	619	367	69	342
1965	4,773	3,334	611	395	68	364
1966	5,329	3,618	782	397	115	417
1967	5,855	4,027	850	409	114	455
1968	6,365	4,394	863	452	161	496
1969	6,715	4,560	857	424	254	538
1971	8,846	5,718	1,390	578	418	643
1972	10,345	6,668	1,530	618	675	744
1973	11,750	7,488	1,614	619	1,075	829
1974	13,353	8,428	1,880	709	1,284	916
1975	14,225	9,161	2,092	686	1,133	1,005

---

[1] Demand and time deposits of individuals, partnerships and corporations, certified and officer's checks, letters of credit, etc.

[2] Deposits of the United States government and of states and subdivisions.

[3] Includes domestic interbank deposits and foreign government and bank deposits.

Source: Federal Deposit Insurance Corporation, Assets and Liabilities-Commercial and Mutual Savings Banks, Report of Income, December.

TABLE XI-12

SELECTED DATA FOR INSURED SAVINGS AND LOAN ASSOCIATIONS, LOUISIANA, DECEMBER 31, 1947-1975

(In thousands of dollars)

Year	Number of Associations by Charter			Assets			Savings Capital			Mortgage Loans		
	Total	Federal	State	Total	Federal	State	Total	Federal	State	Total	Federal	State
1947	74	13	61	$ 165,221	$ 24,111	$ 141,110	$ 130,603	$ 19,055	$ 111,548	$ 140,775	$ 22,271	$ 118,508
1948	75	13	62	189,544	29,639	159,905	148,714	23,832	124,882	166,489	27,384	139,105
1949	76	14	62	217,883	33,796	184,087	177,374	28,419	148,955	191,213	31,098	160,115
1950	76	14	62	251,782	42,366	209,416	201,868	33,538	168,330	219,669	37,980	181,689
1951	76	14	62	276,606	49,428	227,178	228,237	40,653	187,584	238,551	44,112	194,439
1952	76	14	62	316,835	59,205	257,630	268,709	50,931	217,778	276,609	56,611	219,998
1953	76	14	62	269,032	71,789	297,243	311,298	61,025	250,273	321,043	63,863	257,180
1954	76	14	62	423,934	82,137	341,797	365,088	72,893	292,195	366,909	72,268	294,641
1955	76	14	62	499,493	100,674	398,819	425,612	84,222	341,390	435,959	88,468	347,491
1956	78	16	62	564,977	112,485	452,492	489,298	97,623	391,675	490,662	98,456	392,206
1957	83	19	64	640,099	130,514	509,585	558,860	114,966	443,894	552,427	113,092	439,335
1958	84	20	64	741,605	154,060	587,545	655,719	137,911	517,808	638,247	132,758	505,489
1959	87	23	64	855,850	178,665	677,185	744,969	159,657	585,312	749,424	155,305	594,119
1960	88	23	65	943,995	211,053	732,942	838,872	191,147	647,725	816,241	179,745	636,496
1961	90	24	66	1,059,924	242,102	817,822	945,273	219,374	725,899	891,439	202,402	689,037
1962	93	27	66	1,183,054	273,563	909,491	1,054,594	245,154	809,440	980,712	228,915	751,797
1963	94	27	67	1,322,696	303,611	1,019,085	1,178,994	274,390	904,604	1,097,873	254,531	843,342
1964	97	28	69	1,479,452	339,989	1,139,463	1,317,361	306,354	1,011,007	1,230,973	288,365	942,608
1965	101	32	69	1,659,793	379,996	1,279,797	1,464,969	340,064	1,124,905	1,389,305	325,070	1,064,235
1966	104	35	69	1,758,531	410,347	1,348,184	1,549,367	366,352	1,183,015	1,516,230	355,984	1,160,246
1967	105	36	69	1,899,715	456,154	1,443,561	1,680,091	406,272	1,273,819	1,628,234	390,965	1,237,269
1968	104	36	68	2,023,421	494,907	1,528,514	1,773,433	439,320	1,334,113	1,755,437	430,841	1,324,596
1969	106	36	70	2,132,730	534,141	1,598,599	1,846,797	467,110	1,379,687	1,874,243	468,553	1,405,690
1970	104	36	68	2,273,224	578,853	1,694,371	1,967,147	508,530	1,458,616	1,944,311	498,937	1,445,375
1971	104	36	68	2,646,929	687,420	1,959,509	2,310,424	603,427	1,706,997	2,217,738	581,116	1,636,623
1972	104	36	68	3,103,501	824,591	2,278,911	2,717,570	719,781	1,997,789	2,585,945	689,356	1,896,592
1973	105	36	69	3,477,335	937,002	2,540,332	3,007,258	820,478	2,186,781	2,933,143	785,402	2,147,741
1974	107	37	70	3,800,320	1,027,213	2,773,107	3,274,010	899,685	2,374,325	3,189,310	858,363	2,330,947
1975	106	37	69	4,387,153	1,183,594	3,203,559	3,849,198	1,056,601	2,792,597	3,595,680	970,219	2,625,460

Source: Federal Home Loan Bank Board, Combined Financial Statements.

TABLE XI-14
CREDIT UNIONS IN LOUISIANA, SELECTED DATA, DECEMBER 31, SELECTED YEARS

Year	Number			Assets[1] ($1,000)	Shares[1] ($1,000)	Loans Outstanding[1] ($1,000)
	Total[1]	State	Federal			
1945	129	54	75	$ 3,468	$ 3,135	$ 1,066
1950	182	75	107	10,194	8,863	8,149
1955	318	97	221	31,951	27,895	24,290
1960	381	100	281	74,481	64,774	58,280
1961	396	99	297	83,043	72,903	61,763
1962	413	97	316	92,269	80,659	68,465
1963	429	95	334	103,164	89,878	76,443
1964	433	93	340	116,283	101,269	84,019
1965	431	93	338	129,191	114,434	92,841
1966	449	95	354	145,820	125,646	107,906
1967	471	96	375	159,034	136,840	117,231
1968	493	100	393	175,792	150,086	133,000
1969	503	102	401	194,241	164,478	155,606
1970	499	100	399	211,766	179,921	167,921
1971	497	102	395	243,183	208,645	193,271
1972	486	101	385	279,310	240,454	219,842
1973	476	102	374	319,380	275,944	254,457
1974	473	100	373	330,471	309,019	289,032
1975	477[1]	101	376	416,993	360,774	337,564

---

[1] Computed.

Source: National Credit Union Administration, Annual Report; State-Chartered Credit Unions, Annual Report.

TABLE XI-15
PRODUCTION CREDIT ASSOCIATIONS, SELECTED DATA, LOUISIANA, UNITED STATES, SELECTED YEARS

Year Ending June 30	Number of Associations		Paid-in Capital ($1,000)		Loans Made ($1,000)	
	Louisiana	United States	Louisiana	United States	Louisiana	United States
1945	8	514	$1,761	$ 86,932	$ 10,229	$ 500,305
1950	8	502	1,824	85,259	19,901	967,738
1955	8	498	2,661	98,884	33,054	1,328,538
1960	8	494	3,568	168,903	45,388	2,568,200
1961	8	488	3,737	184,085	45,412	2,740,316
1962	8	487	4,032	202,829	51,016	3,021,312
1963	8	487	4,313	225,292	55,017	3,421,948
1964	8	484	4,663	246,117	59,173	3,670,858
1965	8	477	5,038	265,036	63,639	3,850,433
1966	8	471	5,371	292,877	66,010	4,527,015
1967	8	463	5,900	323,420	75,109	5,129,323
1968	8	456	6,591	350,360	86,403	5,746,115
1969	8	451	7,383	376,572	100,912	6,528,894
1970	8	446	8,228	420,966	114,105	7,742,275
1971	8	442	8,698	444,578	120,704	8,922,989
1972	8	439	9,409	494,157	136,350	10,020,723
1973	8	435	10,700	592,866	160,588	11,425,735
1974	8	433	14,077	820,982	219,360	14,010,068
1975	8	433	21,285	1,029,647	264,962	15,413,732

Source: The Farm Credit Administration and The Cooperative Farm Credit System. Annual Report.

TABLE XI-16
FEDERAL LAND BANKS, SELECTED DATA, LOUISIANA, UNITED STATES, SELECTED YEARS
(In thousands of dollars)

Year Ending June 30	Loans Made		Loans Outstanding at the End of the Year	
	Louisiana	United States	Louisiana	United States
1945	$ 986	$ 80,112	$ 12,519	$1,061,207
1950	2,143	199,410	12,401	930,704
1955	5,886	402,828	17,620	1,408,221
1960	6,869	516,935	35,906	2,487,068
1961	8,716	575,405	40,619	2,727,547
1962	8,114	636,100	42,631	2,968,438
1963	10,742	682,114	47,260	3,198,006
1964	13,836	852,044	51,970	3,516,215
1965	24,920	1,193,395	64,306	4,057,524
1966	22,572	1,372,226	74,552	4,724,961
1967	18,685	1,150,770	82,138	5,303,723
1968	29,036	1,296,539	102,508	5,973,391
1969	38,288	1,181,563	130,396	6,556,575
1970	25,981	959,272	148,022	6,994,640
1971	28,738	1,281,524	167,413	7,579,613
1972	41,473	1,771,434	193,408	8,431,406
1973	88,012	2,953,252	242,398	10,117,669
1974	59,432	3,643,326	276,212	12,399,913
1975	34,327	4,603,622	285,141	15,436,504

Source: The Farm Credit Administration and The Cooperative Farm Credit System, Annual Report.

TABLE XI-17
OPERATION OF LIFE INSURANCE COMPANIES, LOUISIANA, 1948-1975 (In thousands of dollars)

Year	Premium Income (Accrual)	Benefits to Policyholders (Excluding Reserves)	Insurance in Force
1948	$ 15,947	$ 5,684	$ NA
1949	22,652	7,545	NA
1950	27,083	8,667	NA
1951	29,633	12,000	NA
1952	31,995	10,754	NA
1953	36,442	13,080	NA
1954	41,014	17,603	1,188,039
1955	53,264	42,227	1,440,173
1956	63,018	27,973	1,699,201
1957	63,192	23,652	2,083,003
1958	70,293	30,337	2,294,345
1959	77,767	34,649	2,548,438
1960	84,795	41,736	2,779,366
1961	86,889	43,425	3,026,856
1962	91,670	43,547	3,237,199
1963	95,822	49,927	3,380,240
1964	106,906	54,921	3,749,717
1965	119,981	59,217	4,404,915
1966	132,306	72,774	4,919,966
1967	142,799	73,987	5,434,718
1968	155,295	83,761	5,960,410
1969	164,916	94,266	6,685,763
1970	181,166	104,042	7,816,518
1971	185,242	104,111	8,103,570
1972	194,083	101,577	7,986,860
1973	199,803	106,295	8,028,725
1974	216,467	113,696	8,839,400
1975	235,784	122,944	9,522,919

Source: State of Louisiana, Commissioner of Insurance, Report of the Commissioner of Insurance.

TABLE XI-18

MEAN AMOUNT OF LIFE INSURANCE IN FORCE PER FAMILY IN THE UNITED STATES, LOUISIANA, AND SELECTED STATES, 1955, 1965, AND 1975

States	1955	1965	1975
Louisiana	$ 5,600	$13,000	$27,100
Alabama	5,600	13,700	27,600
Arkansas	3,400	8,400	18,000
Florida	5,300	11,900	22,600
Georgia	6,600	14,700	30,000
Mississippi	3,200	8,900	20,100
Texas	6,100	13,800	28,200
United States	6,900	14,700	28,100

Source: Institute of Life Insurance, Life Insurance Fact Book.

TABLE XI-19

LIFE INSURANCE BENEFIT PAYMENTS, BY TYPE, LOUISIANA, SELECTED STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES, 1975 (In thousands of dollars)

State	Death Payments	Matured Endowments	Disibility Payments	Annuity Payments	Surrender Values	Policy Dividends	Total
Louisiana	$155,800	$9,600	$6,600	$36,000	$41,700	$62,000	$311,700
Alabama	145,600	8,400	6,000	23,000	44,800	51,000	278,800
Arkansas	60,400	4,700	2,700	13,100	18,000	26,600	125,500
Florida	392,400	37,200	17,200	164,800	177,400	171,700	960,700
Georgia	219,200	14,400	9,600	27,400	76,800	79,200	426,600
Mississippi	71,400	4,700	3,000	8,100	21,500	25,100	133,800
Texas	489,000	31,900	17,300	165,200	177,800	179,100	1,060,300
United States	9,192,100	946,300	426,000	3,176,800	3,763,200	5,031,800	22,536,200

Source: Institute of Life Insurance, Life Insurance Fact Book.

TABLE XI-20

MORTGAGES OWNED BY UNITED STATES LIFE INSURANCE COMPANIES, LOUISIANA, SELECTED STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES, 1975 (In millions of dollars)

State	Farm	Nonfarm F.H.A.	Nonfarm V.A.	Nonfarm Conventional	Total
Louisiana	$ 155.9	$ 203.0	$ 158.5	$1,049.9	$1,567.3
Alabama	43.3	284.4	174.0	842.5	1,344.2
Arkansas	262.0	78.0	36.5	280.7	657.2
Florida	269.2	462.7	144.7	3,664.5	4,541.1
Georgia	80.6	266.6	136.1	2,420.1	2,903.4
Mississippi	196.8	127.2	67.0	336.3	727.3
Texas	654.3	823.2	477.6	6,836.4	8,791.5
United States	6,297.4	8,544.1	4,177.6	64,660.0	83,679.1

Source: Institute of Life Insurance, Life Insurance Fact Book.

TABLE XI-21
OPERATIONS OF DOMESTIC INDUSTRIAL LIFE INSURANCE COMPANIES, LOUISIANA, 1948-1975 (In thousands of dollars)

Year	Premium Income	Total Paid to Policyholders	Insurance in Force
1948	$16,253	$4,667	$353,714
1949	13,554	4,377	252,757
1950	14,049	5,019	247,000
1951	15,559	5,984	274,670
1952	17,752	7,129	312,622
1953	17,633	7,213	296,258
1954	19,468	7,925	339,110
1955	13,842	3,705	333,453
1956	14,392	2,840	379,806
1957	13,936	2,719	357,156
1958	14,044	3,054	360,509
1959	13,963	2,949	396,717
1960	14,198	3,012	398,946
1961	14,842	3,138	418,736
1962	14,448	3,149	398,658
1963	14,978	3,383	409,644
1964	15,784	3,506	412,044
1965	15,676	3,490	424,943
1966	16,248	3,638	431,103
1967	17,212	3,690	467,223
1968	17,845	4,016	477,309
1969	18,712	4,283	501,228
1970	19,095	4,332	522,014
1971	15,599	3,724	410,966
1972	16,057	4,040	439,001
1973	12,937	3,359	370,747
1974	13,086	3,403	379,678
1975	13,992	3,992	404,857

Source: State of Louisiana, Commissioner of Insurance, Report of the Commissioner of Insurance.

TABLE XI-22
OPERATIONS OF DOMESTIC SERVICE COMPANIES, LOUISIANA, 1952-1975

Year	Premium Income	Total Paid to Policyholders	Insurance in Force
1952	$ 655,010	$212,714	$18,833,197
1953	2,024,327	917,389	77,366,046
1954	652,192	218,669	16,631,916
1955	706,374	217,147	26,723,134
1956	760,918	216,592	21,259,944
1957	630,192	226,386	22,784,546
1958	448,232	180,925	16,229,018
1959	450,874	184,998	14,360,401
1960	436,562	182,502	36,936,628
1961	383,923	171,383	12,666,654
1962	419,888	179,916	12,455,666
1963	473,734	204,433	13,654,978
1964	527,473	223,702	13,801,892
1965	380,326	162,755	9,824,226
1966	350,985	120,789	8,852,537
1967	344,247	119,107	8,336,733
1968	349,976	137,833	7,554,973
1969	328,500	148,950	7,027,270
1970	337,088	137,815	7,649,040
1971	346,119	133,891	7,783,810
1972	300,736	114,357	7,219,515
1973	298,020	96,051	7,864,012
1974	299,071	77,969	8,308,727
1975	292,555	92,875	6,042,402

Source: State of Louisiana, Commissioner of Insurance, Report of the Commissioner of Insurance.

TABLE XI-23
OPERATIONS OF DOMESTIC ASSESSMENT COMPANIES, LOUISIANA, 1952-1972

Year	Premium Income	Total Paid to Policyholders	Insurance in Force
1952	$721,891	$344,030	$30,505,493
1953	677,089	354,901	28,970,018
1954	636,944	362,120	25,924,109
1955	587,242	348,026	26,723,134
1956	540,923	317,653	25,708,739
1957	516,442	319,889	24,958,333
1958	494,575	323,941	24,268,646
1959	463,070	316,262	22,994,652
1960	428,884	294,953	21,727,754
1961	405,540	287,005	21,237,590
1962	386,315	294,473	18,263,524
1963	364,752	290,544	17,705,596
1964	346,128	293,043	17,444,598
1965	327,587	259,223	16,967,632
1966	313,024	229,142	16,656,339
1967	301,449	212,281	15,599,568
1968	287,685	233,906	15,400,920
1969	278,020	222,517	15,153,345
1970	264,793	221,725	14,844,702
1971	249,086	209,578	14,113,454
1972	0	0	0

Source: State of Louisiana, Commissioner of Insurance, Report of Commissioner of Insurance.

TABLE XI-24
OPERATIONS OF NONPROFIT FUNERAL ASSOCIATIONS, LOUISIANA, 1948-1975

Year	Assessments or Premiums Received	Claims Paid	Insurance in Force
1948	$420,739	$333,656	$45,081,374
1949	502,845	398,611	62,176,245
1950	554,437	460,403	63,277,222
1951	640,914	507,548	70,253,594
1952	691,419	517,854	75,051,100
1953	800,892	623,884	73,766,788
1954	821,698	632,511	78,540,775
1955	854,608	648,620	80,616,249
1956	914,907	712,775	84,333,344
1957	903,438	703,990	75,247,653
1958	930,270	760,628	67,753,139
1959	851,959	701,357	62,327,928
1960	807,431	706,128	58,293,439
1961	756,342	637,900	51,978,609
1962	811,024	678,514	46,560,297
1963	781,644	663,093	42,828,481
1964	775,065	654,916	40,041,427
1965	771,081	664,637	36,133,898
1966	743,987	610,366	34,419,108
1967	783,018	634,713	30,042,164
1968	784,495	676,125	27,244,578
1969	740,240	652,363	27,299,740
1970	696,395	599,413	25,916,908
1971	706,817	612,191	24,882,165
1972	595,218	537,039	21,816,185
1973	596,476	536,744	20,804,737
1974	573,145	512,380	19,924,842
1975	548,559	498,012	18,217,040

Source: State of Louisiana, Commissioner of Insurance, Report of the Commissioner of Insurance.

TABLE XI-13

NUMBER OF SAVINGS AND LOAN ASSOCIATIONS AND AMOUNT OF SAVINGS CAPITAL, BY PARISH, SEPTEMBER 30, 1976

Parish	Number Associations	Number of Association Offices	Savings Capital ($1,000)
Acadia	3	3	63,778
Allen	2	2	9,560
Ascension	1	2	43,499
Avoyelles	1	2	12,429
Beauregard	1	1	13,579
Bossier	1	1	32,554
Caddo	2	5	195,138
Calcasieu	3	15	233,520
Cameron	1	1	2,985
Concordia	1	2	16,711
DeSoto	1	1	19,408
East Baton Rouge	7	30	407,004
East Carroll	1	1	7,650
Evangeline	1	2	12,921
Iberia	2	4	125,301
Iberville	1	1	10,821
Jackson	1	1	16,632
Jefferson	24	36	469,379
Jefferson Davis	1	1	31,376
Lafayette	3	4	234,512
Lafourche	2	2	72,975
Lincoln	1	1	18,247
Livingston	1	1	14,686
Madison	1	1	675
Morehouse	1	1	22,367
Natchitoches	2	3	39,370
Orleans	34	57	1,352,775
Ouachita	4	6	229,249
Plaquemines	1	1	205
Pointe Coupee	1	0	913
Rapides	4	8	174,463
Richland	1	1	9,107
Sabine	1	1	9,460
St. Bernard	4	4	57,369
St. Charles	1	1	6,927
St. John	2	2	15,409
St. Landry	3	4	59,456
St. Martin	2	2	12,780
St. Mary	2	3	49,492
St. Tammany	4	8	63,402
Tangipahoa	3	3	35,978
Terrebonne	3	4	41,998
Union	1	1	7,651
Vermilion	4	4	18,556
Vernon	2	2	3,453
Washington	1	2	12,147
Webster	2	2	17,769
West Baton Rouge	1	1	11,094
West Carroll	1	1	2,599
Winn	1	1	57,970
State Total	109	243	4,373,299

Source: Federal Home Loan Bank Board, Summary of Savings Accounts by Geographic Areas, FSLIC-Insured Savings and Loan Associations.

TABLE XI-25
INSURANCE EXCISE LICENSE TAXES AND FEES COLLECTED, LOUISIANA, 1969 THROUGH 1975

Taxes and Fees	1969	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975
Life, Health and Accident	$6,695,480	$7,260,647	$7,694,099	$8,536,952	$9,525,506	$10,568,782	$11,991,524
Fire, Marine and Transportation (Inland Marine)	2,737,643	3,191,897	3,370,723	3,585,874	4,048,664	4,174,632	14,616,714[2]
Casualty, Surety and Miscellaneous	5,846,793	6,320,738	7,018,147	7,798,661	8,485,941	8,672,062	-
Tax, Other	168,168	174,247	193,783	211,266	230,171	966,960	-
Fire Marshall	655,175	868,508	907,047	1,005,398	1,166,111	1,167,877	1,302,366
Retaliatory	302,910	324,607	315,325	303,085	925,767	530,540	428,360
Annual Statements[1]	17,055	17,460	33,442	34,290	35,820	60,760	61,200
Certificate of Authority[1]	11,270	11,806	22,100	22,985	48,985	-	-
Agents' Licenses	136,602	142,073	143,643	151,135	157,852	193,550	318,656
Brokers' Licenses	19,484	20,864	24,802	27,290	28,265	32,949	34,378
Fee, Miscellaneous	19,055	23,361	19,740	22,527	18,720	20,922	25,511
Agents' Qualification Fees	37,370	40,685	52,400	64,710	59,575	74,159	61,055
Security Registration	-	-	-	-	-	-	4,185
Insurer Examination	-	-	-	-	-	-	130,131
Total	16,637,005	18,396,892	19,795,251	21,764,172	24,731,377	26,463,193	28,974,080

---

[1] In 1974 and 1975 Annual Statements and Certificate of Authority are added together and presented as one figure.

[2] In 1975 Fire, Casualty and Miscellaneous was one category.

Source: State of Louisiana, Commissioner of Insurance, Report of the Commissioner of Insurance.

TABLE XI-26
SUMMARY OF ALL INSURANCE TRANSACTED IN LOUISIANA, 1975

	1975	
	Premiums	Losses
All Companies Other Than Life, Total	$878,270,284	$648,396,205
Fire	50,504,849	24,815,876
Allied lines	37,482,036	19,857,102
Farmowners' multiple peril	192,935	222,884
Homeowners' multiple peril	84,420,319	50,604,223
Commercial multiple peril	41,917,980	21,464,500
Ocean marine	36,872,514	37,042,682
Inland marine	20,688,066	9,601,066
Miscellaneous	2,228,973	2,953,982
Medical malpractice	4,195,317	3,394,346
Earthquake	7,571	3
Group accident and health	35,179,564	35,205,071
Credit A & H (Group and Individual)	540,435	220,452
Collectively renewable A & H	1,553,957	1,173,520
Non-cancellable A & H	119,026	45,292
Guaranteed renewable A & H	1,527,658	1,343,820
Non-renewable for stated reasons only	424,285	262,240
Other accident only	701,444	950,866
All other A & H	1,234,456	979,330
Workmen's compensation	146,885,536	122,166,396
Other liability	58,158,283	58,006,873
Private passenger auto no-fault (Personal injury protection)	868,215	422,933
Other private passenger auto liability	155,198,568	111,984,748
Commercial auto no-fault (Personal injury protection)	33,596	7,018
Other commercial auto liability	50,945,734	39,268,543
Private passenger auto physical damage	91,358,645	64,948,207
Commercial auto physical damage	17,563,790	10,853,773
Aircraft (all perils)	3,715,959	1,879,657
Fidelity	3,325,516	1,182,162
Surety	13,120,571	18,041,758
Glass	352,399	167,578
Burglary and theft	1,963,483	755,817
Boiler and machinery	7,952,772	6,312,490
Credit	3,043,358	1,447,313
Title	3,992,474	813,684
Surplus Line Premiums Only	60,102,109	-
All Life Companies	983,562,428	610,990,101
Louisiana Life Companies (Ordinary)	29,187,525	12,356,317
Louisiana Life Companies (Group)	18,995,493	8,210,085
Louisiana Life Companies (Industrial)	35,947,991	8,554,097
Louisiana Life Companies (Accident and Health)	39,474,214	25,293,349
Louisiana Life Companies (Consideration for Annuities)	2,649,343	-
Louisiana Industrial Life Companies	13,991,871	3,992,473
Louisiana Hospital and Medical Service Companies	117,869,777	109,261,152
Louisiana Service and Assessment Companies	292,555	92,875
Louisiana Non-Profit Funeral Associations (Non-Profit Department)	548,559	498,012
Louisiana Non-Profit Funeral Associations (Industrial Department)	290,985	230,518
Other State Life Companies	716,707,232	440,353,891
Fraternal Orders (All States)	7,606,883	2,147,332
Grand Total All Lines	1,921,934,821	1,259,386,306

Source: State of Louisiana, Commissioner of Insurance, Report of the Commissioner of Insurance.

TABLE XII-1
INDUSTRIAL AND COMMERCIAL FAILURES, NUMBER AND LIABILITIES, LOUISIANA, 1944-1975

Year	Total Concerns in Business	Failures	
		Number	Current Liabilities ($1,000)
1944	24,617	1	$ 15
1945	24,740	5	222
1946	30,063	9	503
1947	34,026	36	1,014
1948	35,304	70	1,985
1949	38,517	111	1,978
1950	40,158	66	2,834
1951	37,103	66	6,321
1952	37,703	58	1,912
1953	39,067	97	3,427
1954	37,850	96	4,358
1955	38,973	89	2,936
1956	41,411	141	5,399
1957	42,815	192	10,812
1958	44,500	222	8,628
1959	46,323	192	6,676
1960	47,687	190	9,725
1961	45,927	157	9,568
1962	44,684	134	8,915
1963	44,565	134	14,908
1964	45,066	147	12,418
1965	44,330	167	45,346
1966	45,594	128	10,881
1967	45,576	115	13,416
1968	42,562	86	8,330
1969	N/A	111	28,038
1970	N/A	126	22,184
1971	N/A	69	15,954
1972	N/A	109	19,234
1973	N/A	127	25,000
1974	N/A	95	62,800
1975	N/A	92	15,500

Source: U. S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, Statistical Abstract of the United States.

TABLE XII-2
NUMBER OF INDUSTRIAL AND COMMERCIAL FAILURES, LOUISIANA, SELECTED STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES, SELECTED YEARS

Year	Louisiana	Alabama	Arkansas	Mississippi	Texas	United States[1]
1929	122	330	287	146	478	22,909
1930	144	425	255	260	634	26,355
1932	179	314	292	330	1,014	31,822
1933	106	223	203	156	434	20,307
1934	43	69	66	59	228	11,724
1940	38	73	96	73	276	13,619
1945	5	4	4	2	4	810
1950	66	59	38	45	181	9,162
1955	89	57	36	60	206	10,969
1956	141	69	29	66	324	12,686
1957	192	86	67	105	466	13,739
1958	222	72	55	88	450	14,964
1959	192	80	65	56	435	14,053
1960	190	85	76	63	517	15,445
1961	157	115	52	70	569	17,075
1962	134	108	75	47	533	15,782
1963	134	98	48	44	610	14,374
1964	147	120	62	58	694	13,501
1965	167	123	84	53	711	13,514
1966	128	109	61	51	552	13,061
1967	115	106	56	46	465	12,364
1968	86	97	36	26	418	9,636
1969	111	85	56	36	402	9,154
1970	126	71	47	46	585	10,748
1971	69	88	32	73	718	10,326
1972	109	75	32	73	824	9,566
1973	127	101	40	78	638	9,345
1974	95	95	53	83	605	9,915
1975	92	109	50	75	633	11,432

---

[1] Excludes Alaska and Hawaii

Source: U. S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, Statistical Abstract of the United States.

TABLE XII-3
MANUFACTURING ESTABLISHMENTS, PRODUCTION WORKERS, AND VALUE ADDED BY MANUFACTURE, LOUISIANA, SELECTED YEARS

Year	Number of Establishments	Production Workers	Value Added by Manufacture ($1,000)
1899	1,826	40,878	$ 35,994
1904	2,091	55,858	69,344
1909	2,516	76,165	89,084
1914	2,206	77,648	97,402
1919	2,489	97,742	243,886
1921	1,851	85,170	167,510
1923	1,781	94,719	217,268
1927	1,624	82,415	210,367
1929	1,989	87,345	246,497
1931	1,609	57,090	131,113
1933	1,314	53,052	128,125
1935	1,611	61,664	142,943
1937	1,684	76,057	199,856
1939	1,779	70,453	198,527
1947	2,388	111,552	694,062
1949	NA	95,822	713,057
1951	NA	112,083	1,073,822
1953	NA	121,987	1,179,569
1954	3,020	114,378	1,181,649
1955	NA	114,410	1,398,618
1956	NA	112,170	1,549,837
1957	NA	109,625	1,508,640
1958	3,156	103,519	1,429,580
1959	NA	103,615	1,566,670
1960	NA	100,393	1,573,823
1961	NA	99,973	1,592,046
1962	NA	98,412	1,647,368
1963	3,222	104,720	1,915,625
1964	NA	104,998	2,147,213
1965	NA	109,315	2,250,738
1966	NA	112,310	2,530,638
1967	3,639	120,800	2,790,300
1969	NA	129,000	3,250,300
1970	NA	125,400	3,364,700
1971	NA	119,400	3,504,500
1972	3,646	134,300	4,273,400
1973	NA	138,400	4,844,800

Source: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, Annual Survey of Manufacturers, Part VII-West South Central Division; Census of Manufactures.

TABLE XII-4
NUMBER OF MANUFACTURING ESTABLISHMENTS IN LOUISIANA, BY EMPLOYMENT SIZE GROUPS, BY MAJOR INDUSTRY GROUPS, 1974

		Number of Establishments by Employee Size Class								
		Employees			Employees			Employees		
	Total	1-4	5-9	10-19	20-49	50-99	100-249	250-499	500-999	1,000 or More
Food and Kindred Products	507	115	55	74	120	67	60	13	3	-
Textile Mill Products	12	1	-	3	2	1	2	2	1	-
Apparel and Other Textile Products	100	21	6	7	14	17	21	11	3	-
Lumber and Wood Products	825	446	149	82	82	29	28	9	-	-
Furniture and Fixtures	57	17	13	10	8	5	3	1	-	-
Paper and Allied Products	71	12	2	5	11	13	13	7	5	3
Printing and Publishing	430	194	93	68	47	18	6	1	2	1
Chemicals and Allied Products	219	48	34	32	30	17	32	9	13	4
Petroleum and Coal Products	56	3	6	9	14	7	7	5	3	2
Rubber and Miscellaneous Plastic Products	44	13	11	8	6	6	-	-	-	-
Leather and Leather Products	2	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-
Stone, Clay, and Glass Products	219	51	39	47	42	20	14	6	-	-
Primary Metal Industries	35	6	1	4	5	4	8	4	2	1
Fabricated Metal Products	206	57	35	33	36	27	9	4	3	2
Machinery, Except Electrical	306	105	43	70	48	19	15	5	1	-
Electric and Electronic Equipment	56	17	13	7	8	4	2	2	2	1
Transportation Equipment	169	48	26	24	24	10	15	15	6	1
Instruments and Related Products	31	12	7	4	6	1	1	-	-	-
Miscellaneous Manufacturing Industries	101	50	18	17	8	4	3	1	-	-
Administrative and Auxiliary	81	27	9	23	9	7	4	2	-	-

Source: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, County Business Patterns, Louisiana, 1974.

TABLE XII-5
NUMBER OF MANUFACTURING ESTABLISHMENTS IN LOUISIANA, BY EMPLOYMENT SIZE GROUPS, BY MAJOR INDUSTRY GROUPS, 1973

		Number of Establishments by Employees Size Class							
		Employees			Employees			Employees	
	Total	1-3	4-7	8-19	20-49	50-99	100-249	250-499	500 or more
Ordnance and Accessories	6	-	-	1	1	-	1	-	3
Food and Kindred Products	512	80	50	102	120	81	62	15	2
Textile Mill Products	12	1	-	2	3	-	3	2	1
Apparel and Other Textile Products	82	15	4	10	11	13	15	11	3
Lumber and Wood Products	791	337	184	121	77	34	27	9	2
Furniture and Fixtures	70	22	10	18	13	4	2	1	-
Paper and Allied Products	68	2	4	8	16	8	14	7	9
Printing and Publishing	421	149	94	105	49	13	7	2	2
Chemicals and Allied Products	216	40	27	49	36	17	25	9	13
Petroleum and Coal Products	51	1	5	11	13	4	10	2	5
Rubber and Plastic Products, N.E.C.	31	7	6	9	5	3	1	-	-
Leather and Leather Products	7	3	-	1	1	-	2	-	-
Stone, Clay, and Glass Products	208	42	30	66	39	20	6	5	-
Primary Metal Industries	29	2	2	3	7	7	4	2	2
Fabricated Metal Products	199	37	30	49	43	20	12	4	4
Machinery, Except Electrical	278	77	52	74	44	15	12	3	1
Electrical Equipment and Supplies	41	10	8	15	3	1	-	2	2
Transportation Equipment	152	27	22	28	25	18	18	10	4
Instruments and Related Products	20	3	6	5	4	1	1	-	-
Miscellaneous and Manufacturing Industries	81	33	13	24	8	1	1	1	-
Administrative and Auxiliary	123	37	26	22	20	7	7	2	2

Source: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, County Business Patterns, Louisiana, 1973.

TABLE XII-6

EMPLOYEES IN MANUFACTURING ESTABLISHMENTS, VALUE ADDED BY MANUFACTURE, AND NEW CAPITAL EXPENDITURES, LOUISIANA, SELECTED STATES, AND UNITED STATES, 1971-1973

	All Employees (1,000)			Value Added By Manufacture ($ Million)			Capital Expenditures, New ($ Million)		
	1971	1972	1973	1971	1972	1973	1971	1972	1973
Louisiana	161	179	184	$3,505	$4,273	$4,845	$537	$568	$704
Alabama	299	323	335	4,531	5,065	5,841	356	355	481
Arkansas	165	181	196	2,420	2,800	3,153	172	190	232
Florida	309	343	362	4,822	5,787	6,497	417	463	520
Georgia	434	468	484	6,533	7,386	8,619	508	689	670
Mississippi	182	200	209	2,237	2,825	3,477	189	236	239
Texas	694	736	787	13,794	15,288	17,688	1,506	1,346	1,534
United States	18,363	19,029	19,898	314,152	353,994	404,376	20,947	24,078	26,976

Source: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, *Annual Survey of Manufactures, General Statistics for Industry Groups and Industries; Part 5--South Atlantic Division; Part 6--East South Central Division; Part 7--West South Central Division.*

TABLE XII-7

NUMBER OF PRODUCTION WORKERS, MAN-HOURS AND WAGES FOR MANUFACTURING ESTABLISHMENTS, LOUISIANA, SELECTED STATES, AND UNITED STATES, 1969-1972

States	Number (Thousands)				Man-Hours (Millions)				Wages (Million Dollars)			
	1969[1]	1970[1]	1971[1]	1972	1969[1]	1970[1]	1971[1]	1972	1969[1]	1970[1]	1971[1]	1972
Louisiana	129	125	119	134	264	258	247	275	840	865	898	1,073
Alabama	253	249	243	262	505	488	480	520	1,420	1,419	1,486	1,731
Arkansas	135	133	135	150	266	264	269	298	625	657	715	854
Florida	217	210	212	242	437	426	422	482	1,185	1,212	1,296	1,581
Georgia	363	345	340	369	730	683	675	738	1,846	1,812	1,920	2,243
Mississippi	144	148	150	167	285	291	296	331	679	719	788	957
Texas	515	503	480	515	1,052	1,011	956	1,027	3,223	3,287	3,301	3,757
United States	14,358	13,528	12,875	13,528	28,600	26,669	25,266	26,699	93,460	91,609	93,232	105,502

---

[1] Estimates from Annual Survey of Manufactures.

Source: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, U.S. Census of Manufactures.

TABLE XII-10
AVERAGE WEEKLY AND HOURLY EARNINGS IN MANUFACTURING INDUSTRIES, LOUISIANA AND THE UNITED STATES, 1956-1975 (Dollars)

Year	All Manufacturing		Durable Goods		Nondurable Goods	
	Louisiana	United States	Louisiana	United States	Louisiana	United States
			Weekly Earnings			
1956	74.98	78.78	68.04	85.28	78.96	70.09
1957	78.74	81.59	72.98	88.26	82.81	72.52
1958	81.61	82.71	73.39	89.27	86.00	74.11
1959	85.08	88.26	77.04	96.05	90.13	78.61
1960	86.71	89.72	79.27	97.44	91.30	80.36
1961	90.58	92.34	82.20	100.35	95.41	82.92
1962	96.14	96.56	89.46	104.70	101.02	85.93
1963	100.62	99.63	95.24	108.09	104.17	87.91
1964	104.58	102.97	99.22	112.19	109.10	90.91
1965	107.87	107.53	103.68	117.18	111.76	94.64
1966	113.48	112.34	109.44	122.09	115.09	98.49
1967	114.78	114.90	110.25	123.60	119.36	102.03
1968	121.93	122.51	115.99	132.07	127.41	109.05
1969	128.74	129.51	124.39	139.59	134.48	115.53
1970	137.10	133.73	129.25	143.07	145.18	120.43
1971	145.32	142.44	135.68	153.12	154.46	128.12
1972	155.66	154.69	143.05	167.68	167.22	137.76
1973	164.77	166.06	152.72	180.11	175.53	145.73
1974	176.44	176.40	161.18	190.88	191.09	156.01
1975	197.69	189.51	189.66	---	205.03	---
			Hourly Earnings			
1956	1.82	1.95	1.62	2.08	1.94	1.77
1957	1.93	2.05	1.75	2.19	2.06	1.85
1958	2.02	2.11	1.79	2.26	2.15	1.91
1959	2.07	2.19	1.83	2.36	2.22	1.98
1960	2.12	2.26	1.91	2.43	2.26	2.05
1961	2.22	2.32	2.00	2.49	2.35	2.11
1962	2.30	2.39	2.12	2.56	2.44	2.17
1963	2.39	2.46	2.22	2.63	2.51	2.22
1964	2.49	2.53	2.34	2.71	2.61	2.29
1965	2.55	2.61	2.40	2.79	2.68	2.36
1966	2.67	2.72	2.51	2.90	2.78	2.45
1967	2.72	2.83	2.57	3.00	2.89	2.57
1968	2.91	3.01	2.71	3.19	3.10	2.74
1969	3.08	3.19	2.92	3.38	3.28	2.91
1970	3.28	3.36	3.07	3.55	3.49	3.08
1971	3.46	3.57	3.17	3.79	3.74	3.26
1972	3.68	3.81	3.35	4.06	4.01	3.47
1973	3.98	4.08	3.68	4.34	4.25	3.68
1974	4.40	4.41	4.06	4.69	4.73	3.99
1975	4.81	4.81	4.57	---	5.05	---

Source: U.S. Department of Labor, Bureau of Vital Statistics, Employment and Earnings, States and Areas; Employment and Earnings, United States.

TABLE XII-11
GENERAL MANUFACTURING STATISTICS FOR LOUISIANA, BY MAJOR INDUSTRY GROUPS, 1972

Major Industry Group	Number of Establishments		All Employees		Value Added by Manufacture (millions)	Capital Expenditures, New (millions)
	Total	With 20 or more Employees	Number (1,000)	Payroll (millions)		
All Industries	3,660	1,135	179.6	$1,602.3	$4,282.4	$570.0
Food and Kindred Products	566	285	28.1	197.0	579.3	40.0
Apparel, Other Textile Products	91	57	9.0	43.8	67.3	3.8
Lumber and Wood Products	930	142	14.7	90.0	208.9	22.6
Textile Mill Products	12	7	1.3	7.0	14.1	2.6
Furniture and Fixtures	65	15	1.5	7.6	15.5	.6
Paper and Allied Products	62	52	15.5	161.9	396.9	**
Printing and Publishing	467	70	7.4	55.8	125.3	4.8
Chemicals and Allied Products	212	98	24.4	303.5	1,349.6	222.1
Petroleum and Coal Products	58	33	9.5	121.9	442.6	179.9
Rubber and Miscellaneous Plastic Products	37	8	.7	4.3	11.3	1.0
Stone, Clay, and Glass Products	221	73	6.7	54.4	127.6	17.0
Fabricated Metal Products	201	72	12.5	112.0	210.9	9.2
Machinery, Except Electrical	293	71	7.0	59.8	124.0	8.5
Transportation Equipment	171	73	21.9	204.7	289.4	14.6
Instruments and Related Products	26	6	.4	3.7	8.1	.2
Electric, Electronic Equipment	45	15	7.0	59.1	145.0	6.6
Miscellaneous Manufacturing Industries	95	15	1.5	9.5	18.6	.7
Administrative Auxiliary	69	22	2.8	30.2	-	-

**Withheld to avoid disclosing figures for individual companies.

Source: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, 1972 Census of Manufactures.

TABLE XII-12
GENERAL MANUFACTURING STATISTICS FOR LOUISIANA, ITS STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREAS, AND PARISHES, 1972 AND 1967

Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area and Parish	1972									1967	
	Establishments		All employees		Production Workers			Value added by manufacture (million dollars)	Capital expenditures, new (million dollars)	All employees (1,000)	Value added by manufacture (million dollars)
	Total (number)	With 20 employees or more (number)	Number (1,000)	Payroll (million dollars)	Number (1,000)	Man-hours (millions)	Wages (million dollars)				
Louisiana, Total	3,660	1,135	179.6	1,602.3	134.4	275.0	1,072.7	4,282.4	570.0	164.5	2,790.3
Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas											
Alexandria[1]	139	33	4.5	31.2	3.3	6.6	20.2	91.9	7.0	(NA)	(NA)
Baton Rouge[2]	316	108	22.1	269.9	14.7	30.6	160.0	776.4	167.5	16.1	455.3
Lafayette	98	26	2.7	19.1	1.6	3.3	9.4	44.2	2.7	2.0	23.0
Lake Charles	101	40	9.3	104.1	6.6	13.2	69.9	346.5	21.6	8.2	183.8
Monroe	153	43	6.4	57.1	4.6	9.4	36.5	126.5	9.9	6.2	94.2
New Orleans	934	344	54.6	480.7	39.3	79.0	307.6	992.9	73.2	55.5	860.1
Shreveport[2]	389	130	23.1	185.2	18.0	36.9	130.9	394.5	20.4	(NA)	(NA)
Parishes											
Acadia	58	17	1.4	6.8	1.1	2.1	5.0	16.9	1.1	1.3	14.9
Allen	23	8	1.9	13.8	1.7	3.5	11.2	31.0	3.3	1.8	18.9
Ascension	38	18	4.7	57.9	3.4	7.4	39.7	226.5	35.0	1.9	77.9
Assumption	11	7	.7	5.5	.5	1.3	4.0	12.2	1.0	.7	8.6
Avoyelles	29	6	.5	2.7	.4	1.1	2.3	8.0	.6	.3	2.7
Beauregard	35	4	.8	7.8	.6	1.2	6.2	25.5	1.9	.4	4.3
Bienville	42	7	1.0	5.0	.9	1.7	3.8	9.7	.6	.9	5.7
Bossier	72	20	1.9	11.7	1.7	3.3	8.9	31.4	1.7	1.2	14.7
Caddo	229	92	17.9	144.4	13.6	28.0	99.7	288.6	15.8	11.7	149.8
Calcasieu	101	40	9.3	104.1	6.6	13.2	69.9	346.5	21.6	8.2	183.8

TABLE XII-12 (Continued)

Parishes	1972									1967	
	Establishments		All employees		Production Workers						
	Total (number)	With 20 employees or more (number)	Number (1,000)	Payroll (million dollars)	Number (1,000)	Man-hours (millions)	Wages (million dollars)	Value added by manufacture (million dollars)	Capital expenditures, new (million dollars)	All employees (1,000)	Value added by manufacture (million dollars)
Caldwell	27	2	.3	2.1	.3	.5	1.5	4.5	.5	.1	.5
Cameron	6	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	.3	3.8
Catahoula	7	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Claiborne	54	6	.7	4.0	.6	1.2	3.3	10.6	.4	.6	5.9
Concordia	17	7	.4	1.8	.4	.8	1.5	2.6	.2	.3	1.7
DeSoto	37	9	1.5	9.1	1.3	2.5	7.1	21.5	2.8	1.3	11.4
East Baton Rouge	229	78	16.8	206.7	10.8	22.0	116.2	534.2	131.4	16.1	455.3
East Carroll	10	3	.2	1.3	.2	.3	.9	1.8	.3	.2	1.2
East Feliciana	15	4	.2	1.1	.2	.3	.9	2.9	.3	.2	1.3
Evangeline	17	3	.4	2.4	.3	.6	2.0	8.8	.5	(D)	(D)
Franklin	7	2	.5	2.2	.4	.9	1.8	3.3	.3	.4	2.3
Grant	26	2	.1	.7	.1	.3	.6	1.5	.1	.1	.8
Iberia	64	24	2.0	13.1	1.3	2.7	7.3	36.1	1.4	2.0	20.2
Iberville	32	13	2.2	26.4	1.4	2.9	14.3	254.5	26.2	(D)	(D)
Jackson	47	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Jefferson	273	117	19.9	175.7	15.9	34.2	134.1	319.9	16.9	15.9	243.7
Jefferson Davis	28	4	.7	4.5	.6	1.2	3.6	7.5	.4	.5	5.5
Lafayette	98	26	2.7	19.1	1.6	3.3	9.4	44.2	2.7	2.0	23.0
Lafourche	64	26	2.2	15.9	1.7	3.4	11.6	31.0	4.0	1.7	21.4
LaSalle	31	8	1.2	7.8	1.1	2.5	6.8	24.4	1.3	.6	5.7
Lincoln	47	15	1.2	8.8	1.0	2.0	6.5	20.0	3.9	.7	7.1
Livingston	39	5	.4	2.5	.3	.6	2.0	5.2	.5	.4	3.5
Madison	5	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Morehouse	26	10	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Natchitoches	43	5	.4	2.3	.3	.6	1.6	4.1	1.7	.5	3.7

TABLE XII-8
EXPENDITURES FOR NEW PLANT AND EQUIPMENT, LOUISIANA, SELECTED STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES, 1966, 1967, and 1972 (In millions of dollars)

	Total Expenditures, New Plant and Equipment			New Structures and Additions to Plant			New Machinery and Equipment		
	1966	1967	1972	1966	1967	1972	1966	1967	1972
Louisiana	487.5	741.5	570.0	157.4	206.0	192.1	330.0	535.5	377.9
Alabama	423.7	378.9	356.3	64.7	75.0	58.7	359.0	303.9	297.6
Arkansas	121.7	172.6	190.0	25.0	40.9	46.0	96.7	131.7	144.0
Florida	306.8	300.7	464.0	54.9	68.2	100.1	251.8	232.5	363.9
Georgia	369.9	423.2	688.3	99.3	116.2	131.8	270.7	307.0	556.5
Mississippi	187.6	276.2	235.9	43.5	127.1	78.0	144.1	149.1	157.9
Texas	1,215.8	1,408.9	1,345.5	340.0	391.6	358.8	876.0	1,017.3	986 7
United States	20,235.8	21,503.0	24,077.7	5,229.8	5,714.0	5,371.1	15,006.0	15,789.0	18,706.6

Source: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, U.S. Census of Manufactures.

TABLE XII-9

EMPLOYMENT AND EARNINGS STATISTICS IN MANUFACTURING, LOUISIANA, 1955-1975 (Employment in thousands, earnings in dollars)

	Total Manufacturing			Durable Goods			Nondurable Goods		
Year	All Employees	Average Weekly Earnings	Average Weekly Hours	All Employees	Average Weekly Earnings	Average Weekly Hours	All Employees	Average Weekly Earnings	Average Weekly Hours
1955	154.8	69.55	41.9	55.4	63.51	43.5	99.4	72.98	41.0
1956	155.4	74.98	41.2	56.6	68.04	42.0	98.8	78.96	40.7
1957	153.0	78.74	40.8	55.7	72.98	41.7	97.3	82.81	40.2
1958	143.8	81.61	40.4	49.0	73.39	41.0	94.8	86.00	40.0
1959	143.3	85.08	41.1	50.1	77.04	42.1	93.2	90.13	40.6
1960	142.0	86.71	40.9	49.7	79.27	41.5	92.3	91.30	40.4
1961	135.9	90.58	40.8	47.6	82.20	41.1	88.3	95.41	40.6
1962	139.0	96.14	41.8	52.9	89.46	42.2	86.1	101.02	41.4
1963	145.9	100.62	42.1	59.6	95.24	42.9	86.3	104.17	41.5
1964	152.3	104.58	42.0	65.2	99.22	42.4	87.1	109.10	41.8
1965	157.8	107.87	42.3	69.1	103.68	43.2	88.7	111.76	41.7
1966	164.9	113.48	42.5	74.7	109.44	43.6	90.2	115.09	41.4
1967	173.1	114.78	42.2	79.2	110.25	42.9	93.9	119.36	41.3
1968	178.2	121.93	41.9	82.0	115.99	42.8	96.2	127.41	41.1
1969	180.9	128.74	41.8	83.6	124.39	42.6	97.3	134.48	41.0
1970	175.4	137.10	41.8	77.6	129.25	42.1	97.8	145.18	41.6
1971	174.1	145.32	42.0	76.5	135.68	42.8	97.6	154.46	41.3
1972	180.4	155.66	42.3	80.2	143.05	42.7	100.2	167.22	41.7
1973	186.9	164.77	41.4	84.7	152.72	41.5	102.2	175.53	41.3
1974	185.9	176.44	40.1	83.9	161.18	39.7	102.0	191.09	40.4
1975	182.4	197.69	41.1	83.3	189.66	41.5	99.1	205 03	40.6

Source: U.S. Department of Labor, Bureau of Labor Statistics, Employment and Earnings, States and Areas.

TABLE XII-12 (Continued)

Parish	1972									1967	
	Establishments		All employees		Production Workers			Value added by manufacture (million dollars)	Capital expenditures, new (million dollars)	All employees (1,000)	Value added by manufacture (million dollars)
	Total (number)	With 20 employees or more (number)	Number (1,000)	Payroll (million dollars)	Number (1,000)	Man-hours (millions)	Wages (million dollars)				
Orleans	578	198	28.7	247.2	18.5	35.7	129.1	547.3	29.9	33.8	464.2
Ouachita	153	43	6.4	57.1	4.6	9.4	36.5	126.5	9.9	6.2	94.2
Plaquemines	27	12	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	.8	20.5
Pointe Coupee	16	4	.2	.9	.1	.3	.7	2.4	.2	.2	1.4
Rapides	113	31	4.3	30.5	3.1	6.3	19.6	90.4	6.8	4.0	37.5
Red River	9	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Richland	13	4	.7	3.6	.6	1.3	2.7	6.3	.6	.4	3.6
Sabine	53	5	.9	6.8	.8	1.7	5.4	14.9	6.0	.7	5.3
St. Bernard	31	12	4.2	44.1	3.3	6.1	32.9	104.3	24.0	4.2	137.1
St. Charles	21	10	3.0	38.8	2.0	4.5	24.2	225.8	38.9	2.2	116.5
St. Helena	10	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
St. James	21	13	2.5	29.9	1.8	4.1	21.2	87.3	8.6	1.6	35.5
St. John	15	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1.3	39.4
St. Landry	52	13	1.2	7.0	1.0	2.1	4.9	14.5	1.2	.9	7.9
St. Martin	21	12	1.2	5.5	1.1	2.1	5.0	8.5	1.8	.6	4.4
St. Mary	76	34	4.3	37.7	3.5	7.9	30.6	98.7	9.8	3.7	52.6
St. Tammany	52	17	1.8	13.7	1.6	3.1	11.6	21.4	2.6	1.7	15.2
Tangipahoa	104	25	2.6	14.5	2.3	4.5	11.2	39.5	2.5	1.8	16.4
Tensas	5	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Terrebonne	71	28	3.7	29.7	3.2	6.9	23.5	59.3	5.4	2.6	30.6
Union	57	6	.9	4.1	.9	1.6	3.4	8.9	.7	.5	4.0
Vermilion	36	6	.7	3.6	.5	1.0	2.6	18.4	1.1	.8	12.8
Vernon	20	2	.2	.8	.2	.3	.6	1.6	.1	.1	.9
Washington	51	12	3.4	30.3	2.9	5.5	23.6	64.0	6.1	3.7	48.9
Webster	88	18	3.3	29.1	2.7	5.6	22.3	74.5	2.9	10.2	127.0

TABLE XIII-1

NUMBER OF AIRPORTS, ACTIVE PILOTS, AND ACTIVE CIVIL AIRCRAFT REGISTERED IN LOUISIANA AS OF JANUARY 1, 1957-1976

				Active Civil Aircraft, General Aviation		
Year	Airports[1]	Active Pilots[2]	Air Carrier	Multi-Engine	All Others[3]	Postwar 4 & 5 Place Single Engine
1957	105	3,247	1	99	622	334
1958	75	4,020	1	112	579	329
1959	69	4,609	1	119	620	360
1960	82	4,835	1	138	659	362
1961	150	4,834	1	156	597	514
1962	155	4,774	0	143	652	520
1963	155	5,033	0	154	688	540
1964	161	5,082	0	153	689	544
1965	193	5,719	0	173	605	579
1966	186	6,257	0	195	628	602
1967	219	7,297	0	224	738	664
1968	224	8,113	1	253	753	732
1969	210	9,479	1	277	798	807
1970	218	10,184	1	263	991	827

				Since 1970, Number of Aircraft[3,4]			
Year	Airports[1]	Active Pilots[2]	Air Carrier	Piston	Turboprop	Turbojet	Rotocraft
1971	221	10,347	NA	1,985	16	12	210
1972	240	10,204	NA	1,885	17	15	225
1973	260	10,206	NA	2,397	20	17	257
1974	278	9,521	NA	2,202	27	14	266
1975	286	9,808	NA	2,340	31	13	276
1976	281	9,765	NA	2,428	45	19	332

---

[1] Includes seaplane bases and heliports. Military airports include only those having private civil use.

[2] Only pilots who possess current medical certificates of appropriate class are considered active.

[3] Computed.

[4] Excludes a category consisting of balloons, blimps or gliders; five aircraft fell into this category in 1971, two in 1972, 7, in 1973, 5, in 1974, 18, in 1975 and 21, in 1976.

Source: U. S. Department of Transportation, Federal Aviation Administration, FAA Statistical Handbook of Aviation; Census of U. S. Civil Aircraft.

TABLE XIII-2

STATUS OF FEDERAL-AID AIRPORT PROGRAM[1] IN LOUISIANA AS OF JANUARY 1, 1957-1971

(In thousands of dollars)

Year	Sponsor Funds	Federal Funds	Total Funds	Number of Airports	Number of Projects
1957	$ 8,110	$ 7,976	$16,086	23	62
1958	13,461	9,602	23,063	23	66
1959	14,073	11,356	25,429	25	73
1960	16,699	14,127	30,826	25	81
1961	18,522	15,584	34,106	26	86
1962	18,434	15,408	33,842	26	85
1963	19,101	17,386	36,437	26	94
1964	20,312	18,664	38,976	26	99
1965	21,153	19,645	40,798	28	104
1966	21,514	20,000	41,514	27	105
1967	23,296	21,793	45,089	27	112
1968	23,628	22,123	45,751	32	119
1969	23,552	21,972	45,524	32	121
1970	24,706	23,102	47,808	32	121
1971	24,818	23,312	48,130	32	123

[1] Airport Development Aid Program superseded the Federal-Aid Airport Program beginning July 1, 1970. See table below.

Source: U. S. Department of Transportation, Federal Aviation Administration, FAA Statistical Handbook of Aviation.

TABLE XIII-3

STATUS OF AIRPORT DEVELOPMENT AID PROGRAM IN LOUISIANA AS OF DECEMBER 31, 1971-1975 (In thousands of dollars)

	Air Carrier Reliever			General Aviation		
Year	Federal Funds	Total Airports	Total Projects	Federal Funds	Total Airports	Total Projects
1971	$ 6,043	4	4	$ 97	1	1
1972	9,891	7	13	97	1	1
1973	142	2	2	13,780	7	20
1974	18,861	8	28	951	3	4
1975	21,422	8	29	1,034	3	4

Source: U. S. Department of Transportation, Federal Aviation Administration, FAA Statistical Handbook of Aviation.

TABLE XIII-4
ACTIVE U.S. GENERAL AVIATION CIVIL AIRCRAFT IN LOUISIANA, BY PARISH, AS OF DECEMBER 31, 1975

		General Aviation Aircraft			
Parish	Total	Mutli-engine[1]	4 Place & Over Single Piston Engine	Rotor-craft[1]	All Other[1]
Acadia	41	6	8	---	27
Allen	18	--	6	---	12
Ascension	20	1	14	---	5
Assumption	12	1	1	3	7
Avoyelles	27	--	10	2	15
Beauregard	11	3	6	---	2
Bienville	2	--	2	---	--
Bossier	194	50	96	1	47
Caddo	106	19	31	10	46
Calcasieu	108	11	37	2	58
Caldwell	6	--	2	---	4
Cameron	9	--	4	---	5
Cathahoula	12	--	7	---	5
Claiborne	9	1	6	1	1
Concordia	32	3	11	2	16
DeSoto	5	--	2	---	3
East Baton Rouge	192	57	84	9	42
East Carroll	43	3	7	---	33
East Feliciana	19	1	5	2	11
Evangeline	16	1	1	---	14
Franklin	33	2	10	---	21
Grant	2	--	2	---	--
Iberia	70	7	33	---	30
Iberville	4	--	4	---	--
Jackson	6	1	3	---	2
Jefferson	109	9	74	3	23
Jefferson Davis	58	1	11	1	45
Lafayette	400	40	79	257	24
Lafourche	6	--	3	---	3
LaSalle	5	2	2	---	1
Lincoln	34	10	10	---	14
Livingston	---	--	---	---	--
Madison	25	3	5	1	16
Morehouse	50	5	13	---	32
Natchitoches	28	4	10	---	14
Orleans	296	69	120	24	83
Ouachita	128	34	58	---	36
Plaquemines	11	1	8	1	1
Pointe Coupee	11	--	2	---	9
Rapides	82	14	37	1	30

TABLE XIII-4 (continued)

		General Aviation Aircraft			
Parish	Total	Multi-engine[1]	4 Place & Over Single Piston Engine	Rotor-craft[1]	All Other[1]
Red River	8	1	1	---	6
Richland	33	--	9	---	24
Sabine	13	--	11	---	2
St. Bernard	2	--	1	1	--
St. Charles	14	--	11	---	3
St. Helena	---	--	---	---	--
St. James	---	--	---	---	--
St. John	5	--	2	1	2
St. Landry	29	2	11	---	16
St. Martin	10	--	2	---	8
St. Mary	40	9	13	7	11
St. Tammany	65	5	34	---	26
Tangipahoa	28	4	13	---	11
Tensas	22	1	4	---	17
Terrebonne	164	20	107	2	35
Union	8	2	4	---	2
Vermilion	66	5	9	---	52
Vernon	9	1	7	---	1
Washington	16	1	3	---	12
Webster	33	8	14	---	11
West Baton Rouge	1	--	1	---	--
West Carroll	22	--	12	---	10
West Feliciana	5	--	3	---	2
Winn	12	--	8	1	3
Total	2,845	418	1,104	332	991

---

[1] Computed.

Source: U. S. Department of Transportation, Federal Aviation Administration, Census of U.S. Civil Aircraft.

TABLE XIII-5
AIRCRAFT AND AIRCRAFT PASSENGERS ENTERING THE UNITED STATES THROUGH THE NEW ORLEANS DISTRICT, SELECTED YEARS

	New Orleans		United States	
Year	Aircraft	Aircraft Passengers	Aircraft	Aircraft Passengers
1950	1,798	25,443	71,729	963,346
1955	1,632	33,715	117,598	2,004,741
1960	2,325	55,843	167,029	3,740,956
1965	1,791	74,612	210,226	5,971,655
1966	1,988	86,865	237,678	7,158,636
1967	2,005	91,776	275,623	8,523,059
1968	2,195	107,633	312,712	10,300,009
1969	2,388	116,269	342,537	11,040,701
1970	2,892	129,013	345,403	12,932,011
1971	3,161	130,877	308,400	13,698,083
1972	2,836	133,876	326,073	14,540,278
1973	2,867	132,794	351,342	15,989,403
1974	2,565	117,387	364,823	17,083,835
1975	2,667	110,766	353,088	16,686,452

Source: U.S. Department of the Treasury, Statistical Appendix to the Annual Report of the Secretary of the Treasury on the State of the Finances.

TABLE XIII- 6
COMMERCE OF LOUISIANA OCEAN PORTS, 1973-1975
(1,000's of short tons)

Item	Port of New Orleans			Port of Baton Rouge			Port of Lake Charles		
	1973	1974	1975	1973	1974	1975	1973	1974	1975
Grand Total	136,104	144,189	140,409	53,569	59,126	60,226	16,505	16,565	17,463
Foreign									
Imports	10,360	13,537	12,205	9,737	12,427	11,995	1,462	2,255	4,553
Exports	36,112	37,188	35,454	7,705	7,660	8,413	1,296	1,074	1,127
Domestic Coastwise									
Receipts	3,116	2,398	2,641	1,907	1,721	2,116	563	406	128
Shipments	13,441	14,707	14,531	6,104	5,965	6,829	1,889	2,179	2,240
Domestic Internal									
Receipts	44,633	48,680	50,117	9,031	11,237	11,631	7,406	7,101	5,897
Shipments	24,748	23,429	21,148	18,274	19,306	18,666	3,471	2,853	2,846
Domestic Local	3,694	4,251	4,312	811	811	576	419	697	671

Source: Department of the Army, Corps of Engineers, Waterborne Commerce of the United States, Part II- Gulf Coast, Mississippi River System, and Antilles.

TABLE XIII-7
COASTWISE TRAFFIC RECEIPTS AT MAJOR HARBORS, LOUISIANA, SELECTED COASTAL CITIES, SELECTED YEARS (In thousands of short tons)

Year	New Orleans	Houston	Mobile	Jacksonville	Charleston
1930	2,446	1,164	623	1,259	987
1934	2,896	1,030	832	1,342	949
1940	1,812	1,761	994	1,954	1,157
1944	313	544	139	511	0
1950	1,440	1,691	454	2,337	1,788
1954	650	702	608	2,885	1,546
1960	930	1,318	389	3,331	2,399
1961	1,102	1,058	225	3,421	2,275
1962	1,034	2,414	396	3,236	2,523
1963	1,303	1,501	342	3,287	2,539
1964	1,187	1,396	263	3,296	2,404
1965	1,421	1,860	370	3,423	2,344
1966	2,005	2,392	423	3,630	2,309
1967	1,892	1,856	237	3,889	2,623
1968	1,798	2,634	159	3,854	2,777
1969	1,687	1,525	69	3,591	2,708
1970	1,966	2,365	33	3,663	2,939
1971	2,310	2,236	15	3,962	2,949
1972	2,345	2,947	171	3,610	2,840
1973	3,116	4.777	554	4.511	3,281
1974	2,398	5.234	448	4.855	3.077
1975	2,641	3,315	364	5.398	2,900

Source: Department of the Army, Corps of Engineers, *Waterborne Commerce of the United States, Part I-Atlantic Coast, and Part II-Gulf Coast, Mississippi River System, and Antilles.*

TABLE XIII-8
COASTWISE TRAFFIC SHIPMENTS AT MAJOR HARBORS, LOUISIANA, SELECTED COASTAL CITIES, SELECTED YEARS (In thousands of short tons)

Year	New Orleans	Houston	Mobile	Jacksonville	Charleston
1930	1,295	6,665	873	639	461
1934	2,502	12,730	548	892	248
1940	3,555	17,492	1,017	453	155
1944	1,255	3,413	64	20	--
1950	8,109	19,904	859	153	168
1954	7,735	20,462	1,386	97	152
1960	12,408	25,600	1,547	221	219
1961	13,715	25,728	1,648	187	151
1962	17,994	24,795	1,974	282	245
1963	19,196	22,076	3,307	190	273
1964	19,192	21,382	2,911	258	290
1965	19,963	20,155	2,972	347	29
1966	24,909	17,635	2,617	465	44
1967	28,718	18,084	1,877	610	75
1968	26,266	15,554	1,601	515	97
1969	25,661	17,086	2,172	477	129
1970	29,441	19,994	1,838	606	148
1971	27,496	20,703	1,774	590	233
1972	18,056	20,471	3,026	770	245
1973	13,441	20,541	4,670	877	307
1974	14,707	19,706	3,771	976	388
1975	14,531	19,542	3,014	844	334

Source: Department of the Army, Corps of Engineers, Waterborne Commerce of the United States, Part I-Antlantic Coast, and Part II-Gulf Coast, Mississippi River System, and Antilles.

TABLE XII-12 (Continued)

	1972									1967	
	Establishments		All employees		Production Workers						
Parishes	Total (number)	With 20 employees or more (number)	Number (1,000)	Payroll (million dollars)	Number (1,000)	Man-hours (millions)	Wages (million dollars)	Value added by manufacture (million dollars)	Capital expenditures, new (million dollars)	All employees (1,000)	Value added by manufacture (million dollars)
West Baton Rouge	10	7	.3	2.8	.3	.6	2.1	10.5	.6	.3	2.8
West Carroll	7	3	.3	1.2	.3	.5	1.0	3.0	.1	.2	1.4
West Feliciana	6	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Winn	57	7	1.4	8.8	1.3	2.5	7.3	19.5	1.3	1.5	12.7

(D) Withheld from publication to avoid disclosing figures for individual companies.

[1] This SMSA was defined after the 1967 Census; no historical data are available.

[2] The definition of this SMSA has been revised for 1972.

Source: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, U.S. Census of Manufactures, Louisiana.

TABLE XII-13

LABOR TURNOVER RATES IN MANUFACTURING, SELECTED AREAS AND THE UNITED STATES, 1973-1975 (Per 100 employees)

	Accession Rates						Separation Rates								
	Total			New Hires			Total			Quits			Layoffs		
	1973	1974	1975	1973	1974	1975	1973	1974	1975	1973	1974	1975	1973	1974	1975
New Orleans, Louisiana	4.7	3.8	4.1	3.6	2.8	3.2	5.2	4.8	4.5	2.5	2.2	2.0	1.4	1.4	1.3
Atlanta, Georgia	5.0	4.2	3.2	4.4	3.7	2.0	5.5	5.3	3.8	3.4	2.9	1.4	1.1	1.3	1.6
Birmingham, Alabama	4.0	4.0	2.9	3.0	3.0	1.4	3.8	4.3	3.8	2.1	2.1	1.0	.8	1.3	2.0
Dallas, Texas	-	5.4	4.0	-	4.7	3.3	-	5.7	4.0	-	3.7	3.3	-	1.0	.8
Jackson, Mississippi	5.6	4.9	4.1	5.2	4.3	3.1	5.5	5.4	3.9	4.0	3.3	1.8	.4	1.0	1.2
Little Rock, Arkansas	9.6	6.9	4.9	8.8	6.2	3.6	8.7	8.4	5.5	6.4	5.1	2.7	.5	1.3	1.8
Miami, Florida	7.2	5.4	4.4	6.6	4.8	3.5	6.9	6.6	4.4	4.4	3.4	1.9	1.0	2.2	1.8
United States	4.8	4.2	3.7	3.9	3.2	2.0	4.6	4.8	4.2	2.7	2.3	1.4	.9	1.5	2.1

Source: U.S. Department of Labor, Bureau of Labor Statistics, *Employment and Earnings*, March and May.

TABLE XIII-9
MILES OF RAILROAD OWNED IN LOUISIANA, SELECTED STATES, BY CLASS OF RAILWAY, DECEMBER 31, 1968, 1971, AND 1974

Class of Railway	Louisiana	Alabama	Arkansas	Mississippi	Texas
		1968			
Total	3,803	4,577	3,605	3,653	13,951
Steam Railways					
Class I	3,492	3,898	3,314	3,170	13,272
Class II	196	490	289	370	635
Non-Operating Companies	115	189	2	113	26
Companies Not Filing Annual Reports	0	0	0	0	18
		1971			
Total	3,753	4,567	3,582	3,653	13,563
Steam Railways					
Class I	3,445	4,097	3,316	3,170	12,873
Class II	193	281	264	370	671
Non-Operating Companies	115	189	2	113	1
Companies Not Filing Annual Reports	0	0	0	0	18
		1974			
Total	3,683	4,543	3,559	3,644	13,306
Steam Railway					
Class I	3,375	4,219	3,275	3,408	12,836
Class II	193	135	282	123	451
Non-Operating Companies	115	189	2	113	1
Companies Not Filing Annual Report	0	0	0	0	18

Source: U.S. Interstate Commerce Commission, Transport Statistics in the United States.

TABLE XIII-10
CASUALTIES IN ACCIDENTS AT HIGHWAY GRADE CROSSINGS, LOUISIANA AND THE UNITED STATES, SELECTED YEARS

Years	Persons Killed Louisiana	Persons Killed United States	Persons Injured Louisiana	Persons Injured United States
1950	37	1,410	132	4,226
1960	29	1,261	83	3,287
1961	35	1,173	78	3,301
1962	17	1,132	64	3,094
1963	22	1,302	64	3,560
1964	28	1,544	88	3,820
1965	35	1,535	74	3,826
1966	27	1,782	134	4,073
1967	31	1,633	109	3,847
1968	48	1,547	90	3,807
1969	20	1,030	61	2,563
1970	32	1,442	92	3,351
1971	34	1,356	81	3,351
1972	31	1,260	75	3,307

Source: U. S. Department of Transportation, Federal Railroad Administration, Accident Bulletin; Form FRA F 6180-2, Summary of Accidents Reported by all Line-Haul and Switching and Terminal Railroad Companies.

TABLE XIII-11

SALES OF ELECTRIC ENERGY TO ULTIMATE CONSUMERS BY ELECTRIC UTILITIES, BY CLASS OF SERVICE, LOUISIANA, 1957-1975 (1,000 KWH)

Year	Total All Consumers	Residential Consumers	Commercial Consumers	Industrial Consumers	Misc. Consumers
1957	7,253,666	2,023,535	1,459,927	3,360,223	409,081
1958	8,067,598	2,325,016	1,616,096	3,687,025	439,131
1959	8,948,700	2,631,544	1,766,251	4,082,201	468,704
1960	9,859,391	3,014,343	2,007,379	4,326,448	511,221
1961	10,598,911	3,079,978	2,610,605	4,256,162	652,166
1962	12,449,098	3,884,702	2,959,892	4,862,473	742,031
1963	13,187,035	4,218,667	3,129,630	4,823,063	1,015,675
1964	14,400,975	4,711,720	3,346,329	5,276,637	1,066,289
1965	15,963,611	5,161,061	3,649,014	5,905,313	1,248,223
1966	18,233,233	5,890,188	4,017,289	6,951,133	1,374,623
1967	20,642,067	6,399,500	4,495,993	8,027,499	1,719,075
1968	24,025,994	7,492,730	5,073,897	9,508,146	1,951,221
1969	26,984,301	8,520,127	5,624,442	10,605,456	2,234,276
1970	29,433,758	9,346,062	6,170,467	11,653,350	2,263,879
1971	31,791,332	10,118,731	6,823,010	12,459,773	2,389,818
1972	35,897,313	11,660,226	7,624,854	14,045,931	2,566,302
1973[1]	38,453,307	12,297,885	8,240,613	14,999,543	2,915,266
1974[1]	39,163,775	12,121,478	8,479,586	15,699,452	2,863,259
1975[1]	40,748,986	13,039,548	9,231,396	15,662,063	2,815,979

---

[1] Computed.

Source: Middle South Services, Inc., The Changing Middle South, Basic Economic Data; Federal Power Commission, Electric Power Statistics, Monthly reports.

TABLE XIII-12

PRODUCTION OF ELECTRIC ENERGY BY ELECTRIC UTILITIES AND INDUSTRIAL PLANTS, LOUISIANA AND THE UNITED STATES, 1945-1975 (Millions of kilowatt hours)

Year	Louisiana	United States	Year	Louisiana	United States
1945	4,560	271,255	1961	19,831	878,711[1]
1946	4,133	269,609	1962	21,836	946,482
1947	5,088	307,310	1963	23,367	1,100,417
1948	6,185	336,808	1964	25,107	1,083,741
1949	6,466	345,067	1965	26,945	1,157,583
1950	6,939	388,674	1966	31,529	1,249,444
1951	7,703	433,358	1967	33,386	1,317,301
1952	8,857	463,055 1	1968	36,986	1,436,029
1953	10,869	514,169	1969	44,928	1,552,757
1954	12,169	544,645	1970	46,406	1,639,771
1955	13,112	629,010	1971	49,354	1,717,520
1956	13,554	684,804	1972	51,787	1,853,390
1957	13,947	716,356	1973	54,162	1,958,741
1958	15,841	724,752[1]	1974	52,215	1,968,233
1959	18,092	795,251[1]	1975[2]	50,156	2,000,723
1960	19,284	841,616[1]			

---

[1] Excludes Alaska and Hawaii.

[2] Preliminary.

Source: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, Statistical Abstract of the United States.

TABLE XIII-13
INSTALLED CAPACITY OF GENERATING PLANTS OF ELECTRIC UTILITIES AND INDUSTRIAL PLANTS, LOUISIANA AND THE UNITED STATES, 1945-1975
(Thousands of kilowatts)

Year	Louisiana	United States	Year	Louisiana	United States
1945	841	62,868	1961	4,658	198,417
1946	840	63,065	1962	4,665	209,555
1947	851	65,090	1963	5,091	228,757
1948	1,021	69,615	1964	5,398	240,471
1949	1,097	76,570	1965	6,004	254,519
1950	1,258	82,850	1966	6,101	266,816
1951	1,409	90,128	1967	6,696	288,185
1952	1,651	97,311	1968	7,531	310,181
1953	2,076	107,354	1969	8,234	332,607
1954	2,325	118,878	1970	9,209	360,327
1955	2,457	130,896	1971[1]	10,017	386,702
1956	2,549	137,342	1972[1]	10.534	418,457
1957	2,825	146,221	1973[1]	12,095	459,252
1958	3,294	160,651	1974	12.610	495.373
1959	3,592	174,352	1975[1]	13,277	524.268
1960	4,050	185,815			

---

[1] Preliminary

Source: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, Statistical Abstract of the United States.

TABLE XIII-14
AVERAGE ELECTRICITY USED BY RESIDENTIAL CONSUMERS IN LOUISIANA CITIES, 1966, 1972-1975

City	KWH per Year				
	1966	1972	1973	1974	1975
Baton Rouge	6,855	11,346	11,321	10,846	11,223
Lafayette[1,2]	6,769	10,874	10,835	NA	11,486
Lafayette[3]	NA	10,160	10,907	10,742	11,589
Lake Charles	6,894	10,431	10,677	10,103	10,641
Monroe[1]	5,231	8,384	8,569	7,978	8,490
New Orleans[2]	5,930	9,383	9,398	8,538	8,651
New Orleans[3]	7,571	13,024	12,870	11,945	12,394
Shreveport	5,183	9,154	9,404	9,341	10,197

---

[1] Served by a publicly owned utility.

[2] Area served by utility serving majority of customers.

[3] Area served by utility serving minority of customers.

Source: Federal Power Commission, Typical Electric Bills (Annual).

TABLE XIII-15
TYPICAL NET MONTHLY ELECTRIC BILLS FOR RESIDENTIAL SERVICE IN SELECTED LOUISIANA CITIES, JANUARY 1, 1976

	Minimum Bill						
	Amount	KWH Included	100 KWH	250 KWH	500 KWH	750 KWH	1,000 KWH
Abbeville[1]	$1.00	17	$5.36	$ 9.71	$16.96	$24.21	$31.46
Alexandria[1,2]	2.00	21	5.72	11.17	19.85	26.12	34.80
Bastrop[2,9]	1.00	10	3.91	7.30	10.73	13.65	18.57
Baton Rouge[2]	1.25	21	5.36	9.86	13.03[3]	19.91[3]	26.97[3]
Bogalusa[2,9]	1.00	10	3.91	7.30	10.73	13.65	18.57
Bossier City[2,9]	1.00	17	4.06	8.29	12.24	16.20	22.40
Crowley[2,7,9]	1.05	14	5.71	10.46	15.36[3]	21.07[3]	26.97[3]
DeRidder[2,7,9]	1.05	14	5.71	10.46	15.36[3]	21.07[3]	26.97[3]
Denham Springs[2]	1.25	21	5.36	9.86	13.03[3]	19.91[3]	26.97[3]
Donaldsonville[2]	1.25	16	3.91	7.30	10.73	13.65	18.57
Eunice[2,7,9]	1.05	14	5.71	10.46	15.36[3]	21.07[3]	26.97[3]
Gretna[2,9]	.90	10	3.81	7.20	10.63	13.55	18.47
Hammond[2,9]	1.00	10	3.91	7.30	10.73	13.65	18.57
Houma[1,6]	.90	15	4.05	6.75	11.25	15.75	20.25
Jennings[2]	1.25	21	5.36	9.86	13.03[3]	19.91[3]	26.97[3]
Kenner[2,9]	.90	10	3.81	7.20	10.63	13.55	18.47
Lafayette[2,4]	1.25	21	5.36	9.86	13.03[3]	19.91[3]	26.97[3]
Lake Charles[2]	1.25	21	5.36	9.86	13.03[3]	19.91[3]	26.97[3]
Metairie[2,9]	.90	10	3.81	7.20	10.63	13.55	18.47
Minden[1]	1.05	15	4.30	8.00	11.85	15.60	19.35
Monroe[1,2,9]	1.00	10	5.06	9.50	16.91	23.06	29.22
Morgan City[1,6,9]	3.00	30	6.39	10.87	17.34	23.82	30.29
Natchitoches[1,2]	1.00	7	8.42	14.54	22.12	29.71	37.29
New Iberia[2,7,9]	1.05	14	5.71	10.46	15.36[3]	21.07[3]	26.97[3]
New Orleans[2,4,9]	.90	10	3.81	7.20	10.63	13.55	18.47
New Orleans[2,5,9]	1.45	20	5.21	11.00	17.95	27.04	35.91
Opelousas[1,2]	1.00	14	5.52	10.69	18.87	25.81	32.74
Ruston[1,2]	2.00	35	5.67	11.93	20.95	28.38	35.80
Shreveport[2,9]	1.00	17	4.06	8.29	12.24	16.20	22.40
Slidell[2,7,9]	1.05	14	5.71	10.46	15.36[3]	21.07[3]	26.97[3]
Sulphur[2]	1.25	21	5.36	9.86	13.03[3]	19.91[3]	26.97[3]
Thibodaux[1,2]	1.16	10	6.02	12.62	21.62	30.62	39.62
West Monroe[2,9]	1.00	10	3.91	7.30	10.73	13.65	18.57
Winnfield[1,2]	1.02	14	4.48	7.54	12.64	15.82	19.00

---

[1] Served by publicly owned utilities.

[2] Bills changed since January 1, 1975

[3] Rate used may limit hours of use of water-heating devices.

[4] Area served by utility serving minority of customers.

[5] Area served by utility serving majority of customers.

[6] Utility failed to submit data for January 1, 1976. Data shown are those previously reported.

[7] Data based on rates effective during utility specified winter period.

[8] KWH included in minimum bill are shown without fuel adjustment.

Source: Federal Power Commission, Typical Electric Bills.

TABLE XIII-17
EXISTING MILEAGE IN LOUISIANA STATE HIGHWAY SYSTEM, BY TYPE OF SURFACE, SELECTED YEARS

Year	Existing Mileage	Mileage Surfaced[1, 2]				
		Total	Soil, Slag Gravel, Stone	Bituminous, Low Type	Bituminous, High Type	Cement and All Others
1925	7,000	3,822	3,752	9	33	28
1930	10,509	7,549	6,864	7	139	539
1935	17,691	11,969	8,658	1,047	135	2,129
1940	18,486	15,137	10,850	19	1,690	2,578
1945	18,505	15,788	11,153	20	1,903	2,712
1950	14,900	14,890	8,939	24	3,074	2,853
1955	15,147	15,138	6,174	--	6,394	2,570
1960	15,260	15,260	3,084	--	10,641	1,535
1965	15,587	15,587	1,425	--	12,664	1,498
1966	15,640	15,640	1,230	--	12,935	1,475
1967	15,694	15,694	968	--	13,251	1,475
1968	15,772	15,772	875	--	13,398	1,499
1969	15,843	15,843	847	--	13,437	1,559
1970	15,903	15,903	793	--	13,615	1,495
1971	15,946	15,946	741	--	13,717	1,488
1972	15,967	15,967	693	--	13,797	1,477
1973	16,046	16,046	602	--	13,928	1,516
1974	16,096	16,096	533	--	14,047	1,516

---

[1] Mileage surfaced includes state parks, forest, reservation, institutional and other state control, and also toll facilities not under state control.

[2] Soil through cement totals were computed by addition of primary, secondary, toll and other road data.

Source: U. S. Department of Transportation, Federal Highway Administration, Highway Statistics.

TABLE XIII-18
SUMMARY OF MILEAGE BUILT BY LOUISIANA STATE HIGHWAY DEPARTMENT ON ROADS AND STREETS UNDER STATE CONTROL, SELECTED YEARS

Year	Total Graded Drained or Surfaced	Mileage Surfaced				
		Total	Soil, Slag, Gravel or Stone	Bituminous, Low Type	Bituminous, High Type	Cement and All Other
1925	424	424	421	--	--	3
1930	1,632	1,411	951	--	--	460
1935	228	191	64	54	--	83
1940	580	580	440	--	94	46
1945	49	49	11	--	16	22
1950	692	692	73	--	543	76
1955	807	807	5	--	741	61
1960	1,207	1,207	31	--	1,132	44
1965	427	427	4	--	357	66
1966	787	787	--	--	738	49
1967	639	639	3	--	586	50
1968	314	314	--	--	263	51
1969	152	152	--	--	78	74
1970	536	536	--	--	484	52
1971	301	301	--	--	265	36
1972	273	273	--	--	260	13
1973	217	217	--	--	167	50
1974	368	368	--	--	301	67

Source: U.S. Department of Transportation, Federal Highway Administration, Highway Statistics.

TABLE XIII-19
EXPENDITURE FOR CONSTRUCTION AND MAINTENANCE ON STATE-ADMINISTERED HIGHWAYS, LOUISIANA AND THE UNITED STATES, SELECTED YEARS (Thousands of dollars)

Year	Capital Outlay for Roads and Bridges		Maintenance and Traffic Services	
	Louisiana	United States	Louisiana	United States
1930	$ 22,976	$ 728,887	$ 4,067	$ 193,928
1935	8,855	438,306	3,135	187,122
1940	11,156	563,074	3,289	218,776
1945	4,936	210,467	7,342	289,368
1950	33,668	1,533,859	12,556	501,487
1955	61,541	3,102,994	15,516	675,629
1960	121,738	4,647,646	19,549	976,763
1965	145,033	6,458,214	23,060	1,309,786
1966	137,824	7,056,353	26,670	1,402,296
1967	144,912	7,339,818	36,443	1,513,502
1968	139,665	7,866,362	34,172	1,593,652
1969	162,576	7,876,135	35,775	1,723,160
1970	181,636	8,866,017	32,809	1,928,819
1971	216,783	9,416,682	33,288	2,086,947
1972	220,254	9,383,859	37,627	2,236,190
1973	226,937	8,981,484	51,723	2,458,251
1974	272,390	9,390,755	45,878	2,656,449

Source: U.S. Department of Transportation, Fderal Highway Administration, Highway Statistics.

TABLE XIII-20
TOTAL CONSUMPTION OF MOTOR FUEL, LOUISIANA AND THE UNITED STATES, SELECTED YEARS (Thousands of gallons)

Year	Louisiana	United States	Year	Louisiana	United States
1925	117,311	9,143,965	1956	862,514	55,710,910
1930	185,362	15,777,707	1957	902,373	57,443,330
1935	195,575	17,854,479	1958	939,662	59,086,754
1940	278,083	24,404,334	1959	977,982	61,960,717
1941	316,237	26,720,118	1960	980,405	63,386,544
1945	289,954	22,303,755	1961	1,000,394	65,047,613
1946	368,470	29,201,465	1962	1,039,195	66,636,872
1947	408,462	32,035,886	1963	1,077,323	69,311,214
1948	437,742	34,706,959	1964	1,155,480	72,666,493
1949	482,763	36,835,254	1965	1,244,882	75,896,983
1950	538,290	40,279,607	1966	1,317,659	79,593,320
1951	581,743	42,950,729	1967	1,374,836	82,600,342
1952	629,256	45,525,904	1968	1,465,791	87,876,614
1953	680,826	47,889,793	1969	1,545,583	93,880,507
1954	725,249	49,635,649	1970	1,604,051	97,537,037
1955	786,876	53,116,274	1971	1,679,403	102,706,941
			1972	1,836,592	110,055,592
			1973	1,942,730	115,516,584
			1974	1,920,713	111,004,587

Source: U. S. Department of Transportation, Federal Highway Administration, _Highway Statistics_.

TABLE XIII-16

GAS UTILITY INDUSTRY, CUSTOMERS,SALES, AND REVENUES, BY CLASS OF SERVICE, LOUISIANA, SELECTED STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES, 1975

State	Customers[1] (1,000)			Sales[2] (trillion Btu)[3]			Revenues[2] ($ million)		
	Residential	Commercial	Industrial	Residential	Commercial	Industrial	Residential	Commercial	Industrial
Louisiana	869	64	2	71	27	345	94	27	257
Alabama	591	42	2	54	25	149	93	30	115
Arkansas	407	52	3	46	31	141	52	28	95
Florida	361	30	1	14	25	85	39	38	67
Georgia	839	67	6	87	44	179	152	50	145
Mississippi	342	35	1	30	16	88	42	17	70
Texas	2,686	242	23	246	124	1,387	362	154	1,455
United States	40,950	3,367	184	4.991	2,387	6.837	8,445	3.311	6.737

---

[1] Average for the year.

[2] Excludes sales for resale.

[3] British thermal units.

Source: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, Statistical Abstract of the United States.

TABLE XIII-21
MOTOR VEHICLE REGISTRATION, LOUISIANA AND THE UNITED STATES, SELECTED YEARS
(In thousands)

	Automobiles		Buses		Trucks		Total	
Year	Louisiana	United States	Louisiana	United States	Louisiana	United States	Louisiana	United States
1916	16	3,368	NA	NA	1	250	17	3,618
1920	66	8,131	NA	NA	7	1,108	73	9,239
1925	177	17,481	NA	18	32	2,570	209	20,068
1930	299	23,035	3	41	47	3,674	279	26,750
1935	209	22,568	3	59	63	3,919	274	26,546
1940	283	27,466	3	101	86	4,886	372	32,453
1945	324	25,793	4	162	80	5,080	408	31,035
1950	550	40,333	4	224	152	8,604	707	49,162
1955	752	52,173	5	255	194	10,332	952	62,760
1956	802	54,201	6	259	202	10,694	1,010	65,154
1957	855	55,906	6	264	211	10,961	1,073	67,131
1958	875	56,871	6	270	216	11,158	1,098	68,299
1959	913	59,326	6	264	223	11,621	1,142	71,212
1960	942	61,425	6	271	228	11,893	1,176	73,589
1961	952	63,275	6	280	231	12,291	1,190	75,846
1962	997	65,928	7	285	239	12,809	1,243	79,023
1963	1,042	69,027	7	298	252	13,423	1,301	82,748
1964	1,093	71,985	7	305	265	14,019	1,366	86,309
1965	1,149	75,261	8	314	285	14,795	1,442	90,370
1966	1,238	78,354	8	322	310	15,517	1,556	94,193
1967	1,308	80,414	8	338	317	16,193	1,634	96,945
1968	1,318	83,693	9	352	335	16,995	1,662	101,039
1969	1,388	86,861	9	364	350	17,871	1,747	105,097
1970	1,367	89,280	10	379	365	18,748	1,742	108,407
1971	1,435	92,799	11	398	387	19,802	1,832	112,999
1972	1,518	96,860	12	407	412	21,239	1,942	118,506
1973	1,598	101,762	13	426	446	23,233	2,057	125,421
1974	1,616	104,857	15	447	504	24,589	2,135	129,893

NA-not available.

Source: U.S. Department of Transportation, Federal Highway Administration, Highway Statistics.

TABLE XIII-22

MOTOR VEHICLE REGISTRATION AND DRIVERS' LICENSES, LOUISIANA AND THE UNITED STATES, SELECTED YEARS

	Motor Vehicle Registration						Drivers Licenses			
	Louisiana		United States		Motorcycles[1]		Louisiana		United States	
Year	Total	Per Capita[2]	Total	Per Capita[2]	United States	Louisiana	Total(1,000)	% Male	Total(1,000)	% Male
1910	3,650	.002	468,500	.005						
1915	11,380	.006	2,490,932	.023	199,329	450				
1920	73,000	.041	9,239,161	.087						
1925	208,779	.105	20,068,543	.172	145,691	520				
1930	278,000	.133	26,749,853	.218	110,757	518				
1935	274,585	.120	26,546,126	.209	98,401	786				
1945	408,553	.170	31,035,420	.235	197,920	3,370				
1955	951,671	.323	62,688,792	.380	401,390	5,604	1,064		74,686	
1960	1,176,510	.360	73,868,682	.410	555,877	7,953	1,308		87,252	
1962	1,243,418	.372	79,173,329	.426	646,102	7,889	1,363		90,588	
1964	1,365,744	.396	86,301,207	.452	970,533	9,926	1,464		95,468	
1966	1,555,655	.438	94,192,599	.482	1,735,788	18,686	1,595	58.9	100,959	58.9
1967	1,633,802	.456	96,944,876	.491	1,934,413	19,842	1,622	58.6	103,172	58.5
1968	1,661,572	.461	101,039,113	.507	2,080,429	24,977	1,677	58.0	105,392	58.1
1969	1,747,226	.483	105,096,603	.522	2,315,916	25,063	1,723	57.5	108,295	57.6
1970	1,742,351	.478	108,407,306	.533	2,814,730	30,190	1,782	57.3	111,543	56.8
1971	1,832,285	.496	112,999,125	.548	3,345,179	34,035	1,813	56.8	114,397	56.2
1972	1,942,263	.520	118,505.863	.569	3,797,838	37,083	1,917	55.1	118,414	55.8
1973	2.057,279	.549	125,420,876	.598	4,356,502	44.686	2,016	55.0	121,628	55.2
1974	2,134.526	.567	129,893,311	.614	4,965,399	59,722	2.033	54.4	125.427	54.7

---

[1] Private and commercial motorcycles from 1955-1971. From 1925-1945 figures include official and exclude military motorcycles.

[2] Computed using Census Population Estimates for the total population.

Source: U. S. Department of Transportation, Federal Highway Administration, Highway Statistics

TABLE XIII-23
EMPLOYMENT STATISTICS, TRANSPORTATION AND PUBLIC UTILITIES INDUSTRIES, LOUISIANA, 1952-1975 (In thousands)

Year	All Employees	Railroad Employees	Transportation, Except Railroad Employees	Communication, Electric, Gas Sanitary Services Employees
1952	84.0	17.7	45.0	21.3
1953	83.8	17.8	44.2	21.8
1954	82.4	16.0	44.3	22.1
1955	83.3	15.5	45.5	22.3
1956	87.7	15.2	47.9	24.6
1957	89.4	14.1	49.9	25.4
1958	83.7	12.3	46.2	25.2
1959	84.0	11.8	47.0	25.2
1960	83.7	11.1	47.1	25.5
1961	80.9	10.3	45.8	24.8
1962	78.4	9.9	44.1	24.4
1963	79.1	9.8	44.8	24.5
1964	82.7	9.5	48.1	25.1
1965	84.7	8.9	49.8	26.0
1966	89.3	8.9	53.3	27.1
1967	91.4	8.7	54.8	27.9
1968	93.1	8.4	56.3	28.4
1969	92.0	8.0	54.3	29.7
1970	92.6	8.0	54.6	30.0
1971	92.6	8.3	53.6	30.7
1972	95.2	8.2	55.2	31.8
1973	97.0	8.0	55.1	33.9
1974	99.4	8.2	56.6	34.6
1975	97.1	7.6	55.7	33.8

Source: U. S. Department of Labor, Bureau of Labor Statistics, Employment and Earnings, States and Areas.

TABLE XIII-24
COMMERCIAL BROADCAST STATIONS ON THE AIR, LOUISIANA, JANUARY 1, 1952-1975

Year	Total	AM	FM	TV
1952	57	44	12	1
1953	58	45	12	1
1954	NA	NA	NA	NA
1955	78	58	12	8
1956	86	63	12	11
1957	92	71	10	11
1958	100	78	10	12
1959	100	80	8	12
1960	98	78	8	12
1961	99	79	8	12
1962	100	80	9	11
1963	104	83	9	12
1964	107	85	10	12
1965	108	86	10	12
1966	116	86	18	12
1967	127	88	27	12
1968	133	88	31	14
1969	140	89	36	15
1970	146	90	41	15
1971	148	90	43	15
1972	152	91	45	16
1973	156	92	48	16
1974	154	92	45	17
1975	162	93	52	17

Source: U. S. Department of Commerce. Bureau of the Census. Statistical Abstract of the United States.

TABLE XIII-25
NUMBER OF TELEPHONES IN USE, BY TYPE OF SERVICE, LOUISIANA, AS OF DECEMBER 31, SELECTED YEARS (In thousands)

Year	Total	Business	Residential
1945	277	101	176
1950	500	148	352
1955	713	197	516
1960	1,016	265	751
1961	1,053	271	782
1962	1,157	298	859
1963	1,205	310	896
1964	1,275	325	950
1965	1,353	347	1,006
1966	1,440	366	1,074
1967	1,530	389	1,141
1968	1,622	413	1,209
1969	1,701	431	1,270
1970	1,781	446	1,334
1971	1,858	467	1,391
1972	1,981	492	1,488
1973	2,071	512	1,559
1974	2,170	536	1,634

Source: U.S. Department of Commerce. Bureau of the Census. Statistical Abstract of the United States.

TABLE XIII-26
DAILY NEWSPAPERS, NUMBER AND CIRCULATION, LOUISIANA, 1953-1975

(Circulation in thousands)

Year	Total		Morning		Evening		Sunday Newspaper	
	Number	Net Paid Circulation	Number	Net Paid Circulation	Number	Net Paid Circulation	Number	Net Paid Circulation
1953	22	700	6	305	16	395	10	588
1954	19	695	4	298	15	398	9	605
1955	19	713	4	308	15	404	9	617
1956	19	732	4	321	15	411	10	633
1957	19	740	4	329	15	411	10	643
1958	18	713	4	338	14	375	9	579
1959	18	722	4	344	14	378	8	580
1960	18	732	4	351	14	382	8	592
1961	19	732	4	348	15	384	8	586
1962	19	730	4	353	15	377	8	591
1963	21	755	4	363	17	392	10	617
1964	21	771	5	378	16	394	11	632
1965	21	745	5	370	16	375	11	632
1966	22	754	5	372	17	382	11	647
1967	22	760	5	376	17	384	12	677
1968	22	756	4	374	18	383	10	663
1969	23	764	4	375	19	389	10	674
1970	23	771	4	377	19	394	10	671
1971	25	804	4	384	21	420	12	705
1972	26	823	5	397	21	425	13	729
1973	27	837	5	401	22	436	15	753
1974	26	832	5	399	21	432	13	719
1975	26	824	5	400	21	424	14	751

Source: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, Statistical Abstract of the United States

TABLE XIV-1
SELECTED LOUISIANA FARM STATISTICS, BY PARISH, 1969

Parish	Number of Farms	Average Size in Acres	Percent of Area in Farms	Value of Land and Buildings per Farm	Value of Farm Products Sold ($1,000)
Acadia	1,453	230.9	79.1	85,058	$21,801
Allen	523	308.0	32.5	70,822	7,356
Ascension	293	218.8	33.3	152,104	3,965
Assumption	194	436.8	37.2	189,647	7,813
Avoyelles	2,009	128.2	48.4	39,427	13,984
Beauregard	828	189.8	20.7	43,449	4,936
Bienville	548	174.0	17.9	29,332	2,954
Bossier	537	337.7	33.4	93,218	4,311
Caddo	807	343.7	48.2	95,231	10,415
Calcasieu	739	545.9	57.0	156,084	13,332
Caldwell	333	184.3	17.4	53,891	2,262
Cameron	423	679.3	31.2	110,368	3,193
Catahoula	671	304.1	43.0	74,573	8,206
Claiborne	535	212.4	23.3	36,241	3,558
Concordia	443	537.1	51.8	129,787	7,214
DeSoto	877	281.1	43.1	48,823	9,087
East Baton Rouge	675	197.7	45.4	146,232	5,202
East Carroll	445	474.1	75.7	172,010	13,297
East Feliciana	503	367.3	63.6	88,481	4,711
Evangeline	1,519	146.3	52.0	46,262	13,203
Franklin	1,701	192.1	78.8	57,467	13,451
Grant	347	180.9	14.7	43,369	2,374
Iberia	591	221.7	34.8	93,093	11,160
Iberville	286	427.7	30.5	206,606	7,858
Jackson	232	125.2	7.8	27,167	2,246
Jefferson	54	165.7	3.8	169,623	451
Jefferson Davis	897	407.7	86.9	132,474	22,904
Lafayette	1,452	93.9	75.3	61,064	9,903
Lafourche	519	394.2	28.0	173,979	8,713
LaSalle	283	76.6	5.3	25,348	625
Lincoln	482	160.4	25.8	40,267	6,227
Livingston	489	91.7	10.7	42,254	9,352
Madison	443	547.5	57.3	174,284	10,235
Morehouse	726	369.7	52.2	110,213	14,019
Natchitoches	881	303.9	32.3	71,094	11,686
Orleans[1]	--	--	--	--	--
Ouachita	499	223.9	27.4	86,293	5,621
Plaquemines	111	285.5	4.8	85,784	464
Pointe Coupee	811	281.6	63.4	71,245	7,793
Rapides	1,130	175.0	23.4	73,417	13,514

TABLE XIV-1 (continued)

Parish	Number of Farms	Average Size in Acres	Percent of Area in Farms	Value of Land and Buildings per Farm	Value of Farm Products Sold ($1,000)
Red River	428	307.2	50.6	64,784	3,993
Richland	1,146	230.2	71.5	63,275	11,648
Sabine	566	145.8	14.8	29,324	5,257
St. Bernard	27	263.4	2.2	76,033	280
St. Charles	71	473.9	17.9	181,811	1,136
St. Helena	594	119.9	26.5	34,803	6,134
St. James	145	392.4	35.1	322,179	5,184
St. John	47	479.9	15.6	617,452	1,911
St. Landry	2,864	117.4	56.4	39,758	17,320
St. Martin	774	128.5	21.1	49,678	5,739
St. Mary	216	561.1	30.4	222,227	8,789
St. Tammany	526	152.4	14.1	81,146	3,817
Tangipahoa	1,513	105.4	30.9	44,679	27,168
Tensas	459	512.0	58.6	131,126	10,237
Terrebonne	217	461.1	11.4	196,424	4,017
Union	574	156.5	15.5	28,684	5,809
Vermilion	1,738	226.1	51.0	86,833	23,994
Vernon	575	109.8	7.3	23,504	2,848
Washington	1,212	113.3	32.3	35,462	11,481
Webster	545	190.3	26.3	34,787	3,489
West Baton Rouge	141	392.4	42.6	182,988	3,519
West Carroll	1,163	169.2	86.4	49,945	8,450
West Feliciana	221	549.5	46.9	142,345	3,905
Winn	218	117.0	4.2	23,514	883

---

[1] Orleans Parish is not shown separately in order to avoid disclosing data for individual farms.

Source: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, Census of Agriculture, Louisiana, County Data.

TABLE XIV-2
FARMS IN LOUISIANA, BY SIZE, 1920-1969

	1920		1930		1940	
Size	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent
Under 10 acres	4,427	3.3	10,262	6.4	12,508	8.3
10-19 acres	25,606	18.9	35,986	22.4	32,530	21.7
20-49 acres	61,346	45.3	75,082	46.5	63,937	42.6
50-99 acres	21,715	16.0	22,550	14.0	21,914	14.6
100-174 acres	12,855	9.5	10,379	6.4	10,626	7.1
175-259 acres	4,240	3.1	3,026	1.9	3,436	2.3
260-499 acres	3,232	2.4	2,511	1.5	2,876	1.9
500-999 acres	1,247	0.9	979	0.6	1,322	0.9
1,000 acres and over	795	0.6	670	0.4	858	0.6
Total	135,463	100.0	161,445	100.0	150,007	100.0

	1950		1959		1964	
Size	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent
Under 10 acres	15,010	12.1	7,893	10.6	4,807	7.7
10-49 acres	68,170	55.0	33,755	45.4	27,083	43.4
50-99 acres	20,150	16.2	13,744	18.5	11,864	19.0
100-174 acres[1]	10,225	8.2	8,421	11.3	7,728	12.4
175-259 acres[1]	3,568	2.9	3,349	4.5	3,301	5.3
260-499 acres	3,696	3.0	3,520	4.7	3,752	6.0
500-999 acres	1,884	1.5	2,162	2.9	2,275	3.6
1,000 acres and over	1,322	1.0	1,526	2.1	1,657	2.6
Total	124,022	100.0	74,370	100.0	62,466	100.0

	1969	
Size	Number	Percent[2]
Under 10 acres	2,033	5.0
10-49 acres	13,610	33.3
50-99 acres	8,257	16.7
100-179 acres	6,580	16.1
180-259 acres	3,294	8.1
260-499 acres	4,065	10.0
500-999 acres	2,709	6.6
1,000 acres and over	1,721	4.2
Total	42,269	100.0

---

[1] Classification changed in 1959 to include "100-179" acres and "180-259" acres.

[2] Computed.

Source: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, Census of Agriculture, Louisiana, Summary Data.

TABLE XIV-4
LAND USE PATTERNS ON LOUISIANA FARMS, SELECTED YEARS

		1950	1959	1964	1969
Total Cropland	FARMS	112,349	62,428	50,000	37,921
	ACRES	5,657,467	4,907,080	4,864,431	5,842,350
Harvested Cropland	FARMS	99,191	52,490	41,419	29,210
	ACRES	3,148,881	2,425,936	2,672,631	3,443,108
Number of Farms by Acres Harvested					
1 - 9 Acres		27,327	16,445	12,395	6,032
10 - 19 Acres		29,671	12,240	8,600	5,141
20 - 29 Acres		19,694	7,581	5,245	3,444
30 - 49 Acres		12,455	6,481	4,878	3,588
50 - 99 Acres		5,351	4,614	4,149	3,466
100 - 199 Acres		2,562	2,761	2,907	2,834
200 - 499 Acres		1,631	1,801	2,389	3,082
500 - 999 Acres		358	421	649	1,191
1,000 Acres and Over		142	146	207	432
Cropland Used Only for Pasture or Grazing	FARMS	42,369	28,909	21,394	22,227
	ACRES	1,803,849	2,032,724	1,739,197	1,647,747
All Other Cropland	FARMS	26,345	12,133	11,007	9,642
	ACRES	704,737	448,420	452,603	751,495
Woodland Including Woodland Pasture	FARMS	50,958	34,511	30,116	16,114
	ACRES	3,768,763	3,212,859	2,966,160	1,916,311
All Other Land	FARMS	NA	NA	NA	26,553
	ACRES	1,776,048	2,227,389	2,580,454	2,030,001
Irrigated Land	FARMS	7,438	4,817	4,844	4,611
	ACRES	576,775	484,850	580,687	701,692

NA - Not Available.
Source: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, Census of Agriculture, Louisiana, Summary Data.

TABLE XIV-3

NUMBER OF FARMS, BY VALUE OF PRODUCTS SOLD, LOUISIANA, SELECTED STATES, REGIONS, AND THE UNITED STATES, 1969

		With Sales of $2,500 or more					With Sales Less than $2,500			
	All Farms	$2,500-$4,999	$5,000-$9,999	$10,000-$19,999	$20,000-$39,999	$40,000-and over	Part-time	Part retirement	Other[1]	Abnormal
States										
Louisiana	42,269	5,991	4,170	3,447	3,312	3,155	12,025	4,226	5,909	34
Alabama	72,491	9,581	6,669	4,973	4,677	3,739	23,274	9,560	9,987	31
Arkansas	60,433	9,541	6,646	5,308	5,692	6,482	14,725	5,946	6,062	31
Florida	35,586	5,570	4,537	3,335	2,604	4,050	9,551	3,238	2,659	42
Georgia	67,431	8,860	8,070	7,066	7,054	6,566	16,790	7,036	5,941	48
Mississippi	72,577	10,063	5,935	3,799	3,312	3,991	21,730	12,035	11,684	28
Texas	213,550	40,544	28,847	21,806	16,063	13,538	54,622	21,827	16,223	80
Regions										
North	1,303,750	168,045	206,633	252,667	218,457	118,850	210,668	74,649	53,107	674
South	1,161,399	190,281	148,076	103,793	77,045	63,984	311,431	138,708	127,516	565
West	265,101	36,778	35,716	39,012	35,490	38,856	52,447	13,989	11,941	872
United States	2,730,250	395,104	390,425	395,472	330,992	221,690	574,546	227,346	192,564	2,111

---

[1] Value of farm products sold, $50-$2,499, and a farm operator under 65 years of age who did not work off the farm 100 days or more during the census year.

Source: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, Statistical Abstract of the United States.

TABLE XIV-5
FARM FACILITIES OF FARM FAMILIES, LOUISIANA, SELECTED STATES, REGIONS, AND THE UNITED STATES, 1969 (In thousands)

State or Area	Motor-trucks	Autos	Tractors[1]	Riding Garden Tractors[2]
Louisiana	45	33	63	3.3
Alabama	67	57	75	3.3
Arkansas	71	43	87	3.4
Florida	38	25	43	3.8
Georgia	71	60	84	4.3
Mississippi	66	55	89	2.9
Texas	228	162	282	9.7
United States	2,985	2,688	4,619	261.8
The Northeast	164	168	323	26.7
The North Central	1,244	1,305	2,365	156.0
The South	1,118	945	1,431	62.8
The West	459	271	499	16.2

---

[1] Does not include garden tractors or motor tillers.

[2] Seven horse power and over.

Source: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, Census of Agriculture, Vol. II, Chapter 4 - Equipment, Labor, Expenditures, Chemicals.

TABLE XIV-6
FARM EMPLOYMENT, LOUISIANA AND THE UNITED STATES, SELECTED YEARS (1,000)

Year	Louisiana	United States[1]	Louisiana as a Percent of U.S.[2]
1950	213	9,926	2.1
1955	182	8,381	2.2
1956	162	7,852	2.1
1957	156	7,600	2.1
1958	157	7,503	2.1
1959	162	7,342	2.2
1960	151	7,057	2.1
1961	153	6,919	2.2
1962	144	6,700	2.1
1963	141	6,518	2.2
1964	133	6,110	2.2
1965	121	5,610	2.2
1966	107	5,214	2.1
1967	97	4,903	2.0
1968	92	4,749	1.9
1969	85	4,596	1.8
1970	76	4,523	1.7
1971	75	4,446	1.7
1972	73	4,373	1.7
1973	68	4,337	1.6
1974	74	4,389	1.7
1975	68	4,357	1.6

---

[1] U.S. totals do not include Alaska and Hawaii.
[2] Computed.

Source: Middle South Services, Inc., The Changing Middle South; U.S. Department of Agriculture, Agricultural Statistics.

TABLE XIV-7

NUMBER OF ACRES HARVESTED FOR SELECTED CROPS IN LOUISIANA, SELECTED YEARS

(In thousands of acres)

Year	Cotton	Corn[1]	Sugarcane for Sugar and Seed	Soybeans for Beans	Sweet Potatoes	Rice
1930	1,953	1,190	191	16	60	491
1940	1,130	1,548	242	15	86	469
1950	715	834	295	40	107	563
1955	615	639	248	88	101	526
1960	510	338	279	216	47	458
1961	535	267	299	197	53	458
1962	565	222	284	219	62	508
1963	519	238	317	296	55	508
1964	520	214	345	423	50	513
1965	498	182	312	622	60	515
1966	357	165	312	871	51	565
1967	330	157	315	1,306	49	565
1968	410	143	300	1,436	52	679
1969	420	134	257	1,608	52	611
1970	450	130	286	1,688	42	523
1971	500	108	326	1,644	35	522
1972	665	86	335	1,667	33	522
1973	520	65	341	1,580	33	620
1974	635	72	331	1,760	35	660
1975	310	60	329	1,920	30	658
1976[2]	560	87	312	2,120	29	568

---

[1] Number of acres harvested given for "all corn" before 1960 and for "corn for grain" in subsequent years.

[2] Preliminary.

Source: Louisiana State University and Agricultural and Mechanical College. Agricultural Experiment Station. Agricultural Statistics for Louisiana, 1909-1957 (Bulletin No. 519); U.S. Department of Agriculture. Crop Production. Annual Summary.

TABLE XIV-8

YIELD PER ACRE OF HARVESTED SELECTED CROPS IN LOUISIANA, SELECTED YEARS

Year	Cotton (lbs.)	Corn[1] (bushels)	Sugarcane for Sugar and Seed (tons)	Soybeans for Beans (bushels)	Sweet Potatoes (cwt.)	Rice (lbs.)
1930	175	11.0	14.6	10.5	37	1,760
1940	194	15.0	14.0	13.5	32	1.800
1950	287	19.5	19.5	18.0	51	1,950
1955	454	29.5	24.4	22.0	58	2,800
1956	496	26.5	23.6	17.0	59	2,700
1957	380	23.0	22.0	21.0	54	2,675
1958	392	27.0	22.2	22.0	59	2,650
1959	481	33.0	20.3	24.0	62	2,850
1960	470	27.0	21.9	24.0	60	2,850
1961	429	37.0	25.7	24.0	68	2,925
1962	464	28.0	20.9	22.0	64	3,050
1963	628	31.0	28.9	22.0	63	3,325
1964	544	31.0	22.7	19.0	70	3,300
1965	540	35.0	22.7	21.5	78	3,550
1966	602	35.0	22.7	25.0	78	3,700
1967	621	40.0	27.6	23.0	84	3,900
1968	636	41.0	26.1	27.0	80	3,850
1969	551	29.0	24.1	19.0	85	3,350
1970	555	43.0	26.0	24.0	90	3,900
1971	576	45.0	21.4	24.0	85	3,800
1972	512	56.0	27.7	23.0	100	3,825
1973	481	42.0	20.6	22.0	90	3.451
1974	423	51.0	21.3	25.0	105	3,650
1975	535	52.0	21.0	24.5	85	3,810
1976[2]	476	68.0	25.0	26.0	100	3.910

---

[1] Yield per acre given for "all corn" before 1960 and for "corn for grain" in subsequent years.

[2] Preliminary.

Source: Louisiana State University and Agricultural and Mechanical College. Agricultural Experiment Station, Agricultural Statistics for Louisiana, 1909-1957; U.S. Department of Agriculture. Crop Production, Annual Summary; Louisiana Crop Statistics, By Parish. Through 1970.

TABLE XIV-9
LIVESTOCK ON LOUISIANA FARMS, BY TYPE, SELECTED YEARS (In thousands)

Year	All Cattle	Milk Cows	Pigs and Hogs	Lambs and Sheep	Turkeys[2]	Chickens[3]	Horses	Mules	Horses and Mules
1930	836	250	637	250	23	5,510	128	201	329
1940	1,204	335	999	282	40	5,562	145	187	332
1950	1,285	308	703	98	17	5,195	121	115	236
1955	1,904	352	388	115	37	3,649	92	71	152
1956	1,923	348	473	110	39	3,514	--	--	138
1957	1,961	345	501	99	41	3,610	--	--	123
1958	1,883	345	386	95	31	3,275	--	--	109
1959	1,656	205	353	95	23	3,385	--	--	93
1960	1,765	277	340	93	20	3,922	91	--	--
1961	1,818	274	279	102	19	3,906	--	--	--
1962	1,818	271	229	86	17	3,701	--	--	--
1963	1,800	263	192	79	15	3,519	--	--	--
1964	1,890	255	190	71	9	3,699	--	--	--
1965	1,890	245	167	67	8	3,772	--	--	--
1966	1,867	224	157	41	10	4,752	--	--	--
1967	1,774	215	195	32	8	5,352	--	--	--
1968	1,739	206	213	30	5	5,100	--	--	--
1969	1,722	198	233	26	5	5,340	--	--	--
1970	1,705	171	176	24	4	4,574	--	--	--
1971	1,630	159	201	23	3	4,752	--	--	--
1972	1,728	155	179	22	2	4,441	--	--	--
1973	1,763	145	170	20	2	4,328	--	--	--
1974	1,745	138	175	18	2	3,846	--	--	--
1975	1,832	134	170[1]	15[1]	2[1]	4,047[1]	--	--	--
1976[1]	1,880[1]	138[1]		13	2		--	--	--

---

[1] Preliminary

[2] Excludes market turkeys less than 4 months old.

[3] Does not include commercial broilers.

Source: Louisiana State University and Agricultural and Mechanical College, Agricultural Experiment Station, Agricultural Statistics for Louisiana, 1909-1957; U.S. Department of Agriculture, Agricultural Statistics.

TABLE XIV-10
AVERAGE SEASON PRICES RECEIVED BY LOUISIANA FARMERS, BY SELECTED COMMODITIES, SELECTED YEARS

Year	Cotton Lint (¢ per lb.)	Cottonseed ($ per ton)	Corn ($ per bu.)	Wholesale Milk ($ per cwt.)	Broiler Chickens (¢ per lb.)	Eggs (¢ per doz.)	Oats (¢ per bu.)	Hogs ($ per cwt.)	Beef Cattle ($ per cwt.)
1930	9.33	21.28	.89	2.55	NA	25.4	57	7.60	5.80
1935	10.97	30.35	.71	1.95	NA	21.2	49	5.80	4.20
1940	9.70	20.32	.65	2.30	15.4	16.8	42	4.60	5.50
1945	22.60	49.80	1.39	3.80	31.7	36.7	85	12.30	10.30
1950	40.26	79.30	1.46	5.61	28.0	38.1	99	16.60	19.70
1955	32.70	42.90	1.06	5.63	24.5	43.3	76	14.90	10.20
1956	32.01	51.30	1.24	5.71	22.8	44.1	73	13.30	10.10
1957	32.00	47.60	1.30	5.63	21.2	44.0	74	16.20	11.50
1958	32.00	40.40	1.20	5.56	19.5	47.8	80	18.20	16.90
1959	33.10	38.20	1.17	5.55	15.4	39.9	77	14.33	18.19
1960	30.90	39.70	1.20	5.56	16.2	42.6	81	14.00	15.70
1961	33.45	50.20	1.18	5.71	14.6	42.6	74	15.20	16.00
1962	32.70	46.00	1.20	5.69	14.5	40.0	80	15.50	17.10
1963	32.50	50.50	1.25	5.70	13.9	40.4	86	15.00	16.80
1964	29.80	45.00	1.25	5.69	13.2	39.4	77	14.90	14.60
1965	28.40	45.80	1.26	5.76	13.8	39.4	77	18.50	15.30
1966	21.20	68.60	1.36	6.19	14.3	40.7	76	22.20	18.40
1967	28.80	55.00	1.31	6.49	12.3	34.7	78	18.40	18.80
1968	22.70	50.60	1.24	6.65	13.2	38.9	74	18.10	19.80
1969	22.10	41.40	1.34	6.77	14.2	41.6	76	21.00	22.20
1970	21.8	54.10	1.48	6.97	12.7	39.0	72	23.00	24.40
1971	29.0	56.00	1.29	6.96	12.7	40.2	83	17.80	26.10
1972	28.3	47.00	1.46	7.12	13.9	32.1	78	24.00	29.50
1973	37.5	97.10	2.35	8.25	24.1	54.4	105	36.60	39.00
1974	42.0	126.5	3.30	9.90	21.7	55.9	130	34.80	29.60
1975	52.0	93.0	3.00	10.30	26.8	53.6	150	42.90	21.60

Source: Louisiana State University and Agricultural and Mechanical College. Agricultural Experiment Station. Agricultural Statistics for for Louisiana, 1909-1957; Louisiana Farm Product Prices, 1910-1959; U.S. Department of Agriculture. Agricultural Prices. Annual Summary.

TABLE XIV-11
PRINCIPAL CASH CROPS OF LOUISIANA, BY PARISH, 1974

Parish	Cotton		Rice		Corn for Grain		Soybeans for Beans	
	Acreage Harvested	Production (500 lb. bales)	Acreage Harvested	Production (100 lb. bags)	Acreage Harvested	Production (bushels)	Acreage	Production (bushels)
Acadia	3,100	2,000	121,000	4,628,200	2,400	96,000	75,000	1,987,500
Allen	-----	-----	29,500	1,098,900	600	21,000	55,000	1,292,500
Ascension	-----	-----	-----	-----	900	36,000	4,500	99,000
Assumption	-----	-----	-----	-----	200	8,000	2,500	65 000
Avoyelles	15,100	12,300	5,750	175,400	5,100	332,000	95,000	2,707,500
Beauregard	-----	-----	5,700	159,600	1,000	30,000	23,000	448,500
Bienville	-----	-----	-----	-----	500	12,500	600	12,600
Bossier	14,000	7,950	-----	-----	500	20,000	5,500	148,500
Caddo	32,500	28,600	-----	-----	400	14,000	10,300	226,600
Calcasieu	-----	-----	77,600	2,347,300	200	6,000	38,500	904,750
Caldwell	13,500	13,200	670	22,800	400	16,000	6,400	124,800
Cameron	-----	-----	16,400	569,900	100	3,000	5,500	110,000
Catahoula	19,800	12,400	-----	-----	2,300	138,000	145,000	3,480,000
Claiborne	200	100	-----	-----	800	28,000	400	7,800
Concordia	19,000	14,800	-----	-----	1,300	78,000	95,000	2,660,000
DeSoto	1,500	660	-----	-----	600	15,000	3,200	68,000
East Baton Rouge	-----	-----	-----	-----	800	48,000	4,000	92,000
East Carroll	59,500	52,300	2,700	116,800	200	10,000	105,000	2,940,000
East Feliciana	-----	-----	-----	-----	1,900	124,000	10,000	235 000
Evangeline	2,430	1,300	59,000	2,271,500	2,000	100,000	70,000	1,785,000
Franklin	84,000	65,100	-----	-----	1,600	80,000	120,000	2,880 000
Grant	4,100	3 920	-----	-----	350	17,500	8,000	172,000
Iberia	-----	-----	5,900	187,300	800	36,000	2,000	55 000
Iberville	-----	-----	-----	-----	800	28,000	11,000	280,500
Jackson	-----	-----	-----	-----	300	7,500	-----	-----

TABLE XIV-11(continued)

Parish	Cotton		Rice		Corn for Grain		Soybeans for Beans	
	Acreage Harvested	Production (500 lb. bales)	Acreage Harvested	Production (100 lb. bags)	Acreage Harvested	Production (bushels)	Acreage	Production (bushels)
Jefferson Davis	-----	-----	111,800	4,200,400	200	7,000	108,000	2,808,000
Lafayette	1,900	1,050	12,700	457,200	2,500	125,000	12,000	324,000
Lafourche	-----	-----	-----	-----	1,700	59,500	4,000	90,000
LaSalle	-----	-----	-----	-----	150	7,500	1,500	37,500
Lincoln	-----	-----	-----	-----	400	8,000	200	3,900
Livingston	-----	-----	-----	-----	200	11,000	-----	-----
Madison	29,000	30,500	-----	-----	1,100	55,000	135,000	4,185,000
Morehouse	81,400	84,800	32,000	1,584,000	700	24,500	100,000	2,000,000
Natchitoches	20,600	20,200	220	8,800	700	24,500	21,500	602,000
Ouachita	20,600	21,100	1,270	54,600	500	17,500	14,700	257,250
Plaquemine	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	500	10,750
Pointe Coupee	2,530	1,970	-----	-----	3,300	182,000	37,000	1,073,000
Rapides	21,000	21,700	1,330	51,200	5,300	424,000	30,000	810,000
Red River	7,600	5,150	-----	-----	1,000	30,000	8,000	176,000
Richland	88,500	74,700	4,140	107,600	800	28,000	85,000	2,082,500
Sabine	-----	-----	-----	-----	200	7,000	700	17,500
St. Charles	-----	-----	-----	-----	100	3,500	400	8,400
St. Helena	-----	-----	-----	-----	1,000	50,000	500	11,250
St. James	-----	-----	-----	-----	400	10,000	3,300	82,500
St. John	-----	-----	-----	-----	400	12,000	3,600	86,400
St. Landry	10,400	7,600	25,000	943,700	9,700	631,000	100,000	2,600,000
St. Martin	1,550	1,030	7,600	243,200	3,400	119,000	7,500	180,000
St. Mary	-----	-----	2,800	79,800	300	12,000	3,000	72,000
St. Tammany	-----	-----	-----	-----	800	44,000	800	17,600
Tangipahoa	-----	-----	-----	-----	600	33,000	1,800	46,800

TABLE XIV-13
CASH INCOME FROM FARM MARKETING IN LOUISIANA, BY MAJOR COMMODITY GROUP, SELECTED YEARS (In thousands of dollars)

Year	All Crops and Livestock Products	Crops	Livestock and Livestock Products
1930	$108,238	$ 83,845	$ 24,393
1940	93,110	66,764	26,346
1950	323,504	226,952	96,552
1955	359,504	244,062	115,442
1956	370,152	253,016	117,392
1957	327,350	208,749	138,988
1958	353,883	191,275	162,608
1959	366,771	237,599	149,172
1960	386,300	228,400	142,900
1961	412,071	258,072	153,999
1962	428,531	264,609	163,922
1963	490,463	331,875	158,588
1964	484,051	320,445	163,606
1965	485,230	295,736	189,494
1966	527,218	306,487	220,731
1967	585,522	369,667	215,855
1968	636,998	408,003	228,995
1969	606,003	351,457	254,546
1970	652,208	378,183	274,025
1971	694.903	429,132	265.771
1972	795.122	472.120	323.002
1973	1,130.932	723.278	407.654
1974	1,310,525	975.750	334.775
1975	1.083.592	769,784	313.808

Source: Louisiana State University and Agricultural and Mechanical College. Agricultural Experiment Station. Agricultural Statistics for Louisiana, 1909-1957; U.S. Department of Agriculture. Farm Income, State Estimates (annual supplement to Farm Income Situation); State Farm Income Statistics (Supplements to Statistical Bulletin No. 547 and No. 557).

TABLE XIV-14
CASH INCOME FROM FARM MARKETING IN LOUISIANA, BY MAJOR LIVESTOCK AND LIVESTOCK PRODUCT GROUPS, SELECTED YEARS (In thousands of dollars)

Year	Total Livestock and Livestock Products	Hogs	Broilers	Dairy Products	Cattle and Calves	Eggs
1930	$ 24,393	$ 3,955	$ --	$ 7,937	$ 6,186	$ 2,794
1940	26,346	4,731	1,553	7,611	9,438	2,002
1950	95,904	18,229	4,841	26,370	37,855	7,906
1955	113,301	8,650	9,583	33,658	51,240	9,418
1956	115,492	9,966	9,960	35,952	48,898	9,996
1957	137,670	13,297	10,926	37,861	65,218	9,777
1958	162,608	9,014	11,813	36,401	92,388	10,357
1959	149,172	7,633	11,142	37,296	83,229	8,039
1960	142,900	6,848	12,642	38,973	67,384	15,407
1961	153,999	5,920	11,930	43,086	75,872	15,656
1962	163,922	5,501	12,637	45,151	84,323	14,900
1963	158,588	4,397	13,795	56,532	77,687	15,116
1964	163,606	5,208	13,287	49,256	75,376	18,813
1965	189,494	5,937	15,032	52,976	91,581	21,768
1966	220,731	7,141	17,411	58,121	111,479	24,318
1967	215,855	7,309	18,187	62,966	103,024	22,237
1968	228,995	6,704	20,789	64,564	109,401	25,480
1969	254,546	8,008	24,212	69,583	121,981	28,184
1970	274,025	8,520	23,298	73,475	141,880	24,331
1971	265,867	7,631	26,210	76,774	132,478	20,327
1972	323.002	12,670	29,327	78,952	179,499	19,853
1973	407.654	16.401	46,266	85.854	224.708	30,309
1974	334.775	14.144	42,927	102,843	141.399	30,115
1975	313.808	19,131	49,893	106,388	106,067	29,178

Source: Louisiana State University and Agricultural and Mechanical College. Agricultural Experiment Station, Agricultural Statistics for Louisiana, 1909-1957; U.S. Department of Agriculture. Farm Income. State Estimates (annual supplement to Farm Income Situation); State Farm Income Statistics (Supplements to Statistical Bulletin No. 547 and No. 557).

TABLE XIV-17
SELECTED COMPONENTS OF REALIZED GROSS FARM INCOME, LOUISIANA, 1949-1975 (In millions of dollars)

Year	Value of Home Consumption	Government Payments	Gross Rental Value of Farm Dwellings	Farm Production Expenses
1949	$54.0	$ 9.1	$15.6	$190.5
1950	48.7	11.4	18.9	211.8
1951	54.7	11.6	20.1	236.6
1952	51.2	9.5	16.2	256.4
1953	44.8	6.7	19.7	251.4
1954	40.6	11.3	17.7	248.9
1955	39.3	10.3	21.4	253.4
1956	36.6	13.1	20.2	260.1
1957	34.6	21.6	24.0	261.7
1958	33.5	29.7	27.2	272.1
1959	30.2	13.7	32.2	299.7
1960	28.2	15.1	26.4	298.1
1961	27.3	16.5	24.1	317.9
1962	24.2	19.6	26.2	338.1
1963	23.5	16.8	31.3	386.7
1964	22.4	22.1	37.2	393.7
1965	16.2	22.1	40.8	410.2
1966	15.8	51.8	45.4	446.3
1967	14.6	55.5	51.3	494.4
1968	14.0	50.7	54.9	523.6
1969	14.0	52.3	64.7	527.2
1970	12.7	55.1	56.5	558.1
1971	11.7	49.8	64.6	582.8
1972	13.2	50.9	70.6	641.6
1973	17.9	43.3	NA	759.0
1974	16.3	13.6	NA	953.9
1975	15.5	18.7	NA	909.1

N/A Not Available

Source: Middle South Services, Inc., The Changing Middle South; U.S. Department of Agriculture, Agricultural Statistics.

U.S. Department of Agriculture. Economic Research Service. State Farm Income Statistics. Supplement to Statistical Bulletin No. 557, August 1976.

TABLE XIV-11(continued)

Parish	Cotton Acreage Harvested	Cotton Production (500 lb. bales)	Rice Acreage Harvested	Rice Production (100 lb. bags)	Corn for Grain Acreage Harvested	Corn for Grain Production (bushels)	Soybeans for Beans Acreage	Soybeans for Beans Production (bushels)
Tensas	36,500	40,300	-----	-----	600	33.000	70,000	1,960.000
Terrebonne	-----	-----	-----	-----	500	15,000	1,700	35,700
Union	200	210	-----	-----	500	13,000	500	9,250
Vermilion	-----	-----	143,800	5,140,800	3,000	90.000	2,500	587,500
Vernon	-----	-----	-----	-----	600	15,000	800	21,600
Washington	160	85	-----	-----	1,700	93,500	1.700	39,100
Webster	450	180	-----	-----	500	17,500	-----	-----
West Baton Rouge	-----	-----	-----	-----	500	30,000	3.500	82,250
West Carroll	42,900	34.100	1,770	74.300	500	22.500	77,000	1,655 500
West Feliciana	360	235	-----	-----	2,000	110,000	5,200	119.600
Winn	-----	-----	-----	-----	100	3.000	200	3 800
Totals	635,000	560,000	673,000	24,720,000	72,000	3,672,000	1,760,000	44,880.000

Source: Louisiana State University and Agricultural and Mechanical College. Agricultural Experiment Station. Louisiana Crop Statistics 1971-1974. D.A.E. Research Report No. 496 (Published in November 1975.)

TABLE XIV-12
TOTAL NET INCOME PER FARM, LOUISIANA, SELECTED STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES, 1952-1975 (dollars)

Year	Louisiana	Alabama	Arkansas	Florida	Georgia	Mississippi	Texas	United States	Louisiana as a Percent of United States[1]
1952	$2.240	$1.517	$1.943	$4.135	$1.797	$1.711	$2.759	$2.896	77.3%
1953	2.192	1,717	1.940	4.439	2,076	1.686	2.370	2,626	83.5
1954	1.822	1,184	1.831	4.276	1 269	1.238	2,588	2.606	69 9
1955	2,007	2,073	2,459	5.585	1.840	1.846	2,508	2,429	82 6
1956	1,787	1.457	2.189	6.148	1.558	1.403	2.248	2,535	70.5
1957	1.625	1,351	1.842	5.496	1,555	1.171	2.797	2.590	62 7
1958	1,848	1.996	2.068	5.954	2 431	1.462	4 064	3 189	57.9
1959	1,976	1.587	2.712	7.814	2.042	1.780	3.619	2,615	75 6
1960	1,961	1,822	2,378	6.439	2,410	1,624	3.396	2.907	67 5
1961	2.340	1,848	3.072	8.193	2,711	2.208	3.927	3.126	74 9
1962	2 324	1.827	2.755	8.588	2.688	2.027	3.380	3.267	71.1
1963	3,030	2.310	2,782	8,175	3.579	3.151	2.937	3.295	92.0
1964	2,674	2.136	3.345	9,578	2,960	2,701	2.449	3,035	88 1
1965	2.422	2.441	2.753	8.574	3,645	2.743	3.167	3.843	63 0
1966	3,283	2,304	4.312	8,478	4.030	2,930	3.413	4.286	76 6
1967	3.763	2,016	3.417	9,235	3.868	3.326	2.544	3.903	96 4
1968	4.350	2,325	3.814	10.258	3.518	3.266	3.163	4.013	108.4
1969	3,405	2,941	3.734	12.531	4.596	3.179	3,289	4.766	71.4
1970	4.242	2.744	4.570	10,824	4.310	3.557	4.249	4 790	88.6
1971	5.010	3.185	4.327	14,878	5.240	3.988	3,457	5.030	89.6
1972	5,825	4.232	5.609	19,266	5.637	4.889	4.795	6.504	89.6
1973	10.724	6,732	11,798	25,197	10,240	7,[illegible]97	10,211	11.727	91.4
1974	12,111	4.505	11,948	22,253	8.761	4.9[illegible]	4.331	9,371	129 2
1975	6.940	4.659	9,875	26.522	7.695	3.555	4.610	9.100	76 3

---

[1] Calculated by the Division of Business and Economic Research, University of New Orleans

Source: U.S. Department of Agriculture. Farm Income, State Estimates (annual supplement to Farm Income Situation)

TABLE XIV-15
RANK IN CASH RECEIPTS OF CROPS, LIVESTOCK, AND LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS, LOUISIANA, 1973-1975 (in thousands of dollars)

Rank	1973		1974		1975	
1	Rice	265,959	Sugar & Sugarcane	294,351	Soybeans	223.943
2	Cattle & Calves	224.708	Soybeans	284.918	Sugar & Sugarcane	178.624
3	Soybeans	189,628	Rice	237,805	Rice	172.286
4	Cotton	110,993	Cattle & Calves	141.399	Cotton	127.484
5	Sugarcane & Sugar	93,876	Dairy Products	102.843	Dairy Products	106.388
6	Dairy Products	85.854	Cotton	94.017	Cattle & Calves	106.067
7	Broilers & Chicken	48.388	Broilers & Chickens	44.061	Broilers & Chickens	50.909
8	Eggs	30,309	Eggs	30,115	Eggs	29,178
9	Hogs	16.401	Sweet Potatoes	16,127	Hogs	19,131
10	Sweet Potatoes	12.381	Hogs	14.144	Sweet Potatoes	10.358
11	Pecans	11,434	Forest Products	8,001	Pecans	10.150
12	Forest Products	7,501	Greenhouse & Nursery	6,633	Greenhouse & Nursery	6.965
13	Greenhouse & Nursery	6.119	Hay	4.046	Forest Products	6.180
14	Hay	3.160	Corn	3.179	Hay	5.490
15	Corn	2.028	Tomatoes	2,564	Strawberries	3.738
16	Strawberries	1.989	Strawberries	2.266	Corn	3.337
17	Tomatoes	1,813	Wheat	2,131	Tomatoes	2.162
18	Sorghum Grain	1,234	Potatoes	1,617	Sorghum Grain	1.890
19	Potatoes	1,064	Sorghum Grain	1,600	Peppers	1.298
20	Peaches	899	Pecans	1,301	Wheat	1.053
21	Wheat	867	Peppers	1,274	Potatoes	1.016
22	Peppers	832	Peaches	1,036	Watermelons	1,007
23	Watermelon	635	Watermelons	849	Cabbage	777
24	Cabbage	593	Cabbage	577	Peaches	554
25	Honey	490	Honey	571	Honey	391
26	Snap Beans	300	Snap Beans	338	Snap Beans	374
27	Tobacco	135	Oats	195	Oats	106

TABLE VIV-15 (continued)

Rank	1973		1974		1975	
28	Oats	114	Tobacco	156	Sheep & Lambs	103
29	Sheep & Lambs	99	Sheep & Lambs	114	Tobacco	75
30	Wool	54	Wool	35	Wool	24
31	Beeswax	22	Beeswax	32	Beeswax	16
32	Turkeys	14	Turkeys	12	Turkeys	13

Source: Derived by Division of Business and Economic Research, University of New Orleans, from U. S. Department of Agriculture, State Farm Income Statistics, Supplement to Statistical Bulletin No. 557.

TABLE XIV-16
RANK OF LOUISIANA COMMODITIES IN THE UNITED STATES BY CASH RECEIPTS, 1973-1975

	1973		1974		1975	
	Rank in U.S.	Cash Receipts ($ Million)	Rank in U.S.	Cash Receipts ($Million)	Rank in U.S.	Cash Receipts ($Million)
Total	27	1,182	27	1,381	29	1,084
Livestock & Products	33	412	34	335	35	314
Crops	19	769	18	1,046	21	770
Five Leading Crops for Cash Receipts:						
Rice	3	253	4	274	4	172
Soybeans	9	240	9	306	9	224
Cattle, Calves	28	230	27	141	--	-----
Cotton	6	106	--	-----	6	116
Sugarcane	3	91	2	298	3	179
Dairy Products	--	-----	24	103	25	106

Source: U.S. Department of Agriculture, Farm Income, State Estimates, 1949-1973 (annual supplement to Farm Income Situation), State Farm Income Statistics (Statistical Bulletins No. 547 and No. 557).

TABLE XIV-18
COMMERCIAL BROILER PRODUCTION AND INCOME IN LOUISIANA, SELECTED YEARS[1]

Year	Produced		Price per Pound (cents)	Gross Income[2] (thousands of dollars)
	Number (thousands)	Pounds (thousands)		
1935	300	690	19.0	$ 131
1940	600	1,380	18.0	248
1950	2,146	5,794	30.2	1,750
1955	11,666	34,998	25.3	8,854
1956	15,716	48,720	19.6	9,549
1957	17,428	52,284	18.8	9,829
1958	20,479	63,485	18.0	11,427
1959	21,647	69,270	15.5	10,737
1960	20,250	64,800	16.2	10,498
1961	24,959	82,365	13.1	10,790
1962	24,029	79,296	14.6	11,577
1963	27,481	93,435	13.9	12,987
1964	29,383	99,902	13.3	13,287
1965	31,579	107,369	14.0	15,032
1966	35,317	120,078	14.5	17,411
1967	41,240	144,340	12.6	18,187
1968	42,776	153,994	13.5	20,789
1969	46,706	168,142	14.4	24,212
1970	51,099	183,956	12.7	23,362
1971	53,934	199,556	13.1	26,142
1972	55.769	206,345	13.9	28,682
1973	55,509	188,731	24.1[3]	45,484
1974	54,443	195,995	21.7[3]	42,531
1975[4]	50,662	187.449	26.8[3]	50.236

---

[1] Commercial broiler production including production of other meat-type breeds. Commercial broilers were changed to a Dec. 1 through Nov. 30 marketing year, beginning with the 1970 estimates.

[2] Includes home consumption which is less than one percent of total production.

[3] Liveweight equivalent price.

[4] Preliminary.

Source: U.S. Department of Agriculture, Agricultural Statistics.

TABLE XIV-19
FARMERS' COOPERATIVES IN LOUISIANA, NUMBER, MEMBERSHIP AND BUSINESS TRANSACTED, SELECTED YEARS

Year	Cooperatives Listed	Estimated Membership	Estimated Net Business (thousands)
1940	49	40,450	$ 15,920
1950	57	8,630	39,220
1955	57	29,890	41,815
1956	59	35,195	50,905
1957	57	24,350	43,047
1958	54	23,365	37,101
1959	56	24,555	47,770
1960	54	24,960	61,289
1961	60	12,055	64, 302
1962	62	12,820	78,703
1963	68	14,230	81,294
1964	70	11,760	95,317
1965	85	15,850	93,754
1966	95	15,405	98,948
1967	98	16,255	109,866
1968	96	17,290	125,586
1969	96	17.655	116,239
1970	93	19.155	130, 251
1971	95	15,915	150.402
1972	93	16.845	163,271
1973	99	17,385	199.792

Source: U. S. Department of Agriculture. Farmer Cooperative Service. FCS Research Reports. *Statistics of Farmer Cooperatives*; *Agricultural Statistics*.

TABLE XV-1
PLANTATION SURVEY SUMMARY, 1972-1973

Parish	Plantations	Acres	Parish	Plantations	Acres
Allen	634	93,035	LaSalle	658	45,339
Avoyelles	6	213	Lincoln	647	21,425
Beauregard	733	261,991	Livingston	105	20,631
Bienville	836	51,691	Madison	11	1,942
Bossier	262	10,439	Morehouse	178	7,690
Caddo	177	10,284	Natchitoches	575	49,785
Calcasieu	97	39,002	Ouachita	184	12,007
Caldwell	180	14,346	Rapides	367	120,073
Catahoula	104	23,101	Red River	216	6,870
Claiborne	746	32,708	Richland	10	156
Concordia	5	593	Sabine	473	45,834
DeSoto	283	16,770	St. Helena	153	21,363
East Baton Rouge	2	142	St. Tammany	108	36,450
East Carroll	4	685	Tangipahoa	108	21,219
East Feliciana	62	4,238	Tensas	3	2,098
Evangeline	80	17,746	Union	1,009	30,674
Franklin	31	9,691	Vernon	676	236,248
Grant	281	20,640	Washington	218	78,059
Jackson	725	44,200	Webster	401	17,599
Jefferson Davis	4	661	West Carroll	5	395
			West Feliciana	8	638
			Winn	781	49,439
			State Total	12,146	1,469,110

Source: Louisiana Forestry Commission, *Progress Report*

TABLE XV-2
LOUISIANA FOREST AREAS, BY PARISH, 1959

Parish	Total Acres (1,000)	Forest Areas (Acres)	Percent Forested
Acadia	423.7	44,105	10.4
Allen	496.0	398,408	80.3
Ascension	192.0	71,018	36.9
Assumption	228.5	156,707	68.9
Avoyelles	528.6	301,906	57.1
Beauregard	757.8	692,259	91.3
Bienville	528.6	392,260	74.2
Bossier	538.2	305,587	56.8
Caddo	570.2	475,784	83.4
Calcasieu	706.6	331,768	46.9
Caldwell	352.0	295,898	84.0
Cameron	924.1	635	68.7
Catahoula	468.5	405,671	86.5
Claiborne	490.2	318,802	65.0
Concordia	453.8	360,309	79.4
DeSoto	751.6	336,245	58.8
East Baton Rouge	295.7	19,641	66.4
East Carroll	276.5	121,155	43.8
East Feliciana	290.6	128,996	44.4
Evangeline	430.1	245,459	57.1
Franklin	414.7	221,193	53.3
Grant	428.8	237,014	55.3
Iberia	376.3	87,008	23.1
Iberville	401.9	278,834	69.3
Jackson	373.1	346,583	92.8
Jefferson	261.8	17,270	65.9
Jefferson Davis	421.1	69,074	16.4
Lafayette	181.1	13,872	7.7
Lafourche	740.5	182,511	24.6
LaSalle	408.3	369,661	90.5
Lincoln	300.2	135,514	45.1
Livingston	425.6	370,858	87.1
Madison	423.7	311,638	73.5
Morehouse	514.6	286,703	55.7
Natchitoches	830.0	505,709	60.9
Orleans	127.4	--	--
Ouachita	410.9	264.119	64.3
Plaquemines	629.8	3,146	.5
Pointe Coupee	361.0	168,940	46.8
Rapides	850.5	559,451	65.8

TABLE XV-2 (continued)

Parish	Total Acres (1,000)	Forest Areas (Acres)	Percent Forested
Red River	264.3	132,026	49.9
Richland	368.6	197,383	53.5
Sabine	658.6	554,248	84.2
St. Bernard	326.4	9,445	2.9
St. Charles	194.6	45,594	23.4
St. Helena	268.8	221,932	82.6
St. James	159.4	92,199	57.8
St. John	144.0	110,563	76.8
St. Landry	595.2	324,397	54.5
St. Martin	461.4	352,185	76.3
St. Mary	387.2	59,218	15.2
St. Tammany	581.1	335,555	57.7
Tangipahoa	513.9	396,985	77.2
Tensas	398.7	228,481	57.3
Terrebonne	890.2	92,680	10.4
Union	579.9	462,581	79.8
Vermilion	783.4	8,837	11.3
Vernon	870.4	622,304	71.5
Washington	425.6	316,609	74.4
Webster	400.6	175,318	43.8
West Baton Rouge	128.6	70,572	54.9
West Carroll	227.8	91,831	40.3
West Feliciana	262.4	129,322	49.3
Winn	608.0	458,575	75.4

Source: Louisiana Forestry Commission, Land Ownership.

TABLE XV-3
FOREST FIRES BY NUMBER AND SIZE, BY PARISH, LOUISIANA, 1974 AND 1975

		1974		1975	
Parish	Protected Acres	Number of Fires	Acres Burned	Number of Fires	Acres Burned
Allen	367.000	405	4.312	453	6.162
Avoyelles	314.000	6	59	5	28
Beauregard	661,000	410	7,015	491	6,561
Bienville	437,000	32	208	45	224
Bossier	398,000	35	207	60	377
Caddo	353.000	97	374	188	927
Calcasieu	244.000	71	1,529	75	626
Caldwell	305,000	19	36	36	97
Catahoula	100.000	16	44	56	78
Claiborne	366.000	34	266	35	303
Concordia	314,000	---	---	---	---
DeSoto	428,000	15	63	17	199
East Baton Rouge	55,000	4	22	2	18
East Feliciana	161,000	51	299	31	232
Evangeline	220,000	124	1,375	116	966
Franklin	144.000	---	---	1	8
Grant	221,000	22	63	19	26
Jackson	335.000	12	65	26	55
Jefferson Davis	20,000	1	5	5	181
LaSalle	374.000	45	115	53	121
Lincoln	218,000	12	22	18	41
Livingston	358.000	544	1,624	508	1.922
Madison	245.000	---	---	---	---
Morehouse	125.000	10	62	26	231
Natchitoches	484.000	87	2,110	91	1,637
Ouachita	301,000	8	19	22	63
Rapides	520,000	233	1,356	272	1.314
Red River	174,000	14	44	24	40
Sabine	530,000	169	737	142	457
St. Helena	203,000	557	2,684	708	4.521
St. Tammany	405,000	587	7,058	437	6,124
Tangipahoa	346,000	243	2.029	240	3.047
Tensas	230,000	---	---	---	---
Union	490,000	38	100	34	62
Vernon	568.000	300	4,552	344	2.862
Washington	281,000	101	418	117	445
Webster	286.000	44	128	56	213
West Carroll	68,000	---	---	---	---
West Feliciana	179,000	26	112	---	---
Winn	457,000	38	147	76	317
Total	12,285,000	4.410	39,258	4.829	40,485

Source: Louisiana Forestry Commission, Progress Report.

TABLE XV-4
PULPWOOD PRODUCTION, LOUISIANA, SELECTED STATES, 1950-1975
(Thousand cords)

State	1950	1951	1952	1953	1954	1955
Louisiana	860	1,111	1,234	1,376	1,487	1,650
Arkansas	601	614	620	781	846	877
Alabama	1,321	1,406	1,609	1,765	1,832	1,929
Mississippi	NA	1,793	1,865	1,923	NA	1,908
Georgia	2,221	2,370	2,513	2,879	3,058	3,760
	1956	1957	1958	1959	1960	1961
Louisiana	1,574	1,440	1,438	1,612	1,646	1,783
Arkansas	935	832	2,370	2,582	2,594	2,843
Alabama	2,103	2,134	1,041	1,192	1,216	1,310
Mississippi	2,069	1,996	1,786	1,876	1,774	1,832
Georgia	3,850	3,773	3,860	4,354	4,410	4,556
	1962	1963	1964	1965	1966	1967
Louisiana	1,630	1,969	2,109	2,096	2,675	2,662
Arkansas	1,236	1,372	1,497	1,511	2,193	2,208
Alabama	2,806	3,014	3,463	4,069	5,292	5,634
Mississippi	1,719	1,706	1,802	1,879	2,950	2,925
Georgia	4,406	4,801	5,082	5,347	6,298	6,326
	1968	1969	1970	1971	1972	1973
Louisiana	3,012	3,596	3,916	3,996	4.138	4.435
Arkansas	2,298	2,579	2,574	3,176	3.394	3.376
Alabama	6,131	6,379	6,409	6,284	6.992	7.172
Mississippi	3,955	5,071	5,054	4,680	4.584	5.320
Georgia	6,919	7,304	7,281	7,258	7.565	7.866
	1974	1975				
Louisiana	4.528	3.567				
Arkansas	3.291	3.243				
Alabama	7.392	6.335				
Mississippi	6.032	4.916				
Georgia	8.118	6.957				

NA-Not Available

Source: U.S. Department of Agriculture, Forest Service, Research Bulletins, Southern Pulpwood Production.

TABLE XIV-20
FISHERIES-VALUE OF CATCH BY SELECTED SPECIES IN LOUISIANA, 1969-1973
(In thousands of dollars)

	1969		1970		1971		1972		1973	
	Miss. River	Gulf Coast	Miss. River	Gulf Coast	Miss. River	Gulf Coast	Miss. River	Gulf Coast	Miss. River	Gulf Coast
Bowfin	3	1	4	(1)	2	(1)	3	(1)	3	(1)
Buffalofish	252	121	313	105	242	81	254	74	257	56
Carp	6	1	7	1	7	1	4	1	6	2
Catfish and Bullheads	318	1,215	379	1,214	366	952	440	960	588	1.279
Drum:										
Black	---	32	---	33	---	36	---	38	---	45
Red	---	114	---	127	---	137	---	157	---	229
Flounders	---	50	---	85	---	77	---	90	---	56
Garfish	39	44	22	40	31	40	25	30	34	33
Groupers	---	1	---	(1)	---	(1)	---	(1)	---	1
Kingfish	---	36	---	22	---	32	---	37	---	25
Menhaden	---	12,764	---	18,931	---	20,015	---	15,279	---	37,221
Paddlefish	1	(1)	1	(1)	1	(1)	1	(1)	2	(1)
Pompano	---	4	---	43	---	17	---	17	---	14
Sea Catfish	---	10	---	8	---	6	---	7	---	8
Sea Trout:										
Spotted	---	215	---	217	---	297	---	447	---	775
White	---	10	---	10	---	15	---	17	---	18
Croaker	---	86	---	55	---	40	---	37	---	43
Mullet	---	3	---	2	---	---	---	1	---	5
Sheepshead:										
Freshwater	78	27	81	33	76	18	73	13	102	19
Salt water	---	20	---	12	---	14	---	16	---	12
Red Snapper	---	35	---	71	---	54	---	97	---	144
Shad	26	(1)	33	---	25	---	26	---	46	---
Unclassidied	---	452	---	392	---	408	---	379	---	755
Crabs.										
Blue:										
Hard	---	1,072	---	928	---	1,256	---	1.777	---	2.811
Soft and Peeler	---	161	---	79	---	126	---	109	---	132

TABLE XIV-20 (Continued)

	1969		1970		1971		1972		1973	
	Miss. River	Gulf Coast	Miss. River	Gulf Coast	Miss. River	Gulf Coast	Miss. River	Gulf Coast	Miss. River	Gulf Coast
Crawfish, Fresh water	965	600	543	403	1,077	329	750	572	1,198	860
Shrimp	1	33,358	(1)	34,614	1	43,285	2	47,066	2	44,511
Oysters, Mkt:										
Public: Spring	---	553	---	194	---	258	---	355	---	7
Fall	---	271	---	74	---	89	---	145	---	303
Private: Spring	---	2,052	---	2,136	---	2,847	---	2,616	---	3,669
Fall	---	1,093	---	1,227	---	1,444	---	1,341	---	1,565
Baby turtles	13	3	16	1	9	---	5	---	24	---
Snapper turtles	13	7	22	4	24	2	21	(1)	18	(1)
Frogs	53	8	23	4	12	3	15	1	---	5
Sawfish	---	(1)	---	(1)	---	(1)	---	(1)	---	(1)
Sharks	---	(1)	---	(1)	---	(1)	---	(1)	---	(1)
Total	1,768	54,426	1,444	61,072	1,873	71,945	1,619	71,693	2,250	94,626

---

[1] Less than $500.

Source: U.S. Department of Commerce, National Marine Fisheries Service, Fishery Statistics of the United States

TABLE XIV-21

FISHERIES-SUMMARY OF CATCH IN LOUISIANA AND SELECTED COAST STATES, 1971-1973

(In thousands of pounds and thousands of dollars)

State	1971				1972				1973			
	Quantity		Value		Quantity		Value		Quantity		Value	
	Gulf Coast	Miss. River	Gulf Coast	Miss. River	Gulf Coast	Miss. River	Gulf Coast	Miss. River	Gulf Coast	Miss. River	Gulf Coast	Miss. River
Louisiana												
Fish	1,274,000	5,288	22,000	750	963,000	5,434	110,000	826	933,000	6,284	41,000	1,008
Shellfish	117,000	5,132	50,000	1,123	18,000	3,582	54,000	793	95,000	5,946	54,000	1,242
Alabama												
Fish	15,000	3,364	2,000	544	16,000	2,693	2,000	491	22,000	2,807	13,000	483
Shellfish	19,000	1	12,000	(1)	20,000	221	16,000	23	15,000	208	15,000	27
Mississippi												
Fish	384,000	3,658	7,000	666	246,000	3,983	6,000	761	261,000	3,910	12,000	855
Shellfish	12,000	15	5,000	3	11,000	16	6,000	3	6,000	11	4,000	2
Florida, West Coast												
Fish	63,000	---	10,000	--	64,000	---	12,000	--	67,000	---	14,000	--
Shellfish	44,000	---	21,000	--	44,000	---	27,000	--	46,000	---	33,000	--
Texas												
Fish	70,000	2,300	3,000	382	7,000	2,882	2,000	466	7,000	3,097	2,000	573
Shellfish	97,000	2	67,000	(1)	108,000	7	83,000	(1)	91,000	---	90,000	--

---

[1] Less than 500 pounds or $500.

Source: U. S. Department of Commerce, National Marine Fisheries Service, Fishery Statistics of the United States

TABLE XV-5
TIMBER SEVERED, BY SPECIES AND PARISH, 1974
(SAWTIMBER-BOARD FEET, DOYLE SCALE; PULPWOOD-STANDARD CORDS)

PARISH	Cypress	Oak	Ash	Pine	Gum	Cottonwood and Willow
Acadia	21,324	1.172.143	10.844	2.352.413	265.109	---
Allen	6.671	3,725.275	19,368	37.037.557	3.116.304	---
Ascension	712	39,537	252	109,238	7.111	192
Assumption	460,476	77.332	---	---	68,304	16.231
Avoyelles	148.233	1,615,152	193,488	622,720	362.163	848.566
Beauregard	9,951	2,571,700	765	33.446.445	208.706	---
Bienville	---	3.481,705	---	30,302.043	873,889	---
Bossier	24.621	1,994.334	---	16.540,062	597,126	---
Caddo	---	766.524	---	4.923,982	432.558	68,877
Calcasieu	3.027	1,041,863	1.020	12,979.446	264.877	---
Caldwell	7,014	4.458,609	4.380	26,095.592	862.467	---
Cameron	---	---	---	---	---	---
Catahoula	62,895	2,455.100	170,025	9,393,133	510.287	9,293
Claiborne	---	816,804	269	12,648.930	177.406	---
Concordia	375,468	4.712,591	1,564.160	1.100	1.529,568	1.572.077
DeSoto	---	1,866.744	260	24.365.897	356.748	---
East Baton Rouge	853	1.628.143	33.190	2.574.223	278,085	20,473
East Carroll	40,436	1,414.585	159,089	---	455.494	3.172.151
East Feliciana	948	1.561,357	19.426	12.824.232	349,447	238
Evangeline	4.426	1.041.412	53.744	7.308.649	367.205	20,323
Franklin	55.369	1,170.359	20.458	1.030,782	892.112	3,184
Grant	284.801	1.974.194	6.200	32.250,815	621,832	8,729
Iberia	---	---	---	---	---	---
Iberville	669,696	1.120.322	1.180,699	---	861.139	1.741.735
Jackson	18,073	6.393,657	3.033	44.077,368	1.258,888	---
Jefferson	18,334	6.334	---	266	49	---
Jefferson Davis	9,350	581.992	2,639	3.595.882	234.647	---
Lafayette	---	---	---	---	---	---
Lafourche	319,159	207.936	172,153	---	736.936	---
LaSalle	31,510	4,882,028	27.137	41,852.638	1.011.120	2.322
Lincoln	64	1.910.081	587	9,408,262	535.475	---
Livingston	164.528	2,831,220	112,578	73.556.331	1,299,281	482
Madison	64.586	4.091,973	1,157,828	---	2.839,123	732.705
Morehouse	---	571,323	875	20,560.385	44.040	596
Natchitoches	14.169	5.547.540	3.585	49,878,019	3,034.641	9,187
Orleans	---	---	94.616	---	---	---
Ouachita	15.581	2.401,662	6.020	11.149,167	249,887	2,133
Plaquemines	---	---	---	---	---	---
Pointe Coupee	162,090	5.951.599	998,535	---	5.848,651	1.455.744
Rapides	726.472	3.071,318	50,114	35.064.011	1.906.054	70.328

TABLE XV-5 (continued)
TIMBER SEVERED, BY SPECIES AND PARISH, 1974
(SAWTIMBER-BOARD FEET, DOYLE SCALE; PULPWOOD-STANDARD CORDS)

Other Hardwoods	Pulpwood Pine	Pulpwood Hardwood	Total Sawtimber[1]	Total Pine and Hardwood Pulpwood[1,2]
113,672	10,656	794	3,935,505	11,449
1,457,997	100,274	11,829	45,363,172	112,103
57,565	13	3,826	214,607	3,838
21,445	149	998	643,788	1,147
1,909,503	6,568	15,749	5,699,825	22,316
6,352,392	256,054	9,700	42,589,959	265,754
54,214	162,404	31,616	34,711,851	194,019
843,454	64,858	29,539	19,999,597	94,397
31,924	37,293	19,256	6,223,865	56,548
1,899,997	38,226	829	16,190,230	39,055
366,220	28,346	40,651	31,794,282	68,997
---	---	18	---	18
1,887,445	7,088	39,919	14,488,178	47,007
50,940	91,729	22,791	13,694,349	114,519
7,562,752	13	108,022	17,317,716	108,035
957,046	126,451	26,895	27,546,695	153,346
498,936	1,142	3,030	5,073,903	4,172
1,881,474	26	32,750	7,123,229	32,776
1,845,703	34,160	14,043	16,601,351	48,203
520,756	18,352	4,997	9,316,515	23,349
536,731	319	3,692	3,708,995	4,011
344,817	86,622	21,131	35,491,388	107,754
---	14	9	---	23
1,225,223	48	1,333	6,798,814	1,381
785,457	74,761	31,031	52,536,476	105,792
5,208	7	---	30,191	7
187,671	8,721	3,007	4,612,181	11,728
---	18	8	---	26
162,922	---	---	1,599,106	---
472,619	96,146	41,075	48,279,374	137,221
39,730	91,639	17,924	11,894,199	109,563
3,060,615	67,334	32,357	81,025,035	99,691
3,181,947	24	28,389	12,068,162	28,413
35,639	33,996	18,771	21,212,858	52,767
2,119,052	165,313	19,340	60,606,193	184,653
---	14	13	94,616	27
794,513	30,499	23,291	14,618,963	53,790
---	5	6	---	11
3,775,078	30	41,376	18,191,697	41,406
1,658,860	155,156	30,593	42,547,157	185,749

TABLE XV-5 (continued)

PARISH	Cypress	Oak	Ash	Pine	Gum	Cottonwood and Willow
Red River	---	646,500	---	3,723,968	12,680	---
Richland	32,010	2,035,988	60,474	141,865	346,973	6,490
Sabine	---	2,478,807	2,333	58,063,618	2,588,642	---
St. Bernard	---	---	---	---	---	---
St. Charles	---	1,971	---	---	43,866	8,374
St. Helena	21,316	1,444,766	---	23,039,365	244,388	---
St. James	23,222	5,165	16,248	---	86,814	959
St. John	52,367	2,124	2,654	---	2,555	74,193
St. Landry	610,399	4,091,894	712,750	1,085,877	1,226,103	615,047
St. Martin	63,058	8,643	35,561	346,242	31,686	2,538,671
St. Mary	---	4,880	---	428,544	236,833	---
St. Tammany	16,881	394,479	77,864	25,219,986	879,979	144
Tangipahoa	5,101	2,285,905	36	25,541,988	31,009	---
Tensas	170,942	4,522,964	380,463	---	3,128,992	331,034
Terrebonne	787,074	96,901	32,140	---	102,428	---
Union	3,295	4,494,904	207	54,971,943	1,462,158	---
Vermilion	---	---	---	---	---	---
Vernon	22,715	1,865,210	4,060	35,822,081	797,941	---
Washington	9,942	2,238,728	13,540	42,403,675	128,148	---
Webster	---	1,135,743	---	14,808,300	187,145	---
West Baton Rouge	117,350	336,700	162,977	---	197,447	293,718
West Carroll	13,644	246,183	715	7,552	11,311	975
West Feliciana	10,568	3,263,158	243,627	3,084,152	1,095,778	220,947
Winn	95,568	7,228,721	28,751	80,265,215	3,816,475	---
Total Severance	5,776,191	117,984,782	7,841,737	924,903,959	49,116,080	13,846,163

TABLE XV-5 (continued)

Other Hardwoods	Pulpwood Pine	Pulpwood Hardwood	Total[1] Sawtimber	Total Pine and Hardwood Pulpwood[1,2]
61,766	35,771	11.825	4.444.914	47,597
1,013,370	241	8,640	3,637.170	8,881
4.201,585	175.140	19,984	67,334,985	195.124
---	---	---	---	---
12,192	---	---	66,403	---
595,218	50,122	10,021	25.345,053	60,143
10,365	217	667	142 773	884
101,609	---	10	235.502	10
1,593,530	2,467	8.001	9,935.600	10,468
36,449	34	9	3,060,310	43
1,034.050	21	18	1,704.307	39
1,294.600	35.131	3.035	27,883,933	38,166
709,968	67.459	18,255	28,574,007	85,713
3.305.468	119	49,267	11,839,863	49,386
203,007	25	4	1,221,550	29
1,101,240	140,168	60,658	62,033.747	200,826
---	28	39	---	67
4.039,099	196.083	13.374	42.551,106	209,457
2,602,133	54.661	5.096	47,396.166	59,756
576.443	63.690	13.246	16,707,631	76.937
541.935	6	2.944	1,650,127	2,950
49,843	---	861	330,223	861
3.090.999	6,644	6.916	11,009,229	13,561
1.200,048	106,501	61.776	92,634,778	168,278
74.074.433	2.728,997	1,025,244	1,193,543,345	3.754.240[2]

---

[1] Computed.

[2] Pulpwood totals may not agree due to rounding.

Source: Louisiana Forestry Commission, Progress Report, 1974-1975.

TABLE XV-6
TIMBER SEVERED, BY SPECIES AND PARISH, 1975
(SAWTIMBER-BOARD FEET, DOYLE SCALE; PULPWOOD-STANDARD CORDS)

PARISH	Cypress	Oak	Ash	Pine	Gum	Cottonwood and Willow
Acadia	11,067	582,819	10,353	3,695,196	20,078	---
Allen	3,777	2,420,926	25,220	24,443,077	1,908,527	---
Ascension	11,590	104,653	34,260	12,782	39,100	2,481
Assumption	---	39,034	---	---	8,569	6,214
Avoyelles	152,065	911,085	250,670	255,265	528,606	263,331
Beauregard	4,585	2,323,170	924	21,401,027	351,195	---
Bienville	117,984	2,028,690	---	23,925,688	860,456	---
Bossier	---	526,145	---	12,419,701	205,777	---
Caddo	---	61,883	---	3,793,363	340,638	---
Calcasieu	---	640,525	---	9,762,553	144,198	---
Caldwell	48,936	3,020,679	50,615	22,421,067	324,851	1,102
Cameron	---	---	---	---	---	---
Catahoula	52,631	1,296,202	99,995	3,944,985	294,048	1,060
Claiborne	11,840	1,248,679	2,177	10,257,965	347,531	---
Concordia	18,324	1,576,579	348,048	---	550,631	1,720,198
DeSoto	---	1,156,071	---	21,587,243	525,711	---
East Baton Rouge	3,879	305,093	12,352	1,828,525	117,141	432
East Carroll	6,098	510,455	81,588	---	235,739	3,847,805
East Feliciana	28,266	1,615,755	72,101	8,211,119	833,596	22,307
Evangeline	4,572	726,411	27,675	11,596,702	364,047	---
Franklin	33,011	664,361	42,618	253,411	129,037	892
Grant	60,330	1,627,545	2,009	25,466,323	262,435	3,803
Iberia	---	---	---	---	---	---
Iberville	353,142	2,389,371	1,150,569	---	1,610,997	1,946,795
Jackson	54,080	4,464,114	13,944	52,729,530	990,679	326
Jefferson	---	---	---	---	---	---
Jefferson Davis	10,022	463,570	8,415	5,909,829	260,669	---
Lafourche	367,614	115,322	78,716	---	429,719	13,010
LaSalle	208,835	3,203,699	3,906	41,496,915	1,145,647	196
Lincoln	10,141	2,367,551	1,312	9,154,560	529,602	36
Livingston	57,674	2,079,185	22,009	71,741,431	800,524	---
Madison	65,950	3,457,700	722,270	4,100	2,020,233	624,639
Morehouse	56,168	1,051,166	1,672	19,324,915	57,682	2,217
Natchitoches	15,742	3,048,772	1,077	38,222,599	1,797,778	---
Ouachita	29,036	2,433,812	1,209	9,829,071	175,231	100
Pointe Coupee	73,019	2,133,811	652,649	---	1,049,488	466,920
Rapides	143,793	1,420,487	37,417	21,513,453	1,101,547	30,300
Red River	1,139	116,779	---	5,068,536	65,920	---
Richland	24,178	314,623	2,996	61,120	112,530	11,702
Sabine	---	840,339	---	54,764,327	556,512	---

TABLE XV-6 (continued)
TIMBER SEVERED, BY SPECIES AND PARISH, 1975
(SAWTIMBER-BOARD FEET, DOYLE SCALE; PULPWOOD-STANDARD CORDS)

Other Hardwoods	Pulpwood Pine	Pulpwood Hardwood	Total Sawtimber[1]	Total Pine and Hardwood Pulpwood [1,2]
111.709	6.241	1.447	4.431.222	7,688
660.905	51.705	10,285	29,462,432	61.991
297.342	16	4.488	502,208	4 505
27.608	10	985	81.425	996
1,377,012	3.120	15.614	3.738.034	18.734
411.233	179,490	9,721	24.492.134	189,211
40.645	150,288	22,017	26.973.463	172.306
1.275.168	55.721	10.288	14.426.791	66.009
115.541	25.626	7.500	4.311,425	33.126
1,303,915	17.748	2.047	11,851.191	19,795
72,931	25.361	23.335	25.940.181	48.696
---	20	---	---	20
894.507	10.114	25.368	6.583.428	35.482
65.203	85.520	17,383	11,933.395	102.903
2.268.188	2	39,421	6.481.968	39,423
474.822	117,384	11.994	23.743.847	129,379
108.017	2.334	1.735	2.375,439	4.069
2,328.814	19	13.823	7.010,499	13.842
1.033.045	25.183	8,805	11.816.189	53.988
311.537	20,191	8,508	13.030,944	28.699
267.767	439	3.962	1.391,097	4.401
620.140	68.477	21.026	28.042.585	89,504
---	11	382	---	393
2.053.102	22	579	9,503.976	601
445,314	62.783	20.670	58,697,987	83.453
---	---	12	---	12
145.150	7.909	2.995	6.797.655	10.903
11.552	10	---	1.015.933	10
383.182	59.059	22,479	46.442.380	81.539
46.683	87,217	13.235	12.109,885	100.452
1.878.814	57.917	21,369	76,579,637	79.285
3.092.401	39	20.322	9,987.293	20.361
145.697	20.794	24.065	20,639,517	44.859
1,833,605	119,384	10,398	44.919,573	129,782
440,325	38.644	21.050	12.908.784	59,695
1,595,689	9	14.788	5,971,576	14,797
484.265	132.746	28.939	24.731.262	161,685
---	29,330	7,649	5,252,374	36.978
97,118	190	2.987	624.267	3.177
3,347.516	144.759	6.686	59,508,694	151.445

TABLE XV-6 (continued)

PARISH	Cypress	Oak	Ash	Pine	Gum	Cottonwood and Willow
St. Charles	---	---	---	---	---	---
St. Helena	4,746	955,803	2,713	18,104,263	183,091	---
St. Landry	328,725	2,699,867	386,690	245,167	688,221	854,775
St. Martin	8,204	244	296	---	---	408,258
St. Mary	---	135,052	---	41,906	579,571	---
St. Tammany	1,606	177,263	7,633	11,238,549	387,449	---
Tangipahoa	7,884	1,518,577	159	23,345,343	369,613	---
Tensas	83,688	2,972,228	147,553	146,441	1,963,275	1,038,302
Terrebonne	184,862	165,180	41,329	---	296,872	---
Union	119,572	3,922,989	393	32,012,456	1,128,048	---
Vermilion	23,733	---	---	---	24,363	---
Vernon	196	805,788	1,518	38,885,795	459,077	---
Washington	98,908	189,391	---	31,441,682	413,962	---
Webster	---	1,738,282	---	12,355,254	344,140	---
West Baton Rouge	44,890	399,294	136,988	---	464,566	13,866
West Carroll	286	984,086	1,902	---	134,857	2,822
West Feliciana	64,592	3,001,467	300,144	6,087,414	1,088,880	334,639
Winn	---	6,756,629	9,212	96,958,647	1,806,527	1,290
Total	3,017,380	79,709,201	4,795,296	805,959,295	31,429,181	11,619,809

TABLE XV-6 (continued)

Other Hardwoods	Pulpwood Pine	Pulpwood Hardwood	Total Sawtimber[1]	Total Pine and Hardwood Pulpwood[1,2]
---	---	18	---	18
699,357	66.688	13,884	19,949,973	80,572
711,274	382	3.690	5.914,719	4.072
149	40	165	417,151	205
773,327	34	5	1.529,856	39
163,299	29,463	1.497	11,975,799	30.959
337,306	55.709	7,862	25.578.882	63.571
2,187,955	77	33.873	8,539,442	33.950
267,508	---	---	955.751	---
696.494	119,599	59.144	37.879,952	178.743
---	353	55	54.096	408
3,176,875	199,972	9,309	43.329,247	209,281
505,171	58,678	4.765	32.649,114	63.443
282.201	43.577	9,387	14.719,877	52.964
931,042	---	659	1,990.646	659
111,272	65	1.196	1,235.225	1.262
4.141.082	6,069	12.103	15.018.209	18,172
1,697.583	113.550	36.868	107,229.888	150,418
46.748.355	2.300,089[1]	672.839[1]	983,278,517	2.972,929[1]

---

[1] Computed.

[2] Pulpwood totals may not agree due to rounding.

Source: Louisiana Forestry Commission, Progress Report: 1975-1976.

TABLE XV-7
LANDOWNER INCOME FROM SALE OF TIMBER, BY PARISH, LOUISIANA, 1974 and 1975

PARISH	1974	1975	PARISH	1974	1975
Acadia	$ 330,148	$ 367.206	Orleans	$ 5.785	$ ---
Allen	4.225.462	2.502.252	Ouachita	1.346.902	1.210.700
Ascension	21.246	34.434	Plaquemines	40	---
Assumption	23.163	6.073	Pointe Coupee	751.068	288.919
Avoyelles	311.343	227.730	Rapides	4.368.977	2.787.401
Beauregard	4.821,881	3,018.208	Red River	589,726	625.506
Bienville	3.878,579	3,063.857	Richland	155.155	35.503
Bossier	2.041.575	1,463.252	Sabine	6.597.307	5.524.930
Caddo	741.943	511,250	St Charles	2.366	54
Calcasieu	1.501,995	982.131	St. Helena	2.462.379	1,991,660
Caldwell	2.792,424	2.153.855	St James	7.872	---
Cameron	38	128	St John	8,438	---
Catahoula	1,148.285	557.769	St Landry	455.550	257.237
Claiborne	1.748.022	1.487.706	St Martin	139.634	19.451
Concordia	867.388	385.870	St. Mary	83.379	59.533
DeSoto	3.085.148	2.603,815	St. Tammany	2,572.975	1.121.967
East Baton Rouge	331,324	186.775	Tangipahoa	2,829,271	2.333.190
East Carroll	334.596	339.937	Tensas	523.924	434.076
East Feliciana	1.511.370	981.083	Terrebonne	39.775	36.235
Evangeline	844.993	1,137,229	Union	6.121.906	3.724.682
Franklin	195.978	77,672	Vermilion	239	4.354
Grant	3.555.109	2,638.864	Vernon	4.613.716	4.610.067
Iberia	100	1,215	Washington	4.315.846	2.955.820
Iberville	275.779	404.522	Webster	1.791.935	1.384.005
Jackson	4.754.955	4.900,075	West Baton Rouge	68.631	81.238
Jefferson	1.018	37	West Carroll	13.651	47.897
Jefferson Davis	415.379	565.270	West Feliciana	614.132	909,886
Lafayette	119	---	Winn	8,392,980	8.973.685
Lafourche	58.677	38,565			
LaSalle	4.627.197	3,946.223			
Lincoln	1,496,538	1.442.697	Total	$110.622.346	$88.169,790
Livingston	7.335.355	6.359,379			
Madison	511,589	457.944			
Morehouse	2.106,316	1,800.172			
Natchitoches	5.853.804	4.108.598			

---

[1] Stumpage valuations determined by Louisiana Forestry Commission and the Louisiana Tax Commission.

Source: Louisiana Forestry Commission, Progress Reports.

TABLE XVI-1
VALUE OF MINERALS PRODUCED, LOUISIANA, SELECTED STATES AND THE UNITED STATES, 1931-1973 (In thousands of dollars)

Year	Louisiana	Alabama	Arkansas	Mississippi	Texas	United States
1931	$ 61,693	$ 38,506	$ 18,692	$ 2,388	$ 302,201	$ 3,166,600
1932	61,097	19,170	15,540	2,719	390,141	2,461,700
1933	54,886	23,291	12,710	2,766	365,571	2,555,100
1934	85,211	29,827	16,082	2,520	509,521	3,325,400
1935	107,545	31,772	17,608	3,093	528,069	3,650,000
1936	153,358	44,753	21,298	3,846	638,643	4,556,800
1937	182,119	53,519	25,578	4,882	813,290	5,413,400
1938	172,307	4[illegible],296	29,395	5,209	740,147	4,363,200
1939	168,903	52,158	29,572	5,192	701,972	4,914,200
1940	189,153	64,998	37,479	7,239	725,005	5,613,900
1941	228,440	82,730	47,081	17,751	868,083	6,878,000
1942	246,439	100,223	60,337	29,993	909,203	7,756,300
1943	269,412	102,584	81,249	21,178	1,103,390	8,071,800
1944	288,374	109,149	68,681	18,940	1,319,266	8,417,000
1945	293,963	110,360	63,256	22,230	1,359,603	8,140,000
1946	342,944	117,764	69,881	35,266	1,518,111	8,859,000
1947	404,779	158,275	90,857	67,644	1,945,634	9,609,717
1948	604,198	183,797	122,089	119,317	2,830,283	12,273,317
1949	616,245	143,879	109,276	103,984	2,365,847	10,554,234
1950	693,607	158,975	119,642	102,945	2,674,456	11,862,000
1951	787,678	164,280	119,844	103,030	3,269,199	13,529,000
1952	848,401	158,382	117,687	101,875	3,379,813	13,392,000
1953	965,237	187,900	127,090	107,868	3,647,913	14,382,000
1954	998,057	154,639	131,745	110,563	3,730,705	14,067,000
1955	1,156,637	186,453	132,822	122,620	3,993,310	15,807,000
1956	1,288,331	189,186	135,210	133,098	4,245,123	17,381,000
1957	1,524,928	209,422	140,939	149,305	4,497,264	18,126,000
1958	1,523,370	188,938	132,520	151,411	4,033,311	16,529,000
1959	1,654,493	199,319	140,555	181,086	4,201,203	17,084,000
1960	1,967,652	217,617	155,039	19,862[1]	4,134,901	17,892,000
1961	2,173,442	214,411	149,138	210,242	4,224,909	18,131,000
1962	2,426,623	219,785	153,955	212,881	4,323,557	18,838,000
1963	2,638,389	215,870	167,284	220,194	4,437,437	19,636,000
1964	2,785,007	235,690	174,818	212,193	4,548,824	20,507,000
1965	2,988,261	246,264	179,110	210,033	4,718,128	21,451,000
1966	3,430,140	249,778	190,127	211,360	5,019,750	22,906,000
1967	3,961,750	251,391	179,453	217,010	5,406,371	23,736,000
1968	4,321,010	259,621	198,723	220,955	5,505,831	24,974,244
1969	4,685,326	284,736	208,126	243,184	5,769,970	26,927,827
1970	5,102,321	323,245	225,625	249,973	6,401,999	29,792,000
1971	5,552,330	291,492	246,318	262,164	6,808,283	30,708,000
1972	5,411,543	371,241	241,179	255,274	7,211,551	32,185,000
1973	5,819,610	413,056	273,705	281,738	8,442,494	36,788,000

---

[1] Misprint in source showed figure as such.

Source: U. S. Department of the Interior. Bureau of Mines. Minerals Yearbook, Volume II--Area Reports: Domestic

TABLE XVI-2
PRODUCTION OF SELECTED MINERAL PRODUCTS IN LOUISIANA, SELECTED YEARS

	Petroleum (Crude)		Natural Gas		Natural Gas & Cycle Products		LP Gasses		Sulphur (Frash Process)	
Year	Quantity (1,000 bbls.)	Value ($1,000)	Quantity (MMCF)	Value ($1,000)	Quantity (1,000 gal.)	Value ($1,000)	Quantity (1,000 gal.)	Value ($1,000)	Quantity (1,000 LT)	Value ($1,000)
1940	103,584	$ 107,500	343,191	$ 63,577	113,741	$ 2,552	--	$ --	543	$ 8,688
1945	131,051	161,260	542,789	90,872	428,404	14,299	120,839	4,669	763	12,216
1948	181,458	485,950	686,061	26,482	12,562[1]	46,553	4,339[1]	11,346	1,006	18,100
1949	190,826	507,730	732,845	32,025	13,936[1]	45,259	5,318[1]	9,573	1,111	20,000
1950	208,965	554,520	831,771	44,084	14,603[1]	44,548	6,165[1]	7,991	1,256	23,700
1951	232,281	614,680	1,054,199	61,143	15,643[1]	49,202	6,839[1]	15,374	1,152	25,400
1952	243,929	645,090	1,237,143	82,889	672,042	48,579	297,444	14,890	1,449	32,015
1953	256,632	721,150	1,293,644	106,079	665,532	55,421	287,280	12,654	1,609	43,453
1954	246,558	722,370	1,399,222	124,531	665,070	54,330	292,226	11,620	1,853	49,222
1955	271,010	793,280	1,680,032	189,844	782,328	59,158	291,138	10,323	2,072	58,028
1956	299,421	877,951	1,886,302	215,038	773,949	62,394	305,222	14,727	2,239	59,330
1957	323,199	1,072,101	1,943,900	262,400	775,009	63,956	335,142	14,888	2,156	52,690
1958	313,891	1,023,517	2,451,587	316,255	783,099	50,371	410,869	21,435	2,028	47,651
1959	362,666	1,145,569	2,670,271	411,222	846,110	60,295	540,046	25,877	2,252	52,779
1960	400,832	1,258,138	2,988,414	511,019	875,567	66,214	606,023	28,147	2,256	52,639
1961	424,962	1,339,905	3,271,857	611,837	931,176	61,714	806,559	33,214	2,352	55,164
1962	477,153	1,502,568	3,525,456	694,515	1,010,157	74,726	862,772	29,037	2,262	49,772
1963	515,057	1,608,120	3,928,427	777,829	1,143,707	81,332	1,113,670	41,043	2,445	48,905
1964	549,698	1,709,622	4,175,412	793,328	1,352,980	91,931	1,247,484	45,935	2,733	54,996
1965	594,853	1,841,714	4,466,786	812,955	1,431,836	102,731	1,300,038	46,101	3,577	81,372
1966	674,318	2,097,129	5,081,435	929,902	1,562,075	113,802	1,469,716	72,016	4,018	104,472
1967	774,527	2,419,823	5,716,857	1,057,619	1,754,603	130,212	1,844,689	92,234	4,233	139,739
1968	817,426	2,570,641	6,416,015	1,212,627	49,928[1]	156,903	57,165[1]	91,464	4,074	162,664
1969	844,603	2,791,269	7,227,826	1,387,743	53,565[1]	171,434	71,867[1]	96,302	3,999	108,299
1970	906,907	3,061,558	7,788,276	1,503,137	56,526[1]	174,632	80,385[1]	138,262	3,618	89,489
1971	935,243	3,359,710	8,081,907	1,632,545	54,424[1]	173,425	90,271[1]	166,099	3,646	W
1972	891,827	3,201,659	7,972,678	1,626,426	52,842[1]	167,768	98,233[1]	185,660	3,765	W
1973	831,524	3,327,702	8,242,423	1,846,303	47,906[1]	167,037	102,701[1]	253,671	3,329	W

[W] Withheld to avoid disclosing individual company confidential data.

[1] Quantity stated in thousands of 42-gallon barrels.

Source: U. S. Department of the Interior, Bureau of Mines, Minerals Yearbook, Volume II, Area Reports: Domestic.

TABLE XVI-3
VALUE OF MINERAL PRODUCTION IN LOUISIANA, BY PARISH, 1970-1973
(In thousands of dollars)

Parish	1970	1971	1972	1973	1973 Minerals Produced in Order of Value[1]
Acadia	$ 106,904	$ 117,495	$ 114,212	$ 123,828	NGL, NG, P
Allen	6,764	7,207	6,480	6,299	P, NG, NGL, S&G
Ascension	43,501	46,369	46,370	57,893	NGL, P, S, NG
Assumption	29,651	29,847	30,284	33,245	NG, P, NGL
Avoyelles	4,420	5,810	4,112	3,374	P, NG, NGL
Beauregard	8,554	8,872	7,937	8,108	P, S&G, NG, NGL
Bienville	12,393	W	W	W	NG, P, C
Bossier	19,502	19,701	19,061	21,360	NG, P, NGL
Caddo	24,222	W	23,628	24,186	P, NG, NGL, C
Calcasieu	66,168	63,506	62,587	68,070	P, NGL, NG, L, S
Caldwell	3,088	3,946	3,345	2,626	NG, P
Cameron	289,105	312,357	311,335	385,437	NG, P, NGL, S, ST
Catahoula	10,949	11,309	10,943	8,313	P, S&G, NG
Claiborne	25,011	33,527	24,988	25,751	P, NG, NGL
Concordia	23,894	W	21,521	16,379	P, NG, NGL
DeSoto	8,516	9,265	8,332	9,972	NG, P
East Baton Rouge	16,074	21,616	23,736	18,706	CM, L, P, S&G, NG, C
East Carroll	7	24	W	W	S&G, NG
East Feliciana	W	---	W	W	S&G
Evangeline	9,829	10,340	10,817	14,828	P, NG, NGL, S&G
Franklin	2,108	2,397	2,219	2,278	P, NG
Grant	845	2,759	3,779	3,617	P, S&G, NG
Iberia	216,385	298,230	311,490	329,511	P, NG, S, NGL
Iberville	61,881	67,260	61,775	59,521	P, S, NG, NGL
Jackson	1,815	1,577	1,203	1,261	NG, P

TABLE XVI-4
OIL AND GAS STATISTICAL SUMMARY, LOUISIANA, 1973-1976

Month	Permits Issued	Wells Comp.	Prod. Wells	Nonprod. Wells	Oil Wells	Gas Wells	Prod. Wells Abandoned
1973							
January	188	184	102	82	53	49	102
February	166	156	86	70	60	26	70
March	164	156	99	57	61	38	72
April	140	144	89	55	49	40	81
May	234	147	97	50	57	40	185
June	227	149	87	62	48	39	362
July	223	136	84	52	57	27	109
August	306	219	126	93	51	75	116
September	212	160	101	59	49	52	154
October	285	197	105	92	56	49	170
November	264	143	68	40	28	40	96
December	279	201	106	95	53	53	155
Total	2,688	1,992	1,150	807	622	528	1,672
1974							
January	250	230	173	57	54	119	172
February	164	141	83	58	36	47	148
March	180	185	122	63	63	59	158
April	257	160	110	50	59	51	157
May	257	176	100	76	62	38	161
June	288	183	101	82	52	49	89
July	359	226	115	111	71	44	186
August	338	200	128	72	57	71	143
September	279	178	101	77	48	53	193
October	313	278	142	136	85	57	197
November	204	219	118	101	72	46	160
December	305	148	95	53	64	31	122
Total	3,194	2,324	1,388	936	723	665	1,886
1975							
January	224	184	104	80	55	49	98
February	188	173	119	54	54	65	234
March	206	151	87	64	49	38	162
April	244	184	113	71	64	49	224
May	248	160	92	68	43	49	182
June	238	206	115	91	71	44	135
July	318	226	136	90	87	49	121
August	374	195	113	82	78	35	162
September	295	265	162	103	92	70	105
October	346	241	143	98	61	82	125
November	254	280	170	110	98	72	181
December	351	223	119	104	64	55	123
Total	3,286	2,488	1,473	1,015	816	657	1,852

TABLE XVI-4 (continued)

			1976				
Month	Permits Issued	Wells Comp.	Prod. Wells	Nonprod. Wells	Oil Wells	Gas Wells	Prod. Wells Abandoned
January	232	175	117	58	55	62	85
February	207	195	107	88	56	51	87
March	257	244	161	83	79	82	81
April	209	177	96	81	44	52	48
May	248	197	121	76	70	51	111
June	285	222	128	94	71	57	75
July	340	197	128	69	62	66	81
August	308	226	144	82	70	74	89
September	368	312	221	91	67	154	93
October	345	225	140	85	89	51	106
November	306	295	202	93	80	122	113
December	323	239	167	72	54	113	123
Total	3,428	2,704	1,732	972	797	935	1,092

Note: The above figures include those leases in the "Area of Dispute," which are under the jurisdiction of the Department of Conservation. The "Area of Dispute" is defined as all Federal OCS leases intersected by, or wholly landward of, the line described in paragraph 3 of the supplemental decree entered December 20, 1971, in United States vs. Louisiana, S. Ct. No. 9, Original (40 L.W. 3287).

Source: Louisiana Department of Conservation, Petroleum Activity Report.

TABLE XVI-6
CRUDE, CONDENSATE, CALCULATED THEORETICAL CONDENSATE, CASINGHEAD GAS, AND NATURAL GAS PRODUCTION, BY PARISH, 1974

	Production in Barrels			Production in Mcf	
Parish	Crude Oil	Condensate	Calculated Theoretical Condensate	Casinghead Gas 15.025 #Abs.	Natural Gas 15 025 #Abs.
Acadia	3,487,505	2,579,724	330,258	4,482,311	16,262,726
Allen	765,592	124,602	-------	682,411	4,779,021
Ascension	2,525,186	30,011	-------	1,318,849	3,604,733
Assumption	806,464	1,413,719	-------	2,928,421	98,375,285
Avoyelles	542,142	83	-------	313,021	300
Beauregard	973,454	479,203	-------	962,864	828,933
Bienville	57,509	118,524	14,429	34,424	58,595,629
Bossier	1,798,403	314,118	9,562	802,726	42 767,681
Caddo	4,452,085	122,896	63,296	1,411,057	17,718,248
Calcasieu	6,678,671	1,652,740	-------	4,218,271	35,139,702
Caldwell	---------	243	-------	---------	9,400,141
Cameron	9,998,847	3,286,850	147,456	9,715,586	300,796,056
Catahoula	2,299,490	---------	-------	196,175	---------
Claiborne	3,321,131	290,741	707,272	3,271,826	23,205,064
Concordia	3,263,843	---------	131,765	822,819	2,841,195
DeSoto	167,977	146,054	-------	6,735	24,346,736
East Baton Rouge	986,526	3,735	-------	731,597	278,030
East Carroll	704	---------	-------	---------	----------
East Feliciana	---------	---------	-------	---------	----------
Evangeline	879,527	701,077	-------	1,224,169	15,900,455
Franklin	273,246	--------	2,009	437,810	106,525
Grant	55,321	--------	-------	---------	----------
Iberia	16,310,191	2,513,134	-------	29,638,399	269,728,660
Iberville	7,289,396	437,371	-------	7,389,741	14,997,791
Jackson	7,033	25,664	137,181	3,859	7,477,437
Jefferson	11,153,650	497,284	-------	11,120,556	47,206,809
Jefferson Davis	1,492,860	1,380,638	126,435	1,877,144	
Lafayette	376,791	773,292	-------	1,184,195	37,609,635
Lafourche	46,087,249	4,946,115	-------	41,696,137	239,913,664
LaSalle	5,729,372	---------	-------	2,546,151	2,233,441
Lincoln	51,210	10,896	499,097	45,476	32,572,830
Livingston	---------	---------	-------	---------	----------
Madison	263,195	---------	-------	153,626	----------
Morehouse	2,404	371	-------	---------	8,393,221
Natchitoches	2,942,357	1,662,206	-------	18,129,199	(17,749,441)
Orleans	36,707	---------	-------	29,894	1,339,765
Ouachita	---------	61,503	641,034	---------	25,542,095
Plaquemines	119,179,213	7,597,259	-------	149,822,334	511,587,837
Pointe Coupee	2,645,687	581,696	-------	(569,809)	15,814,770
Rapides	933,271	---------	-------	384,715	----------

TABLE XVI-6 (coninued)

	Production in Barrels			Production in Mcf	
Parish	Crude Oil	Condensate	Calculated Theoretical Condensate	Casinghead Gas 15.025 #Abs.	Natural Gas 15 025 #Abs.
Red River	923,859	---------	---------	731	2,511.849
Richland	6,363.340	31	---------	3,658.522	139,883
Sabine	211,054	2,177	---------	---------	1,534 267
St. Bernard	3,275,748	472	---------	1,747.081	4.580,736
St Charles	9,714,933	1,176.046	---------	17,527,975	68.070,870
St. Helena	---------	---------	---------	---------	--------
St James	2,921,097	156,458	---------	972,506	11,649,466
St. John	1,398,111	11,161	---------	1,428,397	1,635.843
St. Landry	1.622,030	1,507.815	---------	1,683.152	57,735.675
St. Martin	9,514,589	2,226,526	---------	16,205,710	65,831,168
St. Mary	24,985,976	5,758.811	---------	53.366,350	479,866.747
St. Tammany	---------	---------	---------	---------	--------
Tangipahoa	17,937	---------	---------	---------	--------
Tensas	523,967	86.180	31,363	1,636.517	7,165,415
Terrebonne	34,739,965	12,577,051	---------	97,593,801	723.812,065
Union	40,634	(53)	275,057	39,792	28,382,206
Vermilion	6,858.832	8,301,657	137,764	7,724.544	551,749,776
Vernon	---------	444	---------	---------	6,024
Washington	---------	---------	---------	---------	--------
Webster	906,698	160,868	256.467	2,444.716	46,094.369
West Baton Rouge	222,280	1,285	---------	221,239	180,276
West Carroll	---------	---------	---------	---------	--------
West Feliciana	---------	---------	---------	---------	--------
Winn	669,724	---------	---------	---------	163.282
Crude and/or Condensate from Gas Lines, Compressor Stations, Scrubber Plants and Gasoline and/or Cycling Plants:					
North Louisiana	---------	240,657	---------	---------	--------
South Louisiana	---------	1,422,467	---------	---------	--------
Total	362,745.013	65.381,802	3.510,445	503,263.722	4,172,180.057

Note: For fields which encompass more than one parish, this report attempts to allocate production from which it appears to have been produced; however, in some cases this allocation is not precise and should not be considered final.

Source: Louisiana Department of Conservation, Annual Oil and Gas Report.

TABLE XVI-3 (continued)

Parish	1970	1971	1972	1973	1973 Minerals Produced in Order of Value[1]
Jefferson	231,773	357,755	371,150	387,934	P, NG, SL, NGL, S
Jefferson Davis	53,796	54,077	47,966	47,680	NG, P, NGL, S&G
Lafayette	20,887	19,578	16,337	16,637	NG, P, NGL, S&G
Lafourche	515,299	470,507	426,523	439,940	P, NG, SL, NGL
LaSalle	25,075	23,840	23,199	22,774	P, NG, S&G
Linclon	19,659	W	19,822	12,932	NGL, NG, P, C
Livingston	512	W	W	W	S&G
Madison	1,205	1,142	528	467	S&G
Morehouse	1,907	10,011	9,414	10,448	NG, P
Natchitoches	27.814	35,200	34.231	41,557	P, NG, NGL, C
Orleans	18,188	19,440	21,477	24 771	CM, ST, L, P, NG, S&G
Ouachita	6,461	W	7,054	7,273	NG, S&G, P, NGL
Plaquemines	1,244,997	1,258,074	1,226,430	1,250,134	P, NG, SU, NGL, S
Pointe Coupee	31,162	29,427	24,339	22,306	P, NG, NGL C
Rapides	7,003	7,804	7.432	6,817	P, S&G, NG
Red River	3,498	456	174	220	NG, S&G, P
Richland	18,484	22,518	24,597	29,953	P, NGL, NG
Sabine	1,356	1,014	821	717	P, NG
St Bernard	30,270	50,692	55,322	63,840	NGL, P, NG, C
St. Charles	90,370	85,898	86,672	94,853	P, NGL, NG
St Helena	W	W	W	W	S&G, C
St. James	9,345	11,127	10,582	13,360	P, NG, NGL
St John	6,930	7,755	7,130	7,149	P, NG
St Landry	48,283	42,582	37,324	43.311	NG, P, NGL
St Martin	88,187	89,672	79,961	69,312	P, NG, S, NGL, C

TABLE XVI-3 (continued)

Parish	1970	1971	1972	1973	1973 Minerals Produced in Order of Value[1]
St Mary	473,513	536,844	524,946	633,573	P, NG, NGL, ST, S, L.
St Tammany	6,468	8,192	W	W	ST, S&G, C
Tangipahoa	2,276	3,158	W	W	S&G, P, C
Tensas	8,463	4,202	3,646	3,350	P, NG, NGL
Terrebonne	756,968	874,853	852,821	901,082	P, NG, NGL, SL, S
Union	8,583	1,702	842	839	NG, P, S&G
Vermilion	311,444	312,090	312,724	364,674	NG, P, NGL, S&G
Vernon	308	507	507	W	S&G
Washington	1,365	1,540	1,943	W	S&G
Webster	30,138	28,817	28,764	31,885	NG, NGL, P, S&G
West Baton Rouge	2,603	W	W	6,426	P, C, NG
West Carroll	40	W	W	---	---
West Feliciana	W	W	W	W	S&G
Winn	3,156	3,083	W	3,705	P, G, S, NG
Undistributed	2,949[2]	106,044[3]	36,506	35,134	
Total[4]	$5,102,321	$5,553,009	$5,411,543	$5,819,610	

W-Figures withheld to avoid disclosing company confidential data. Included with undistributed.

[1] P=Petroleum, NG-Natural Gas, NGL=Natural Gas Liquid, S&G=Sand and Gravel, S=Salt, L=Lime, C=Clays, CM=Cement, SL Sulfur, ST=Stone, G=Gypsum, SH=Shell

[2] Includes some natural gas liquids that cannot be assigned to specific parishes and values indicated by symbol W.

[3] Includes some petroleum that cannot be assigned to specific parishes and values indicated by symbol W.

[4] Data may not add to totals shown because of independent rounding.

Source: U.S. Department of the Interior, Bureau of Mines, Minerals Yearbook, Volume II, Area Reports: Domestic.

TABLE XVI-5
OIL AND GAS DRILLING, LOUISIANA, 1972 AND 1973, ONSHORE (BY PARISH) AND OFFSHORE (BY AREA)

Parish	Proved Field Wells						Exploratory Wells						Total	
	1972			1973			1972			1973				
	Oil	Gas	Dry	Oil	Gas	Dry	Oil	Gas	Dry	Oil	Gas	Dry	1972	1973
Acadia	12	7	14	7	12	22	---	3	9	1	4	14	45	60
Allen	---	---	5	2	1	2	---	1	8	---	---	2	14	7
Ascension	---	1	2	3	1	4	---	---	3	---	---	1	6	9
Assumption	2	6	4	1	1	4	---	4	6	---	4	10	22	20
Avoyelles	---	---	1	---	---	3	1	---	1	---	---	1	3	4
Beauregard	2	2	7	3	2	7	1	1	6	---	---	7	19	19
Bienville	1	30	4	---	20	7	---	2	3	---	1	2	40	30
Bossier	25	13	17	30	8	12	---	1	3	---	---	7	59	57
Caddo	142	2	25	118	14	15	---	---	4	---	1	9	173	157
Calcasieu	31	3	20	15	11	16	1	1	11	2	2	15	67	61
Caldwell	---	5	22	---	6	13	---	4	21	---	---	22	52	41
Cameron	11	7	23	15	11	11	1	7	29	2	3	41	78	83
Catahoula	6	---	16	6	---	15	4	---	26	---	---	14	52	35
Claiborne	5	3	2	10	1	3	---	---	4	---	---	6	14	20
Concordia	9	---	25	6	---	21	3	---	27	---	---	20	64	47
DeSoto	3	15	17	---	17	13	---	2	1	---	---	6	38	36
East Baton Rouge	---	---	1	---	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	2	1	4
East Carroll	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	---	---	---	2	---
East Feliciana	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	1	---
Evangeline	2	6	5	---	1	2	---	1	4	1	---	10	18	14
Franklin	2	---	2	2	---	2	---	---	2	---	---	2	6	6
Grant	3	7	2	1	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	6	1
Iberia	13	2	14	9	8	8	1	1	13	3	2	14	49	44
Iberville	20	---	9	11	2	9	4	1	11	---	1	11	47	34
Jackson	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	5	---	---	3	5	3

TABLE XVI-5 (continued)

Parish	Proved Field Wells						Exploratory Wells						Total	
	1972			1973			1972			1973				
	Oil	Gas	Dry	Oil	Gas	Dry	Oil	Gas	Dry	Oil	Gas	Dry	1972	1973
Jefferson	25	5	8	13	10	18	---	1	9	---	---	3	48	44
Jefferson Davis	4	6	5	4	9	15	1	1	15	1	2	21	32	52
Lafayette	---	2	2	--	1	2	---	2	4	---	1	5	10	9
Lafourche	23	15	21	31	21	23	1	5	11	3	1	11	76	90
LaSalle	55	4	32	27	5	29	---	--	10	1	1	11	101	74
Lincoln	---	3	3	--	1	---	---	--	5	---	---	1	11	2
Livingston	---	---	---	--	---	---	---	--	---	---	---	---	---	1
Madison	---	---	---	--	---	---	---	--	---	---	---	---	---	1
Morehouse	---	76	8	--	67	7	---	--	2	---	---	1	81	75
Natchitoches	---	---	2	--	---	---	---	--	4	---	---	6	6	6
Orleans	---	---	---	--	---	---	---	--	2	---	---	2	2	2
Ouachita	---	183	3	--	75	2	---	1	2	---	---	1	189	78
Plaquemines	49	4	20	62	17	29	---	--	18	1	3	8	91	120
Pointe Coupee	3	---	1	2	2	2	1	--	1	1	---	---	6	7
Rapides	2	---	3	1	---	2	---	--	---	---	---	3	5	6
Red River	10	---	5	6	1	3	---	1	3	---	---	3	19	13
Richland	---	---	10	--	9	14	---	--	5	---	---	1	15	24
Sabine	---	---	6	--	2	9	---	--	1	---	1	3	8	15
St Bernard	---	---	3	--	2	---	---	1	13	---	---	6	17	8
St Charles	19	10	6	15	10	6	---	--	6	---	1	4	41	36
St Helena	---	---	---	--	---	---	---	--	---	---	---	---	---	---
St James	3	---	1	--	2	4	---	--	3	---	1	6	7	13
St John	---	1	3	--	---	---	---	--	2	---	1	4	6	5
St Landry	7	6	14	6	10	18	---	--	8	---	2	7	35	43
St Martin	22	10	12	10	3	9	1	2	12	2	1	19	59	44

TABLE XVI-5 (continued)

Parish	Proved Field Wells						Exploratory Wells						Total	
	1972			1973			1972			1973				
	Oil	Gas	Dry	Oil	Gas	Dry	Oil	Gas	Dry	Oil	Gas	Dry	1972	1973
St Mary	50	14	15	43	26	11	1	4	15	1	3	13	99	97
St Tammany	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	--	---	---	1	---
Tangipahoa	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	---	---	---	---
Tensas	2	---	4	3	1	1	1	---	5	--	---	1	12	6
Terrebonne	55	44	31	57	60	35	1	18	32	2	7	25	181	186
Union	---	98	---	1	31	3	---	---	5	--	---	4	103	39
Vermilion	5	16	8	11	18	8	1	8	18	1	8	20	56	66
Vernon	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	3	--	1	3	3	4
Washington	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	---	---	---	---
Webster	3	7	3	1	7	7	---	---	1	--	---	---	14	15
West Baton Rouge	1	---	3	---	---	1	---	---	2	--	---	2	6	3
West Carroll	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	---	1	---	1
West Feliciana	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	---	---	---	---
Winn	17	---	11	22	---	3	---	---	13	--	---	14	41	39
Total Onshore	641	613	480	554	506	452	24	74	432	22	52	430	2,267	2,016
Total Offshore[1]	251	126	215	282	224	174	---	5	201	--	2	206	798	888
Grand Total	895	739	695	836	730	626	24	79	633	22	54	636	3,065	2,904

---

[1] 1973 data does not include multiple completions reported as gas wells for offshore.

Source: U.S. Department of the Interior, Bureau of Mines, Minerals Yearbook, Volume II, Area Reports: Domestic.

TABLE XVI-7

SAND AND GRAVEL SOLD OR USED BY PRODUCERS, LOUISIANA, 1944-1973

(Value in thousands of dollars; quantity in thousands of short-tons)

Year	Commercial		Government and Contractor		Total Sand and Gravel[1]	
	Quantity	Value	Quantity	Value	Quantity	Value
1944	2,602	$ 2,092	45	$ 9	2,647	$ 2,101
1945	2,752	2,578	45	8	2,797	2,586
1946	3,247	3,031	137	49	3,384	3,080
1947	4,055	4,277	D	D	4,055	4,277
1948	4,319	5,204	D	D	4,319	5,204
1949	5,050	6,107	D	D	5,050	6,107
1950	5,245	6,187	259	123	5,505	6,310
1951	6,099	7,263	285	157	6,384	7,419
1952	5,788	6,661	217	75	6,005	6,736
1953	4,305	5,090	233	71	4,538	5,162
1954	7,641	9,592	269	94	7,910	9,686
1955	8,338	10,759	236	183	8,574	10,942
1956	14,820	18,555	254	85	15,074	18,649
1957	12,477	14,659	102	70	12,579	14,729
1958	14,610	16,982	451	137	15,061	17,119
1959	15,505	19,898	547	213	16,052	20,111
1960	13,935	18,990	384	116	14,319	19,106
1961	11,783	14,729	259	104	12,042	14,833
1962	11,701	14,682	339	135	12,040	14,817
1963	12,125	14,551	375	150	12,500	14,701
1964	13,228	14,959	366	294	13,594	15,253
1965	14,024	16,306	274	99	14,298	16,405
1966	18,171	22,459	45	45	18,216	22,504
1967	20,216	27,346	96	96	20,312	27,442
1968	20,208	26,354	203	150	20,411	26,504
1969	17,715	21,278	416	616	18,131	21,895
1970	17,746	21,527	410	836	18,155	22,363
1971	18,823	23,861	405	631	19,228	24,492
1972	18,538	26,255	383	740	18,920	26,996
1973	13,676	21,127	72	37	13,748	21,165

D-Withheld to avoid disclosure.

[1] Data may not add to totals shown because of independent rounding.

Source: Department of the Interior, Bureau of Mines. Minerals Yearbook, Volume II, Area Reports: Domestic.

TABLE XVI-8
EMPLOYMENT STATISTICS IN MINING, LOUISIANA, 1939-1975 (In thousands)

Year	All Employees	Crude Petroleum and Natural Gas	Mining and Quarrying Nonmetallic Minerals, exc. Fuel
1939	15.4	--	--
1940	16.8	--	--
1941	18.7	--	--
1942	17.2	--	--
1943	16.0	--	--
1944	16.6	--	--
1945	18.6	--	--
1946	20.9	--	--
1947	22.6	19.3	3.3
1948	26.1	23.1	3.0
1949	28.0	25.0	3.0
1950	27.9	24.9	3.0
1951	29.4	26.3	3.1
1952	31.9	28.6	3.3
1953	34.3	30.6	3.7
1954	38.3	34.4	3.9
1955	42.7	38.7	4.0
1956	47.6	43.4	4.2
1957	49.8	45.8	4.0
1958	45.4	41.6	3.8
1959	45.9	42.1	3.8
1960	44.1	40.3	3.8
1961	44.0	40.3	3.7
1962	44.0	40.4	3.6
1963	43.8	40.4	3.4
1964	46.5	43.1	3.4
1965	49.3	45.8	3.5
1966	51.0	47.2	3.8
1967	50.9	47.1	3.8
1968	51.0	47.1	3.9
1969	52.0	48.3	3.7
1970	50.7	47.0	3.7
1971	50.8	47.3	3.5
1972	52.6	49.2	3.4
1973	53.1	49.8	3.3
1974	54.1	50.6	3.5
1975	55.5	51.8	3.7

Source: U. S. Department of Labor, Bureau of Labor Statistics. Employment and Earnings, States and Areas.

TABLE XVI-9
EMPLOYMENT AND INJURY EXPERIENCE IN THE MINERAL INDUSTRIES, LOUISIANA, 1966-1972

	Average Men Working Daily	Man-Shifts Worked (1,000)	Man-Hours Worked (1,000)	Injuries		Injuries per Million Man-Hours[1]
				Fatal	Nonfatal	
			1966			
Metal	3	388	3,255	--	25	8
Nonmetal	1,853	555	4,827	--	96	22
Sand and Gravel	1,019	271	2,469	1	39	19
Stone	625	207	1,795	--	31	22
TOTAL[2]	4,560	1,421	12,345	1	191	17
			1967			
Metal	820	299	2,394	--	9	4
Nonmetal	1,925	581	4,719	4	90	20
Sand and Gravel	1,228	291	2,600	--	46	18
Stone	692	232	1,946	--	38	20
TOTAL[2]	4,665	1,404	11,659	4	183	16
			1968			
Metal	809	296	2,364	--	11	5
Nonmetal	2,001	597	5,335	24	115	26
Sand and Gravel	1,000	235	2,122	1	34	17
Stone	682	230	1,954	--	47	24
TOTAL[2]	4,492	1,357	11,775	25	207	20
			1969			
Metal	1,099	401	3,057	--	14	5
Nonmetal	2,103	621	5,062	2	118	24
Sand and Gravel	1,214	295	2,594	2	51	20
Stone	584	190	1,759	--	24	14
TOTAL[2]	5,000	1,507	12,472	4	207	17
			1970			
Metal	1,236	451	3.609	1	17	5
Nonmetal	2,010	576	4,657	6	97	22
Sand and Gravel	1,155	277	2,534	1	54	22
Stone	565	180	1,663	--	49	29
TOTAL[2]	4,966	1.485	12,463	8	217	18
			1971			
Metal	1,161	424	3.391	--	22	6
Nonmetal	1,190	339	2,700	--	87	32
Sand and Gravel	1,222	299	2,741	1	55	20
Stone	524	182	1,624	--	56	34
TOTAL[2]	4.097	1,245	10,456	1	220	21
			1972[3]			
Metal	510	187	1,493	--	16	11
Nonmetal	1,005	284	2,264	3	75	34
Sand and Gravel	695	157	1,501	1	35	24
Stone	375	130	1,123	--	27	24
TOTAL[2]	2,590	757	6,380	4	153	25

---

[1] Rounded to the nearest number.

[2] Data may not add to totals shown because of independent rounding.

[3] In 1971 and earlier years, estimates were made of injury and employment data for those active operators who did not file reports; however, no estimates were made for active operators who did not report in 1972. Tabulations were made from data in file as of July 1, 1973 and are preliminary. Data not available in 1973 in source.

Source: U. S. Department of the Interior, Bureau of Mines. Minerals Yearbook, Volume II. Area Reports: Domestic.

TABLE XVII-1
SELECTED HOUSING DATA FOR LOUISIANA, BY PARISH, 1970

Parish	Total Number	Median No. of Rooms per Unit	No. of Occupied Housing Units	Owner Occupied	Renter Occupied	Median Value of Owner Occupied	Median[1] Rental	Occupied units with all Plumbing facilities
Acadia	16,004	4.7	15,995	10,270	4,664	$ 9,000	$37	14,264
Allen	6,483	5.1	6,472	4,481	1,640	7,200	38	5,770
Ascension	11,229	4.7	11,224	7,394	2,636	13,300	54	9,867
Assumption	5,345	4.8	5,286	3,383	1,582	9,400	35	3,886
Avoyelles	12,043	4.8	12,004	8,016	3,073	7,400	30-	8,894
Beauregard	7,903	5.0	7,900	4,981	1,804	8,800	57	6,837
Bienville	5,635	5.1	5,630	3,632	1,322	7,600	30-	3,851
Bossier	19,996	4.9	19,962	11,632	6,851	14,100	69	17,488
Caddo	78,766	5.0	78,639	47,223	25,160	13,300	58	71,836
Calcasieu	45,534	5.0	45,486	29,922	12,143	13,100	59	42,981
Caldwell	3,283	4.9	3,260	2,223	619	6,700	31	2,423
Cameron	3,303	4.4	3,089	1,774	536	8,700	54	2,688
Catahoula	3,791	4.8	3,774	2,506	872	7,300	30-	2,691
Claiborne	5,906	5.1	5,901	3,618	1,766	7,800	30-	4,246
Concordia	7,162	4.7	6,747	4,347	1,873	10,400	42	5,179
DeSoto	7,882	4.8	7,874	5,046	2,031	7,100	30	4,817
East Baton Rouge	88,960	5.0	88,937	54,049	27,411	17,800	78	86,470
East Carroll	3,867	4.6	3,861	1,983	1,474	8,800	30-	2,658
East Feliciana	4,106	4.8	4,106	2,409	1,377	10,300	32	2,673
Evangeline	10,369	4.5	10,369	6,207	3,355	6,800	32	3,462
Franklin	7,525	4.9	7,525	4,423	2,408	8,300	30	5,239
Grant	5,139	4.8	4,955	3,322	963	6,900	34	3,722
Iberia	16,595	4.8	16,595	10,383	5,230	12,000	46	14,749
Iberville	9,149	4.6	9,090	5,202	2,942	10,400	33	6,703
Jackson	5,555	4.9	5,535	3,759	1,378	9,300	30	4,491

TABLE XVII-1 (continued)

Parish	Number	Median No. of Rooms per Unit	No. of Occupied Housing Units	Owner Occupied	Renter Occupied	Median Value of Owner Occupied	Median[1] Rental	Occupied units with all Plumbing facilities
Jefferson	101,314	5.0	101,309	66,128	29,384	$20,100	$105	98,982
Jefferson Davis	9,298	4.9	9,194	5,973	2,599	8,200	47	8,191
Lafayette	32,057	4.9	32,057	20,621	9,349	16,700	62	29,622
Lafourche	19,205	4.7	19,054	12,754	5,247	12,800	55	17,073
LaSalle	4,781	4.8	4,781	3,432	850	7,000	42	4,011
Lincoln	9,763	5.0	9,752	5,963	3,171	13,800	53	8,200
Livingston	11,979	4.8	11,938	8,361	2,004	11,800	54	10,453
Madison	4,850	4.5	4,845	2,474	1,852	7,300	30-	3,072
Morehouse	10,442	4.8	10,427	6,657	2,816	9,100	35	7,910
Natchitoches	11,251	4.8	11,169	6,364	3,603	9,200	38	7,813
Orleans	208,524	4.3	208,007	73,501	117,862	21,200	68	201,402
Ouachita	36,872	4.9	36,844	22,806	11,679	13,500	53	32,887
Plaquemines	6,836	4.6	6,771	3,977	2,556	15,900	60	6,187
Pointe Coupee	6,991	4.5	6,656	3,537	2,308	10,000	30-	4,642
Rapides	37,209	5.0	37,107	22,154	11,683	12,300	53	32,676
Red River	3,172	4.8	3,166	1,892	936	7,200	30-	1,936
Richland	7,244	4.7	7,228	4,033	2,190	8,700	32	4,995
Sabine	6,631	4.9	6,631	4,276	1,486	6,900	30	4,770
St. Bernard	14,228	5.0	14,218	10,671	3,038	19,500	83	13,934
St. Charles	8,248	5.0	8,244	5,826	1,765	16,000	66	7,548
St. Helena	2,816	5.0	2,816	1,980	583	7,400	30-	1,802
St. James	4,815	5.0	4,796	3,369	1,255	12,200	35	3,649
St. John	6,470	4.9	6,450	4,291	1,479	13,100	48	5,411
St. Landry	24,208	4.7	23,946	14,357	7,530	8,700	34	18,021
St. Martin	9,729	4.3	9,703	6,279	2,160	8,500	32	7,252

TABLE XVII-1 (continued)

Parish	Number	Median No. of Rooms per Unit	No. of Occupied Housing Units	Owner Occupied	Renter Occupied	Median Value of Owner Occupied	Median[1] Rental	Occupied units with all Plumbing facilities
St. Mary	17,279	4.7	17,136	9,974	6,116	$14,900	$64	14,838
St. Tammany	21,495	5.0	21,261	13,217	4,617	16,100	64	19,069
Tangipahoa	20,724	4.7	20,538	12,452	6,033	11,100	42	16,235
Tensas	3,299	4.7	3,240	1,634	1,184	8,400	30-	2,115
Terrebonne	20,854	4.8	20,844	13,855	5,739	15,500	66	18,729
Union	6,511	4.9	6,497	4,511	1,148	8,400	31	5,167
Vermilion	13,747	4.5	13,724	9,258	3,494	10,000	38	12,271
Vernon	10,465	4.8	10,458	6,161	3,304	8,500	76	9,199
Washington	14,167	5.0	14,105	9,404	3,527	10,400	38	12,009
Webster	14,140	4.9	13,975	9,262	3,448	10,200	41	11,908
West Baton Rouge	4,812	4.8	4,802	2,906	1,497	12,900	39	3,849
West Carroll	4,245	4.9	4,241	2,870	1,106	8,500	36	3,419
West Feliciana	2,183	4.3	2,156	750	1,081	14,100	30-	1,053
Winn	5,929	4.9	5,803	3,726	1,465	7,000	31	4,412

---

[1] Median rents designated as 30- indicate median rents less than $30.

Source: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, Census of Housing, Detailed Housing Characteristics, Louisiana.

TABLE XVII-2
SELECTED HOUSING DATA FOR LOUISIANA, BY PLACE OF 10,000 OR MORE INHABITANTS, 1970

Municipality	Total Number	Median No. of Rooms per Unit	No. of Occupied Housing Units	Owner Occupied	Renter Occupied	Median Value of Owner Occupied	Median Rental	Occupied Units with all Plumbing facilities
Abbeville	3,677	4.5	3,437	2,138	1,299	$ 9,700	$40	3,317
Alexandria	14,794	4.9	13,371	7,408	5,963	13,200	53	12,998
Bastrop	5,108	4.7	4,643	3,264	1,379	8,500	40	4,300
Baton Rouge	56,379	4.8	51,130	29,946	21,184	17,400	77	55,273
Bogalusa	6,729	4.9	6,117	4,001	2,116	10,100	38	5,962
Bossier City	12,962	4.9	12,169	6,944	5,225	14,400	73	12,678
Crowley	5,263	4.7	4,862	3,006	1,856	10,200	38	4,795
Eunice	3,734	4.7	3,453	2,377	1,076	9,300	44	3,442
Gretna	8,183	4.3	7,590	3,985	3,605	16,400	68	7,794
Hammond	3,732	4.7	3,430	1,852	1,578	13,800	58	3,349
Harahan	3,856	5.1	3,703	2,853	850	18,800	79	3,767
Houma	9,210	4.8	8,695	5,335	3,360	16,700	67	8,728
Jefferson Heights (U)	6,020	4.4	5,719	3,555	2,164	18,000	82	5,847
Jennings	3,735	4.9	3,526	2,347	1,179	10,800	47	3,505
Kenner	8,224	5.0	7,643	5,418	2,225	18,100	86	8,000
Lafayette	20,695	4.8	19,275	12,429	6,846	16,800	64	19,314
Lake Charles	24,887	5.0	23,073	14,887	8,186	13,800	62	23,900
Little Farms (U)	4,202	5.6	4,056	3,264	792	23,600	85	4,129
Marrero (U)	7,862	4.8	7,474	5,224	2,250	17,200	65	7,525
Metairie (U)	41,665	5.3	40,133	28,110	12,023	23,800	139	41,371
Minden	4,861	5.0	4,556	3,237	1,319	11,700	45	4,232
Monroe	18,258	4.7	17,101	9,738	7,363	13,800	52	16,111
Morgan City	4,959	4.7	4,652	2,679	1,973	18,800	67	4,675
Natchitoches	4,563	4.9	4,245	2,508	1,737	12,900	53	3,855
New Iberia	9,079	4.7	8,591	5,388	3,203	12,000	49	8,308

TABLE XVII-2 (continued)

Municipality	Total Number	Median No. of Rooms per Unit	No. of Occupied Housing Units	Owner Occupied	Renter Occupied	Median Value of Owner Occupied	Median Rental	Occupied Units with all Plumbing facilities
New Orleans	208,007	4.3	191,363	73,501	117,862	21,000	67	200,615
Opelousas	6,213	4.8	5,814	3,567	2,247	10,200	37	5,165
Ruston	5,205	4.9	4,903	2,987	1,916	15,700	61	4,865
Scotlandville (U)	5,436	4.7	5,027	3,128	1,899	12,200	54	5,133
Shreveport	63,169	5.0	58,468	37,390	21,078	14,000	59	59,759
Slidell	4,863	5.4	4,305	3,195	1,110	20,100	102	4,673
S. Fort Polk (U)	207	4.3	207	196	11	5,800	103	204
Sulphur	4,265	5.0	4,019	3,062	957	13,100	62	4,167
Terrytown (U)	3,930	5.7	3,705	2,693	1,012	23,100	135	3,918
Thibodaux	4,268	4.5	4,021	2,300	1,721	14,800	57	3,860
West Monroe	5,366	4.8	5,046	3,132	1,914	12,800	59	4,881
Westwego	3,512	4.3	3,308	1,855	1,453	13,900	66	3,400

(U)-Unincorporated.

Source: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, Census of Housing, Detailed Housing Characteristics, Louisiana; General Housing Characteristics, Louisiana.

TABLE XVII-3

YEAR HOUSING UNITS WERE CONSTRUCTED IN LOUISIANA, BY PARISH, 1970

Parish	1939 or Earlier	1940-1949	1950-1959	1960-1964	1965-1968	1969-March, 1970
Acadia	5,874	3,108	3,467	1,906	1,188	452
Allen	2,258	1,353	1,299	722	654	186
Ascension	2,673	1,501	2,712	1,433	2,090	815
Assumption	1,917	872	1,100	660	542	195
Avoyelles	4,187	2,629	2,589	1,139	1,033	427
Beauregard	1,994	1,737	1,908	848	899	514
Bienville	2,036	1,037	1,241	691	433	192
Bossier	3,006	3,608	6,826	3,319	2,261	942
Caddo	23,465	15,507	23,344	7,944	5,496	2,883
Calcasieu	8,872	9,160	16,568	5,473	3,607	1,806
Caldwell	1,178	696	500	428	367	91
Cameron	504	376	1,435	423	222	129
Catahoula	1,012	717	788	574	486	197
Claiborne	2,713	1,121	1,126	373	340	228
Concordia	1,194	1,352	2,216	962	806	217
DeSoto	2,755	1,560	1,670	936	693	260
East Baton Rouge	14,412	18,597	23,807	13,164	13,623	5,334
East Carroll	1,480	841	676	365	337	162
East Feliciana	1,311	676	810	524	638	147
Evangeline	3,009	2,768	2,430	978	907	277
Franklin	2,414	1,471	1,672	925	777	266
Grant	1,392	1,012	1,216	580	536	219
Iberia	5,027	3,409	4,427	2,096	1,151	485
Iberville	3,752	1,418	1,794	938	841	347
Jackson	1,673	1,366	1,264	799	318	115
Jefferson	9,649	13,703	29,551	20,780	21,885	5,714
Jefferson Davis	2,790	2,495	2,390	758	559	202
Lafayette	6,212	5,507	8,968	5,244	4,157	1,969
Lafourche	4,311	3,102	5,117	2,772	2,932	820
LaSalle	1,427	1,113	1,039	596	430	176
Lincoln	2,457	1,604	2,396	1,383	1,272	640
Livingston	1,709	1,970	2,990	2,247	2,323	699
Madison	1,340	1,510	1,059	478	361	97
Morehouse	2,980	2,363	2,662	997	981	444
Natchitoches	3,431	2,434	2,416	1,298	1,134	456
Orleans	102,839	38,935	36,762	14,751	11,614	3,106
Ouachita	8,385	7,114	10,662	5,414	3,819	1,450
Plaquemines	936	571	1,253	976	1,139	1,896
Pointe Coupee	2,512	1,208	1,495	560	628	253
Rapides	9,863	8,231	8,525	4,531	4,286	1,689

TABLE XVII-3 (continued)

Parish	1939 or Earlier	1940-1949	1950-1959	1960-1964	1965-1968	1969-March, 1970
Red River	945	541	792	467	307	114
Richland	2,388	1,839	1,347	682	606	366
Sabine	2,050	1,129	1,339	929	805	379
St. Bernard	1,112	1,320	5,148	2,855	2,968	815
St. Charles	1,504	1,118	2,217	1,252	1,450	703
St. Helena	609	598	517	474	490	128
St. James	1,676	558	1,248	523	573	218
St. John	2,184	651	1,140	780	1,132	563
St. Landry	6,656	5,352	6,114	2,785	2,160	879
St. Martin	2,52	1,678	2,580	1,430	1,138	357
St. Mary	4,543	2,692	3,723	2,651	2,508	1,019
St. Tammany	4,323	2,491	4,447	4,956	4,192	852
Tangipahoa	6,601	3,900	4,053	2,521	2,744	719
Tensas	1,152	752	526	346	361	103
Terrebonne	5,071	3,254	5,161	3,510	2,696	1,152
Union	1,779	1,307	1,422	812	895	282
Vermilion	4,702	3,058	2,727	1,471	1,316	450
Vernon	1,722	2,412	2,073	1,268	2,175	808
Washington	4,446	2,844	3,432	1,647	1,315	421
Webster	3,225	3,799	3,628	1,788	1,146	389
West Baton Rouge	1,490	962	1,011	638	444	257
West Carroll	1,292	883	877	484	567	138
West Feliciana	706	380	541	255	202	72
Winn	1,668	1,576	1,254	657	440	208

Source: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, Census of Housing, Detailed Housing Characteristics, Louisiana.

TABLE XVII-4

FEDERAL HOUSING ADMINISTRATION. INSURED HOME MORTGAGES, LOUISIANA, 1955-1975

(Thousands of dollars)

Louisiana	Total		New Construction		Existing Construction	
	Amount[1]	Units	Amount	Units	Amount	Units
1955	$ 52,357	5,120	$27,570	2,622	$24,786	2,498
1956	39,625	3,562	22,059	1,899	17,567	1,663
1957	48,357	3,933	25,103	1,903	23,253	2,030
1958	115,724	9,163	54,185	3,930	61,539	5,233
1959	136,330	10,687	83,095	6,149	53,236	4,538
1960	111,988	8,752	72,583	5,489	39,405	3,263
1961	81,492	6,242	43,506	3,152	37,986	3,090
1962	101,773	5,942	40,043	2,741	40,172	3,201
1963	72,878	5,399	29,471	1,961	43,407	3,438
1964	99,786	7,586	29,025	1,816	70,761	5,770
1965	114,880	8,230	34,872	2,142	80,008	6,088
1966	94,820	6,545	35,444	2,126	59,376	4,419
1967	76,598	5,182	20,993	1,193	55,605	3,989
1968	75,918	4,916	22,084	1,240	53,834	3,676
1969	83,141	5,262	31,038	1,803	52,103	3,459
1970	138,114	8,396	87,363	5,107	50,751	3,289
1971	230,617	13,413	158,212	8,851	72,405	4,562
1972	186,525	10,416	132,282	7,085	54,243	3,393
1973	116,622	6,703	63,747	3,395	52,859	3,353
1974	71,027	3,985	9,546	418	61,481	3,599
1975	96,659	4,559	12,326	423	84,333	4,177

---

[1] Total may not equal the sum of the parts due to rounding.

Source: U.S. Housing and Home Financing Agency, Annual Report; U.S. Department of Housing and Urban Development, HUD Statistical Yearbook.

TABLE XVII-5
RESIDENTIAL AND NONRESIDENTIAL CONSTRUCTION AUTHORIZED IN LOUISIANA AND NEW ORLEANS, 1968-1976

	Housekeeping Residential Construction (private and public) Authorized (in housing units)		Private Nonresidential Construction Authorized in Louisiana (in millions of dollars)
	Louisiana	New Orleans	
	13,000 Places:[1]	13,000 Places:[1]	3,014 Places:[2]
1968	18,337	7,508	205.7
1969	19,811	8,266	128.9
1970	19,343	8,917	244.6
1971	36,150	18,781	141.7
1972	36,027	16,504	240.5
	14,000 Places:[1]	14,000 Places:[1]	
1972	36,250	16,504	240.5
1973	26,697	11,445	337.9
1974	12,237	4,986	315.8
1975	11,699	4,747	266.1
1976	16,752	6,708	293.3

---

[1] Data for Louisiana taken from a nationwide universe of approximately 13,000 permit-issuing places identified in 1967 as having local building permit systems; in 1972 this series was augmented, and will be superseded, by a universe of approximately 14,000 permit-issuing places.

[2] Data for Louisiana taken from a nationwide universe of 3,014 selected permit-issuing places.

Source: United States Department of Commerce, Construction Review.

TABLE XVII-6
VALUE OF CONSTRUCTION CONTRACTS FOR LOUISIANA, SELECTED STATES, 1958-1976

(In thousands of dollars)

	Louisiana	Alabama	Arkansas	Florida	Georgia	Mississippi	Texas
1958							
Non-residential	$164,070	$ 11,774	$ 83,983	$ 341,566	$ 202,461	$ 87,700	$ 602,836
Residential	245,604	221,849	71,384	847,184	271,050	50,138	906,988
Non-building	268,513	206,865	78,711	334,644	175,880	86,906	531,747
1959							
Non-residential	171,565	101,133	78,563	419,485	230,075	94,671	571,936
Residential	258,974	233.532	74,269	967,560	300,474	92,265	971,787
Non-building	232,567	287,861	139,597	268,623	161,268	87,427	491,561
1960							
Non-residential	182,227	140,625	90,338	407,582	185,559	86,389	704,235
Residential	206,129	175,862	78,630	825,779	285,077	104,741	825,311
Non-building	194,472	150,447	117,314	209,823	135,284	97,038	492,148
1961							
Non-residential	175,226	161,267	65,044	372,085	166,948	86,856	728,479
Residential	219,412	202,736	78,112	836,178	323,352	91,233	952,994
Non-building	194,043	132,592	138,114	226,278	267,116	61,132	458,503
Non-residential	192,929	169,878	91,924	431,894	232,301	90, 447	728,479
Residential	271,162	218,958	115,110	851,350	388,695	99,478	1,041,397
Non-building	194,836	332,550	101,973	358,885	186,057	76,889	653,998
1963							
Non-residential	216,579	182,015	105,876	475,118	297,161	209,433	752,865
Residential	344,422	326,249	166,706	960,489	509,867	160,819	1,041,937
Non-building	377,909	224,601	149,935	398,738	250,916	180,995	567,676
1964							
Non-residential	289,026	213,213	106,020	541,927	353,563	114,913	839,580
Residential	419,174	340,187	166,221	1,034,073	534,351	162,600	1,137,167
Non-building	287,530	190,411	218,648	658,784	189,864	186,280	662,659
1965							
Non-residential	477,167	212,005	128,810	532,736	361,637	125,103	*942,585
Residential	447,880	326,395	198,808	1,003,061	585,830	174,281	1,068,364
Non-building	265,166	140,154	201,206	354,251	173,845	189,463	637,784
1966							
Non-residential	333,731	234,644	152,375	585,398	529,608	132,151	977,014
Residential	374,650	266,005	157,435	1,032,565	509,514	159,589	980,926
Non-building	401,824	232,165	192,253	437,096	216,691	130,298	738,644
1967							
Non-residential	415,908	234,503	144,070	554,608	499,993	140,251	1,165,783
Residential	375,039	330,509	171,936	1,175,354	581,882	182,478	1,165,228
Non-building	317,337	143,521	166,181	308,060	176,713	177,084	679,161

TABLE XVII-6 (continued)

	Louisiana	Alabama	Arkansas	Florida	Georgia	Mississippi	Texas
1968							
Non-residential	$368,674	$366,200	$175,151	$ 676,551	$ 507,044	$141,852	$1,278,724
Residential	486,065	409,213	218,689	1,696,039	679,385	228,077	1,555,788
Non-building	242,792	290,804	272,828	320,969	155,247	250,405	1,157,225
1969							
Non-residential	377,147	263,405	143,781	823,041	525,755	159,849	1,334,554
Residential	494,237	392,738	208,001	2,198,322	639,605	247,156	1,555,009
Non-building	397,264	202,546	101,989	436,558	491,264	167,672	879,562
1970							
Non-residential	329,711	305,050	94,840	920,480	498,815	132,377	1,635,828
Residential	528,842	422,066	228,685	1,954,618	821,558	285,200	1,643,345
Non-building	500,138	307,206	137,257	697,650	230,526	161,968	862,043
1971							
Non-residential	451,596	303,139	145,620	1,088,080	678,921	170,675	1,671,534
Residential	815,849	570,051	352,599	2,556,618	1,086,024	365,334	2,299,345
Non-building	437,834	316,052	108,162	600,216	352,759	397,176	1,030,291
1972							
Non-residential	376,657	306,775	192,867	1,298,379	643,493	202,116	1,887,037
Residential	996,809	768,738	486,305	4,569,589	1,421,030	494,658	2,962,159
Non-building	662,705	279,308	147,333	653,732	468,192	188,366	986,915
1973							
Non-residential	655,047	480,649	205,118	1,572,995	937,228	218,267	2,485,837
Residential	818,732	674,162	450,551	5,269,233	1,382,229	442,600	2,712,410
Non-building	452,682	484,163	360,545	867,478	374,462	341,062	1,018,505
1974							
Non-residential	604,362	475,425	261,514	1,598,821	784,326	251,554	3,163,678
Residential	683,269	564,759	357,764	3,089,699	959,020	318,026	2,205,255
Non-building	748,107	221,386	213,715	896,468	389,374	1,495,436	1,227,240
1975							
Non-residential	631,907	554,572	270,918	1,431,621	559,779	254,031	2,508,379
Residential	654,570	564,307	374,809	1,443,737	872,112	290,436	2,296,920
Non-building	560,142	1,965,480	655,564	731,532	393,110	485,420	1,566,704
1976							
Non-residential	869,906	600,530	284,149	1,314,112	649,717	273,532	2,468,302
Residential	837,801	754,945	488,156	2,005,323	1,084,024	411,616	3,079,420
Non-building	1,194,900	302,371	339,288	793,743	752,712	278,402	1,738,714

---

*30,000,000 was included in the non-residential category in Texas in 1965 which should have been included in 1964.

Source: F.W. Dodge Division, McGraw-Hill Information Systems Company. Proprietary data provided by special permission. Detailed data available upon application to F.W. Dodge.

TABLE XVII-7
EMPLOYMENT BY CONSTRUCTION CONTRACTORS, LOUISIANA, SELECTED STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES, SELECTED YEARS (In thousands)

Year	Louisiana	Alabama	Arkansas	Mississippi	Texas	United States
1945	18.7	13.5	19.0	8.1	64.8	
1950	47.0	28.2	18.2	16.9	138.5	1,132
1955	49.6	33.8	16.2	17.6	159.1	2,333
1960	54.9	43.2	20.3	22.5	161.1	2,802
1961	52.2	41.0	22.4	23.6	164.7	2,885
1962	53.3	40.6	24.6	23.1	168.7	2,816
1963	55.8	42.9	27.1	25.1	172.0	2,902
1964	65.0	49.9	27.0	26.6	180.1	2,963
1965	76.8	51.9	29.4	28.8	188.4	3,050
1966	88.5	54.8	31.8	31.0	201.4	3,186
1967	88.3	50.7	31.4	30.9	205.8	3,275
1968	89.3	51.6	30.2	29.3	214.9	3,208
1969	78.7	52.7	29.0	32.1	228.4	3,306
1970	73.8	49.2	25.8	32.5	225.0	3,525
1971	77.3	51.5	27.2	31.7	229.3	3,536
1972	85.6	56.6	30.9	36.1	248.0	3,639
1973	87.5	66.4	33.6	42.3	271.7	3.831
1974	89.4	71.4	35.5	44.6	292.3	4,015
						3,957

Source: U.S. Department of Labor, Bureau of Labor Statistics, *Employment and Earnings, States and Areas; United States*.

TABLE XVII-8
ENR MATERIALS PRICE INDEX AND CONSTRUCTION WAGE INDEX, NEW ORLEANS
(1967=100)

	Nov. 1971	Nov. 1972	Nov. 1973	Dec.[5] 1974	Dec. 1975	Dec. 1976	# chg. 12/75-12/76
Materials Price Index							
Steel, Lumber, Cement	132	145	163	167	192	213	+10.9
Cement Bulk	117	126	160	162	187	206	+10.2
Ready-mix Concrete	117	118	152	156	165	178	+7.9
Crushed Stone	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Structural Steel Shapes	---	---	---	---	211	211	---
Reinforcing Bars	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Softwood Lumber 2"x4"	130	159	187	134	165	190	+15.2
Plywood:							
Standard 5/8"	128	128	192	162	204	240	+17.6
Plyform 3/4"	105	105	109	131	148	186	+25.7

	Aug. 1960	Aug. 1965	Aug. 1968	Aug. 1969	Aug. 1970	Aug. 1971	Aug. 1972	Aug. 1973	Aug. 1974	Aug. 1975	Aug. 1976
Wage Index											
Common Labor[1]	68	88	112	125	140	158	170	186	199	227	249
Skilled Labor[2]	76	89	112	123	132	141	154	166	183	203	217
Electrician	78	94	109	120	137	144	162	162	170	196	208
Mechanical Trades[3]	73	87	112	120	137	151	170	170	180	207	231
Equipment Operator[4]	72	85	111	121	132	139	152	165	178	259	213

---

[1] Building and heavy construction.

[2] Bricklayer, carpenter and structural ironworker

[3] Plumber, steamfitter and sheet metal worker

[4] Crane, tractor and air compressor

[5] 1974 Data for Structural Steel Shapes, Reinforcing Bars and Plywood are for November.

Source: McGraw-Hill Publishing Co., Engineering News-Record.

TABLE XVIII-1
RETAIL TRADE IN LOUISIANA BY PARISH, 1967 AND 1972

Parish	1967					1972[1]					
	Number of Establishments	Sales ($1,000)	Number of Employees	Yearly Payroll ($1,000)	Active Proprietors	Number of Establishments	Sales ($1,000)	Number of Employees	Yearly Payroll ($1,000)	Sole[2] Proprietors	Partnerships[2]
Acadia	521	$ 52,438	1,491	$ 4,609	478	519	71,085	1,669	6,519	300	24
Allen	209	22,530	574	1,681	212	222	32,361	668	2,721	137	9
Ascension	335	49,045	1,331	4,165	342	362	73,655	1,524	6,339	231	20
Assumption	146	11,254	278	736	149	164	17,062	370	1,355	122	7
Avoyelles	404	35,815	818	2,420	409	378	50,156	1,084	3,954	251	18
Beau[illegible]rd	195	25,548	679	2,252	212	214	43,162	1,036	4,178	116	19
Bie[illegible]	171	9,083	211	566	176	140	12,840	272	890	91	9
Boss[illegible]	497	66,745	1,907	5,948	463	593	125,156	2,819	12,964	336	31
Caddo	2,031	367,638	11,424	41,832	1,757	2,038	530,462	13,010	63,589	1,014	113
Calcasieu	1,269	195,130	5,696	20,369	1,141	1,425	316,651	7,920	35,188	768	67
Caldwell	89	7,656	186	590	89	100	11,905	238	985	74	6
Cameron	90	6,043	149	409	101	80	8,600	177	748	51	8
Catahoula	121	13,105	295	970	118	118	17,969	314	1,379	69	12
Claiborne	177	14,286	426	1,110	185	170	21,908	480	1,733	96	14
Concordia	211	24,113	588	1,839	194	198	34,207	708	2,943	105	14
DeSoto	221	21,129	575	1,771	204	208	29,284	614	2,717	115	10
East Baton Rouge	1,902	472,946	14,140	53,010	1,615	2,328	733,254	16,978	84,834	1,121	107
East Carroll	106	14,564	378	1,258	98	109	15,204	356	1,277	66	3
East Feliciana	122	9,752	200	615	129	120	10,614	210	681	79	11
Evangeline	326	30,341	850	2,534	346	335	35,995	767	2,838	203	30
Franklin	210	29,384	697	2,355	185	208	33,095	733	3,082	102	10
Grant	101	7,374	141	489	101	100	11,444	178	724	66	4
Iberia	614	74,398	2,302	7,404	571	640	111,146	2,598	10,948	403	40
Iberville	280	30,008	760	2,622	276	271	39,084	905	3,558	164	11
Jackson	144	15,877	396	1,246	129	148	25,340	563	2,291	84	7
Jefferson	1,963	441,887	12,951	46,124	1,768	2,957	950,428	21,652	104,385	1,637	108
Jefferson Davis	336	46,058	1,182	4,024	296	324	53,498	1,174	5,045	194	15
Lafayette	1,033	157,746	5,312	17,882	906	1,157	284,607	8,066	35,469	612	50
Lafourche	652	83,279	2,090	7,606	645	700	126,326	2,696	12,660	369	57
LaSalle	142	11,542	265	693	149	165	19,822	370	1,267	119	6

TABLE XVIII-1 (Continued)

Parish	1967					1972[1]					
	Number of Establishments	Sales ($1,000)	Number of Employees	Yearly Payroll ($1,000)	Active Proprietors	Number of Establishments	Sales ($1,000)	Number of Employees	Yearly Payroll ($1,000)	Sole[2] Proprietors	Partnerships[2]
Lincoln	270	$ 35,584	1,268	$ 3,992	250	290	61,181	1,707	6,515	151	10
Livingston	209	26,480	588	2,089	203	283	51,191	855	4,274	182	9
Madison	136	17,888	480	1,614	133	138	21,159	437	1,690	86	10
Morehouse	318	35,691	864	2,758	308	292	46,370	913	3,812	176	15
Natchitoches	337	39,581	1,153	3,228	341	320	54,492	1,335	5,241	197	25
Orleans	5,006	1,029,135	37,740	137,795	4,634	4,473	1,205,578	34,552	162,339	2,250	263
Ouachita	1,124	189,463	5,510	20,230	1,039	1,237	320,923	7,435	36,029	623	67
Plaquemines	192	21,759	499	3,127	192	205	34,755	947	5,040	114	11
Pointe Coupee	219	19,253	426	1,422	224	202	28,581	576	2,446	132	15
Rapides	1,014	149,556	4,666	16,276	964	1,038	243,709	5,448	26,082	584	40
Red River	95	7,931	210	543	104	88	12,309	278	1,023	54	6
Richland	241	25,606	733	2,162	235	221	36,837	802	3,376	126	15
Sabine	181	18,868	455	1,397	188	214	31,483	530	2,520	138	19
St. Bernard	291	34,655	918	2,926	279	345	90,603	2,115	8,892	201	14
St. Charles	180	16,178	407	1,444	178	242	29,480	618	2,701	156	15
St. Helena	25	2,283	48	131	25	32	3,231	87	315	15	-
St. James	161	17,007	404	1,442	166	160	25,885	538	2,198	93	22
St. John	153	12,570	340	970	163	176	23,823	480	1,859	122	9
St. Landry	790	106,249	3,171	9,838	718	766	131,604	2,899	12,069	410	48
St. Martin	308	19,122	549	1,502	307	339	36,182	785	2,955	235	15
St. Mary	537	75,940	2,114	6,870	498	571	109,055	2,751	12,001	279	39
St. Tammany	518	69,160	1,887	5,931	476	686	119,052	2,636	11,102	391	28
Tangipahoa	685	89,678	2,547	7,891	617	723	133,099	2,866	12,154	402	36
Tensas	96	10,992	270	701	91	80	8,360	158	534	46	6
Terrebonne	663	100,784	3,125	11,915	630	767	171,693	4,392	21,903	450	30
Union	160	11,942	254	697	167	173	23,358	362	1,283	101	13
Vermilion	531	50,142	1,389	3,933	505	509	63,693	1,484	5,635	309	20
Vernon	262	32,066	950	2,943	281	296	42,144	969	3,852	181	21
Washington	395	53,232	1,473	4,663	359	416	67,254	1,418	6,259	238	29
Webster	432	50,030	1,463	4,354	428	415	74,783	1,652	6,946	221	34
West Baton Rouge	118	10,458	269	664	125	120	15,662	395	1,499	77	12

TABLE XVIII-3
RETAIL TRADE IN LOUISIANA MUNICIPALITIES HAVING 5,000 OR MORE INHABITANTS, 1967 and 1972

1967

Municipalities	Number of Establish-ments	Sales ($1.000)	Number of Employees	Yearly Payroll ($1.000)	Active Proprietors[1]
Crowley	198	26.967	790	2,486	156
Rayne	126	11,507	363	1.145	119
Oakland	82	12.341	305	1,003	75
Donaldville	105	14.044	443	1.323	105
Bunke	73	9,293	235	864	59
Deridder	130	22.664	631	2.131	136
Bossier City	311	48,891	1,535	4.708	273
Shreveport	1.686	343.900	10.825	40,150	1.401
Lake Charles	716	135.872	4.123	15.310	605
Sulphur	153	20,293	481	1.744	139
Ferriday	110	12.737	318	974	101
Vidalia	56	7.554	214	670	44
Mansfield	113	13.684	398	1.319	95
Baker	32	4.088	100	283	28
Baton Rouge	1.505	418.585	12.579	48.287	1.244
Lake Providence	86	12.591	342	1.161	75
Ville Platte	146	19.289	544	1.819	154
Winnsboro	109	21,922	527	1.935	94
Jeanerette	111	8,521	245	666	112
New Iberia	423	58.497	1,830	5.990	378
Plaquemines	113	14.167	432	1,443	103
Jonesboro	76	10,510	303	890	61
Gretna	311	99.559	2.999	11.072	274
Harahan	63	10,978	305	1.061	56
Kenner	173	21,657	696	2.233	166
Marrero (U)[3]	---	---	---	---	---
Metairie (U)[3]	---	---	---	---	---
Westwego	123	12.688	344	1.082	119
Jennings	152	27.681	677	2.397	118
Lafayette	795	142.048	4.943	16,667	674
Thibodaux	215	40.128	1,137	4.039	199
Ruston	180	31.302	1,148	3.687	155
Derham Springs	78	19,188	473	1.743	57
Tallulah	116	14.897	411	1,357	114
Bastrop	212	29,199	725	2.304	198
Natchitoches	185	32.551	1,030	2.951	173
New Orleans	5.006	1,029,135	37.740	137,795	4.634
Monroe	698	151.314	4.456	17.201	615
West Monroe	260	26.904	761	2.274	259
Alexandria	641	115,905	3.762	13.596	587

TABLE XVIII-3 (continued)
RETAIL TRADE IN LOUISIANA MUNICIPALITIES HAVING 5,000 OR MORE INHABITANTS, 1967 and 1972

1972

Number of Establishments	Sales ($1,000)	Number of Employees	Yearly Payroll ($1,000)	Sole Proprietorships[2]	Partnerships[2]
213	36,036	850	3,557	110	9
132	14,341	363	1,242	75	8
108	19,957	438	1,824	55	6
125	18,445	436	1,697	73	10
95	14,494	306	1,247	55	2
144	37,765	908	3,705	66	15
396	92,634	2,265	10,153	204	22
1,804	503,520	12,208	60,611	874	103
907	232,773	6,037	27,761	445	41
196	41,815	907	3,636	117	12
99	17,540	364	1,710	42	8
67	10,552	238	935	36	4
129	21,661	436	2,096	66	2
75	13,866	274	1,172	38	2
1,761	639,255	15,187	76,456	774	87
90	13,332	312	1,171	51	3
192	25,204	525	2,087	127	18
127	25,839	570	2,616	56	6
141	13,149	295	940	99	9
438	88,155	2,137	9,301	260	28
158	23,340	505	2,335	97	4
90	15,833	366	1,550	43	5
326	135,391	3,549	16,294	140	18
77	14,548	362	1,405	37	6
245	51,776	1,346	5,910	121	11
210	42,620	855	3,676	125	8
1,385	479,396	10,998	54,058	812	39
106	22,246	443	2,118	58	8
162	38,612	813	3,929	89	7
875	256,759	7,419	33,066	405	41
276	61,232	1,571	7,394	138	25
212	54,021	1,449	5,725	93	8
134	40,030	653	3,582	64	4
130	19,632	408	1,555	81	10
234	40,049	810	3,420	136	14
203	45,984	1,137	4,556	111	15
4,473	1,205,578	34,552	162,339	2,250	263
732	248,065	5,916	29,377	307	38
312	44,839	1,002	4,412	179	19
640	180,950	4,101	20,347	344	27

TABLE XVIII-3 (continued)

1967

Municipalities	Number of Establishments	Sales ($1,000)	Number of Employees	Yearly Payroll ($1,000)	Active Proprietors[1]
Pineville	107	12,770	344	1,011	109
Eunice	159	24,514	708	2,163	140
Opelousas	280	51,889	1,691	5,615	225
St. Martinville	111	7,406	193	539	108
Franklin	130	18,543	612	1,833	118
Morgan City	229	44,120	1,155	4,206	202
Covington	113	21,105	576	1,805	108
Slidell	170	31,357	864	2,795	144
Hammond	242	37,535	1,172	3,817	204
Houma	480	89,273	2,811	10,732	435
Abbeville	200	24,954	671	2,065	181
Kaplan	124	11,777	374	983	109
Leesville	137	23,606	722	2,423	149
Bogalusa	215	31,306	962	2,952	183
Minden	179	26,333	854	2,381	170
Springhill	116	15,826	426	1,363	109
Port Allen	64	6,539	201	512	67
Winnfield	104	13,214	377	1,091	98

TABLE XVIII-3 (continued)

1972

Number of Establishments	Sales ($1,000)	Number of Employees	Yearly Payroll ($1,000)	Sole Proprietorships[2]	Partnerships[2]
159	26,060	576	2,345	96	4
191	30.310	768	2,816	103	9
295	67,192	1,533	6.882	128	15
139	14.068	252	941	99	6
139	24.977	693	2,584	66	11
278	56,173	1,265	5,866	128	20
186	32.066	838	3.136	101	8
296	57,512	1.248	5,407	161	11
276	62,107	1,431	6.176	137	13
542	106,158	2,445	11,608	326	20
253	39,954	951	3.951	150	5
116	13.023	296	1.061	75	3
204	34.516	797	3,373	119	17
245	41,706	892	3,957	128	17
197	39,986	986	4 200	98	19
114	21,173	415	1,855	57	7
72	11,529	273	1,188	41	10
124	22,268	470	2,200	61	8

U-Unincorporated place.

[1] "Active Proprietors" category in 1967 source was divided into "sole proprietorship" and "partnership" categories in 1972 source.

[2] Operated by unicorporated businesses. Includes only establishments for which a legal form of organization is known.

[3] Data unavailable in 1967 source.

Source: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census. U.S. Census of Business. Retail Trade.

TABLE XVIII-1 (Continued)

Parish	1967 Number of Establish-ments	1967 Sales ($1,000)	1967 Number of Employees	1967 Yearly Payroll ($1,000)	1967 Active Proprie-tors	1972[1] Number of Establish-ments	1972[1] Sales ($1,000)	1972[1] Number of Employees	1972[1] Yearly Payroll ($1,000)	1972[1] Sole[2] Proprie-tors	1972[1] Partner-ships[2]
West Carroll	132	$ 13.786	311	$ 983	135	123	17,611	307	1,292	80	9
West Feliciana	63	4,928	140	367	66	59	7,810	194	593	33	4
Winn	137	14,836	401	1.173	135	146	24,043	488	2,257	80	9
State Totals	30.597	$4,759,547	145.314	$507.100	28.608	32,636	7,213,818	173,558	795,947	18,028	1,758

---

[1] "Active Proprietors" category in 1967 source was divided into "Sole Proprietorship" and "Partnership" categories in the 1972 source.

[2] Operated by unincorporated businesses. Includes only establishments for which a legal form of organization is known.

Source: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of Census, U.S. Census of Business, Retail Trade.

TABLE XVIII-2

RETAIL TRADE IN LOUISIANA STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREAS, BY KIND OF BUSINESS, 1967 AND 1972

	1967					1972[1]					
Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas and Kind of Business	Number of Establishments	Sales ($1,000)	Number of Employees	Yearly Payroll ($1,000)	Active Proprietors	Number of Establishments	Yearly Payroll ($1,000)	Number of Employees	Yearly Payroll ($1,000)	Sole Proprietorships	Partnerships
Baton Rouge											
Food stores	338	$ 98,613	2,045	$ 6,590	283	543	204,444	3,146	15,720	276	30
Eating, drinking places	343	27,809	2,507	5,838	307	573	51,287	3,659	10,759	301	38
General merchandise group	65	99,569	3,470	13,771	30	92	155,647	4,168	21,360	14	3
Apparel, accessories stores	112	19,433	734	2,437	67	189	37,453	1,223	5,156	62	12
Furniture, home furnishings, appliance dealers	123	24,890	747	3,660	87	189	43,436	1,024	6,316	84	10
Automotive group	135	99,283	1,653	9,874	103	210	197,577	2,308	18,458	84	9
Gasoline service stations	251	31,259	1,043	2,757	240	369	56,350	1,380	4,815	187	24
Lumber, building materials, hardware, farm equipment dealers	77	24,929	517	2,711	64	126	41,065	649	4,257	49	6
Drug stores, proprietary stores	63	15,665	560	1,863	49	89	28,744	822	3,600	27	4
Other retail stores	244	24,535	732	2,910	223	445	47,572	1,161	5,387	278	11
Non-store retailers	151	6,961	132	599	162	268	10,187	212	1,118	249	1
TOTAL	1,902	$ 472,946	14,140	$ 53,010	1,615	3,093	873,762	19,752	96,946	1,611	148
Lafayette											
Food stores	210	$ 33,387	620	$ 1,982	203	205	56,609	910	4,094	135	11
Eating, drinking places	215	13,091	1,324	2,675	205	229	29,720	2,472	8,037	112	12
General merchandise group	30	22,676	934	3,373	13	29	47,649	1,416	6,739	5	-
Apparel, accessories	59	12,186	468	1,643	36	81	21,131	D	D	20	3
Furniture, home furnishings, appliance dealers	51	7,246	227	1,006	35	71	11,684	280	1,747	25	4
Automotive group	51	30,490	587	3,299	35	61	53,744	771	5,667	21	-
Gasoline service stations	146	12,636	377	980	135	150	22,169	528	1,792	90	6

TABLE XVIII-2 (Continued)

Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas and Kind of Business	1967					1972[1]					
	Number of Establishments	Sales ($1,000)	Number of Employees	Yearly Payroll ($1,000)	Active Proprietors	Number of Establishments	Yearly Payroll ($1,000)	Number of Employees	Yearly Payroll ($1,000)	Sole Proprietorships	Partnerships
Lumber, building materials, hardware, farm equipment dealers	40	$ 7,953	234	$ 1,132	34	40	13,774	326	1,560	13	3
Drug stores, proprietary stores	34	5,585	196	606	32	32	D	203	991	12	3
Other retail stores	137	10,437	299	1,003	118	192	D	D	D	119	7
Non-store retailers	60	2,059	46	183	60	67	2,833	30	157	60	1
TOTAL	1,033	$ 157,746	5,312	$ 17,882	906	1,157	284,607	8,066	35,469	612	50
Lake Charles											
Food stores	215	$ 49,068	911	$ 3,189	194	223	67,499	1,154	5,145	126	9
Eating, drinking places	229	10,564	880	1,789	246	272	17,522	1,359	3,511	160	14
General merchandise group	56	31,015	1,169	4,437	32	51	51,873	1,726	7,421	10	1
Apparel, accessories stores	66	7,116	261	815	47	94	15,814	583	2,185	28	6
Furniture, home furnishings, appliance, dealers	79	9,561	302	1,312	54	80	12,812	351	1,780	38	5
Automotive group	67	36,265	639	3,542	57	101	71,501	862	6,520	40	9
Gasoline service stations	192	17,232	530	1,328	184	196	22,269	540	1,765	120	7
Lumber, building materials, hardware, farm equipment dealers	74	14,277	439	1,743	48	89	27,461	506	3,163	32	2
Drug stores, proprietary stores	33	5,718	230	851	22	44	12,085	373	1,681	13	4
Other retail stores	196	12,258	308	1,238	193	213	16,013	406	1,855	144	10
Non-store retailers	62	2,056	27	125	64	62	1,802	60	162	57	-
TOTAL	1,269	$ 195,130	5,696	$ 20,369	1,141	1,425	316,651	7,920	35,188	768	67

TABLE XVIII-2 (Continued)

Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas and Kind of Business	1967					1972[1]					
	Number of Establishments	Sales ($1, 000)	Number of Employees	Yearly Payroll ($1, 000)	Active Proprietors	Number of Establishments	Yearly Payroll ($1,000)	Number of Employees	Yearly Payroll ($1,000)	Sole Proprietorships	Partnerships
Monroe											
Food stores	228	$ 37,155	723	$ 2,254	233	222	71, 690	1,142	5,883	115	16
Eating, drinking places	164	8,317	728	1,517	166	192	19,622	1,296	4,022	92	15
General merchandise group	40	40,231	D	D	24	41	52,514	1,477	7,414	11	-
Apparel, accessories stores	80	10,162	416	1,447	64	96	22,068	739	2,940	25	6
Furniture, home furnishings, appliance dealers	68	9,997	309	1,372	50	74	16,051	387	1,989	25	6
Automotive group	76	39,675	704	4,028	60	79	67,815	797	6,328	31	2
Gasoline, service stations	154	13,088	422	1,111	152	169	18,875	445	1,586	102	7
Lumber, building materials, hardware, farm equipment dealers	37	12,481	308	1,303	26	50	21,620	295	2,032	16	3
Drug stores, proprietary stores	45	4,810	204	634	33	41	D	326	1,394	7	2
Other retail stores	145	10,276	265	987	139	186	D	429	1,836	118	10
Non-store retailers	87	3,271	D	D	92	87	3,878	102	605	81	-
TOTAL	1,124	$ 189,463	5,510	$ 20,230	1,039	1,237	320,923	7,435	36,029	623	67
New Orleans											
Food stores	1,482	$ 405,541	8,206	$ 29,465	1,435	1,371	604,195	10,394	47,401	804	76
Eating, drinking places	2,103	144,105	11,789	28,636	2,075	2,183	213,468	14,215	45,898	1,183	106
General merchandise group	211	277,445	10,724	40,537	126	177	357,269	11,023	52,591	38	3
Apparel, accessories stores	445	107,047	4,850	16.426	290	544	172,857	5,836	24,851	142	35
Furniture, home furnishings, appliance dealers	345	79,032	2,352	11.288	276	451	110,468	2,444	15,681	197	25
Automotive group	368	229,038	4,450	25,126	276	452	404,907	4,812	40,139	173	16
Gasoline, service stations	718	87,755	2.744	7,489	695	753	142,557	3,159	13,315	382	42

TABLE XVIII-2 (Continued)

Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas and Kind of Business	1967					1972[1]					
	Number of Establishments	Sales ($1, 000)	Number of Employees	Yearly Payroll ($1 000)	Active Proprietors	Number of Establishments	Yearly Payroll ($1,000)	Number of Employees	Yearly Payroll ($1,000)	Sole Proprietorships	Partnerships
Lumber, building materials, hardware, farm equipment dealers	286	$ 44,459	1,229	$ 5,865	219	296	74,954	1,391	9,159	120	17
Drug stores, proprietary stores	240	62,127	2,350	8,507	198	201	88,167	2,518	12,028	82	12
Other retail stores	1,047	82,166	2,562	10,124	1,019	1,395	138,103	3,522	17,260	799	77
Non-store retailers	533	56,122	2,240	9,313	548	638	58,716	1,641	8,395	559	4
TOTAL	7,778	$1,574,837	53,496	$192,776	7.157	8,461	2,365,661	60,955	286,718	4.479	413
Shreveport											
Food stores	490	$ 95,089	1,774	$ 6,301	456	520	157,610	2,565	12,113	298	27
Eating, drinking places	400	25,117	2,428	4,827	408	466	39,804	3,174	8,603	260	37
General merchandise group	89	62,287	2,364	8,872	55	103	110,496	3,066	15,860	21	5
Apparel, accessories stores	152	29,288	1,310	4,730	94	201	48,318	1,713	7,021	47	10
Furniture, home furnishings, appliance dealers	138	26,324	798	3,983	101	174	39,884	905	5,512	65	8
Automotive group	159	93,317	1,599	8,301	129	216	169,739	1,860	15,595	93	6
Gasoline, service stations	354	30,392	1,024	2,591	322	454	54,477	1,408	4,950	246	21
Lumber, building materials, hardware, farm equipment dealers	82	22,454	527	2,621	47	88	29,242	608	3,806	26	4
Drug stores, proprietary stores	82	14,259	604	2,104	47	85	18,075	600	2,770	21	7
Other retail stores	393	27,813	719	2,655	372	498	49,317	1,189	5,458	281	51
Non-store retailers	189	8,043	184	795	189	241	13,439	393	1,811	213	2
TOTAL	2,528	$ 434,383	13,331	$ 47,780	2,220	3,046	730,401	17,481	83,499	1,571	178

D--Withheld to avoid disclosure.

[1] "Active Proprietors" category in 1967 source was divided into "Sole Proprietorship" and "Partnership" categories in 1972 source.

Source: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, U.S. Census of Business, Retail Trade.

TABLE XVIII-4
RETAIL TRADE, LOUISIANA, BY KIND OF BUSINESS, SELECTED YEARS

Kind of Business	1948	1958	1963	1967	1972
Number of Establishments					
Food Stores	11,583	7,796	5,703	6.922	6,500
Eating, Drinking Places	6,169	5,707	4,778	6.020	6,502
General Merchandise Group	1,806[1]	1.761	1,239	1,359	1,157
Apparel, Accessories Stores	1.221	1,586	1,623	1.607	1.973
Furniture, Home Furnishings, And Appliance Dealers	1.094	1,410	1,130	1.465	1,712
Automotive Group	1,136	1.288	1.366	1.704	2.019
Gasoline Service Stations	2.320	3,368	3.207	3.790	3.921
Lumber, Building Materials, Hardware, Farm Equipment Dealers	1,180	1,459	1,236	1.311	1.300
Drug Stores, Proprietary Stores	892	971	897	959	963
Other Retail Stores	1,507	2,838	2.672	3.833	4,587
Non-Store Retailers	785	1.076	758	1.627	2.002
Sales (In thousands of dollars)					
Food Stores	$368,546	$724.886	$821.251	$1,181,432	1,819,912
Eating, Drinking Places	140.901	210.449	221,500	322,987	518,246
General Merchandise Group	257,228[1]	347.259	426,679	687,470	984.256
Apparel, Accessories Stores	130,170	198,891	209,627	260,681	437.868
Furniture, Home Furnishings, and Appliance Dealers	94.093	151,682	150,382	223,319	328,353
Automotive Group	276.834	491,567	664.074	883.216	1.480.498
Gasoline Service Stations	79,487	220,179	248.557	337.876	511.407
Lumber, Building Material, Hardware, Farm Equipment Dealers	148,330	221,287	224.761	291,689	356.231
Drug Stores, Proprietary Stores	59.178	106,320	124.530	162,825	249,386
Other Retail Stores	97,506	198,663	215.258	292,491	386.051
Non-Store Retailers	29,061	69,494	84,565	115.561	141,610

---

[1] Include general stores with food

Source: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, *U.S. Census of Business, Retail Trade*.

TABLE XVIII-6
WHOLESALE TRADE IN LOUISIANA, BY STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA, SELECTED YEARS

Area	1948	1954	1958	1963	1967	1972
			Number of Establishments			
State Total	3,092	3.364	4.501	4.852	5.243	6.106
Baton Rouge	170	194	285	367	463	637
Lake Charles	84	120	150	165	173	209
Monroe	109	134	156	171	192	245
New Orleans	1.310	1.442	1,709	1,801	1,918	2,086
Shreveport	284	409	546	559	577	692
Lafayette	109	111	161	210	241	321
			Sales (In thousands of dollars)			
State Total	$2,248.613	$2.921,565	$3.928,345	$4.598,199	$6.642.945	$9,601,278
Baton Rouge	86,741	116,301	181,702	274.459	525.085	1.089,895
Lake Charles	50,364	86.173	115,775	111,353	151,757	214 975
Monroe	74,265	94.833	111,373	137.732	226 358	299,441
New Orleans	NA	1.750.689	2,354.519	2,654.793	3,514.299	4.756.939
Shreveport	NA	321,860	405,495	453.707	602,438	1.087.806
Lafayette	NA	45.410	76,884	118.620	193,225	323.887

NA--Not Available

Source: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census. U.S. Census of Business, Wholesale Trade.

TABLE XVIII-5

GENERAL WHOLESALE TRADE STATISTICS FOR LOUISIANA, BY TYPE OF OPERATION AND KIND OF BUSINESS, 1972

Kind of Business	All Operating Types				Merchant Wholesalers		Other Operating Types[1]	
	Number of Establishments	Sales ($1,000)	Number of Employees	Yearly Payroll ($1,000)	Number of Establishments	Sales ($1,000)	Number of Establishments	Sales ($1,000)
Motor vehicles, automotive equipment Total	620	979,149	5,339	40,124	593	362,707	27	616,442
Autos, other motor vehicles	63	684,143	1,132	10,289	55	(D)	8	(D)
Automotive equipment	504	229,737	3,714	25,696	491	(D)	13	(D)
Tires, Tubes	53	65,269	493	4,139	47	(D)	6	(D)
Drugs, chemicals, allied products	274	(D)	(D)	(D)	200	(D)	74	338,735
Dry goods, apparel	64	87,750	1,030	7,901	55	78,162	9	9,588
Groceries and related products	816	1,869,176	11,458	76,191	612	1,014,599	204	854,577
General line groceries	54	313,741	1,802	12,493	54	313,741	0	0
Diary products	80	87,819	878	6,543	61	33,341	19	54,478
Meats, meat products	91	262,078	1,462	10,391	72	88,628	19	173,450
Fresh fruits, vegetables	131	140,637	1,472	8,020	95	74,073	36	66,564
Other groceries and related products	239	848,309	3,632	26,895	132	363,551	107	484,758
Farm produce-raw materials	145	754,400	1,459	6,907	56	418,650	89	335,750
Electrical goods, total	344	650,620	3,742	36,904	245	331,532	99	319,088
Electrical apparatus, equipment supplies	201	431,846	2,217	21,660	127	143,800	74	288,046
Electrical appliances, television and radio sets	48	172,955	946	9,788	41	159,777	7	13,178
Electronic parts & equipment	95	45,819	579	5,456	77	27,955	18	17,864
Hardware, plumbing, heating equipment supplies	248	261,964	2,590	22,246	202	172,732	46	89,232
Machinery, equipment supplies, Total	1,437	1,436,851	15,975	147,832	1,089	922,548	348	514,303

TABLE XVIII-5 (continued)

	Number of Establish-ments	Sales ($1.000)	Number of Employees	Yearly Payroll ($1.000)	Number of Establish-ments	Sales ($1.000)	Number of Establish-ments	Sales ($1.000)
Commercial, industrial machinery, equipment, supplies	987	1,046.975	10.996	105.770	704	628.359	283	418,616
Other machinery, equipment, supplies	450	389,876	4.979	42.062	385	294.189	65	95,687
Metals, minerals (except petroleum products, scrap), Total	126	357.377	1,772	14.695	107	226.497	19	130.880
Petroleum and petroleum products	709	1.074.666	3.498	26.033	134	(D)	575	(D)
Scrap, waste materials	84	49,451	1,113	7,324	83	(D)	1	(D)
Tobacco, tobacco products	47	92,362	743	4.542	47	92,362	(D)	(D)
Beer, wine, distilled alcoholic beverages	115	307,428	2.382	20.497	112	287.108	3	20.320
Paper, paper products (except wall paper)	152	177.877	1.895	13.811	115	91,413	37	86.464
Furniture, home furnishings	93	142.804	1.304	12.189	74	83.417	19	59.387
Lumber, construction materials	302	(D)	(D)	(D)	236	(D)	66	184,211
Other miscellaneous products[2]	530	340.315	3.663	25.611	467	218.084	63	89.786
Total, all kinds of business	6.106	9,601.278	65.715	124.506	4.427	5.157.073	1 679	4.444.205

D--Withheld to avoid disclosure

[1] Includes manufacturers' sales branches and sales offices, petroleum bulk stations, and terminals, merchandise agents and brokers and assemblers of farm products.

[2] Includes amusement and sporting goods; books, periodicals, and newspaper; form supplies; jewelry, diamonds, and precious stones; art goods and advertising specialties; other products.

Source: U. S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, U. S. Census of Business, Wholesale Trade

TABLE XVIII-7
WHOLESALE TRADE IN LOUISIANA CITIES HAVING 5,000 OR MORE INHABITANTS, 1967 AND 1972

	1967					1972[1]			
	Number of Establish-ments	Sales ($1,000)	Number of Employees	Yearly Payroll ($1,000)	Active Proprie-tors	Number of Establish-ments	Sales ($1,000)	Number of Employees	Yearly Payroll ($1.000)
(Acadia Parish									
Crowley	40	34.967	282	1,355	18	47	(D)	(D)	(D)
Rayne	16	4.989	46	176	7	22	(D)	(D)	(D)
(Allen Parish)									
Oakdale	8	3.154	24	96	3	8	3 324	26	114
(Ascension Parish)									
Donaldsonville	11	5.918	59	299	7	17	11,483	117	760
(Avoyelles Parish)									
Bunkie	10	4.741	85	271	4	12	8,529	156	695
(Beauregard Parish)									
Deridder	9	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	21	12,437	160	887
Bossier Parish									
Bossier City	26	16,242	244	1,317	10	43	97,916	454	3 270
Shrevrport (part)[2]	14	14,950	190	1,242	3	28	61,847	377	3 381
(Caddo Parish)									
Shreveport (part)[2]	482	459,684	5,796	34,848	163	508	692,120	5,882	46.840
(Calcasieu Parish)									
Lake Charles	126	111,849	1,450	8,310	40	160	169,715	1,686	13.378
Sulphur	8	5.250	100	409	5	11	4.595	102	736
(Concordia Parish)									
Ferriday[3]	---	---	---	---	--	16	11,552	90	527
Vidalia[3]	---	---	---	---	--	11	4.100	76	424
(DeSoto Parish)									
Mansfield	12	3,112	26	106	6	19	4,935	42	260
(East Baton Rouge P.)									
Baker	---	---	---	---	--	8	3.715	33	265
Baton Rouge	411	440,819	4,709	31,181	24	467	561,800	5,479	45.389
(East Carroll Parish									
Lake Providence	14	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	13	(D)	(D)	(D)

TABLE XVIII-7 (continued)

	1967					1972			
	Number of Establishments	Sales ($1,000)	Number of Employees	Yearly Payroll ($1,000)	Active Proprietors	Number of Establishment	Sales ($1,000)	Number of Employees	Yearly Payroll ($1,000)
(Evangeline Parish)									
Ville Platte	14	3,334	40	133	14	23	7,822	149	513
(Franklin Parish)									
Winnsboro^3	--	---	---	---	--	26	25,995	224	1 110
(Iberia Parish)									
Jeanerette	6	1,550	23	85	5	7	2,552	33	183
New Iberia	84	48,917	538	3,013	36	94	81,321	750	4 990
(Iberville Parish)									
Plaquemine	14	17,054	223	1,185	4	15	11.055	92	563
(Jackson Parish)									
Jonesboro^3	--	---	---	---	--	10	(D)	(D)	(D)
(Jefferson Parish)									
Gretna	43	28,392	362	2.094	22	47	50,427	549	3,827
Harahan	11	12,691	95	715	6	19	36,535	195	1,709
Kenner	34	54,344	251	2,212	10	55	176,591	697	6,770
Marrero (U)3	--	---	---	---	--	15	18,965	122	1 033
Metairie (U)^3	--	---	---	---	--	338	922,666	3,582	36 021
Westwego	10	9,055	182	982	4	21	35,759	276	2 280
(Jefferson Davis P.)									
Jennings	22	11,259	129	709	4	24	27,338	208	1.393
(Lafayette Parish)									
Lafayette	241	193,225	2,272	13,042	66	242	217,524	2,347	18,440
(Lafourche Parish)									
Thibodaux	29	15,973	202	1,119	18	34	29,030	318	2,321
(Lincoln Parish)									
Ruston	25	8,149	126	578	11	44	20,457	223	1,517
(Livingston Parish)									
Denham Springs	10	2,866	38	181	4	7	3,422	26	244
(Madison Parish)									
Tallulah	10	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	20	11.092	117	771

TABLE XVIII-7 (continued)

	1967					1972			
	Number of Establishments	Sales ($1,000)	Number of Employees	Yearly Payroll ($1,000)	Active Proprietors	Number of Establishments	Sales ($1,000)	Number of Employees	Yearly Payroll ($1,000)
Morehouse Parish									
Bastrop	25	7,648	95	382	16	21	12.339	98	515
(Natchitoches Parish)									
Natchitoches	21	10,441	110	440	8	39	26,905	282	1.754
(Orleans Parish)									
New Orleans	1,366	2,722,800	20,728	132,955	473	1,214	2,526.743	17,683	150.830
(Ouachita Parish)									
Monroe	152	199,192	2,018	12,015	49	188	245,045	2.469	17,455
West Monroe	30	21,800	221	1,307	17	37	16,664	201	1,524
(Rapides Parish)									
Alexandria	136	127,352	1,635	8,558	55	140	206,415	1.799	12,220
Pineville	12	2,341	34	135	10	7	1,993	29	130
(St. Landry Parish)									
Eunice (part)[4]	25	13,379	155	826	14	32	14,814	154	1 117
Opelousas	52	21,644	308	1,512	20	66	36,863	436	2 423
(St. Martinville P.)									
St. Martinville	12	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	15	3.590	41	227
(St. Mary Parish)									
Franklin	12	6,881	92	367	3	13	7,617	66	329
Morgan City	44	39,234	320	2,039	11	76	81,758	740	5,727
(St. Tammany Parish)									
Covington	20	7,425	105	462	12	25	14,679	195	1,222
Slidell	21	8,117	96	558	8	21	13,788	157	1,323
(Tangipahoa Parish)									
Hammond	40	15,774	244	951	23	47	20,053	304	1,849
(Terrebonne Parish)									
Houma	102	67,580	764	4,793	35	126	117,493	1.168	9.601

TABLE XVIII-9
SELECTED SERVICE STATISTICS, BY KIND OF BUSINESS, LOUISIANA, 1972

	Number of Establishments	Receipts ($1,000)
Hotel, motel, tourist courts, camps	910	156,906
Hotels, motels	619	152,689
Trailer parks, camps	291	4,217
Personal services	9,224	185,882
Laundry, laundry services, cleaning, dyeing plants	1,576	68,332
Power laundries, self service laundries	535	8,087
Other laundry and laundry services	1,041	60,245
Beauty shops	3,807	36,929
Barber shops	1,793	12,988
Photographic studios, including commercial photography	354	8,402
Shoe repair, shoe shine, hat cleaning shops	181	3,184
Funeral services, crematories	337	37,220
Miscellaneous	1,176	18,827
Miscellaneous business services	3,956	413,559
Auto repair	2,752	151,650
General auto business services	2,178	100,207
Auto parking	180	(D)
Auto truck, rentals, services, except repair	394	(D)
Miscellaneous repair services	2,790	133,910
Electrical repair services	1,087	43,685
Radio, television repair	666	20,906
Other electrical repair, including refrigeration	421	22,779
Other repair shops, related services	1,345	84,918
Reupholstery and furniture repair	358	5,307
Motion pictures	220	39,029
Motion picture production, distribution services	37	12,118
Motion picture theaters	183	26,911
Amusements, recreation services, except motion picutres	1,462	102,384
Bowling, billards, pool	120	9,789
Other amusements, recreation services	1,342	92,595
Total, all kinds of business	25,252	1,482,476

D--withheld to avoid disclosure.

Source: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, U. S. Census of Business, Selected Services.

TABLE XVIII-10

SELECTED SERVICES IN LOUISIANA CITIES HAVING 5,000 OR MORE INHABITANTS IN 1967 AND 1972

	1967				
Ctiy	Number of Establish-ments	Receipts ($1,000)	Number of Employees	Yearly Payroll ($1,000)	Active Proprietors
Acadia Parish					
Crowley	120	2,460	201	594	85
Eunice (part)[3,4]	---	-----	---	---	---
Rayne	60	894	59	153	51
Allen Parish					
Oakland	43	352	23	73	34
Ascension Parish					
Donaldsonville	43	597	43	122	33
Avoyelles Parish					
Bunkie	36	713	68	144	31
Beauregard Parish					
DeRidder	67	1.913	(D)	(D)	48
Bossier Parish					
Bossier City	193	5.521	437	1.281	154
Shreveport (part)[5]	6	205	20	59	3
Caddo Parish					
Shreveport (part)[5]	1,144	46.159	4.043	13.718	812
Calcasieu Parish					
Lake Charles	440	14.293	1,244	3.920	316
Sulphur	92	1,084	87	257	76
Concordia Parish					
Ferriday	31	600	31	141	26
Vidalia	40	582	45	112	33
DeSoto Parish					
Mansfield	53	741	58	186	42
East Baton Rouge Parish					
Baker	34	406	17	40	32
Baton Rouge	1,146	58.259	4.997	18.749	769
East Carroll Parish					
Lake Providence	38	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Evangeline Parish					
Ville Platte	75	744	37	111	76
Franklin Parish					
Winnsboro	40	666	47	148	31
Iberia Parish					
Jenerette	42	416	21	56	39
New Iberia	261	7.790	597	1.992	207
Iberville Parish					
Plaquemines	59	795	44	160	51
Jackson Parish					
Jonesboro	43	822	62	208	36
Jefferson Parish					
Gretna	207	6.091	397	1,762	167
Harahan	61	1,197	85	254	53
Kenner	147	5.707	461	1.662	118
Marrero (U)[4]	---	-----	---	---	---
Metairie (U)[4]	---	-----	---	---	---
Westwego	76	4.181	272	1.576	59

TABLE XVIII-10
SELECTED SERVICES IN LOUISIANA CITIES HAVING 5,000 OR MORE INHABITANTS in 1967 AND 1972

1972[1]					
Number of Establishments	Receipts ($1.000)	Number of Employees	Yearly Payroll ($1,000)	Sole Proprietorships[2]	Partnerships[2]
147	4.207	211	949	98	9
36	473	(D)	(D)	34	0
82	2.241	88	466	64	5
65	1,065	53	209	53	3
69	1,746	58	212	51	5
53	1.636	76	334	40	2
72	(D)	(D)	(D)	49	11
289	11,380	658	2.989	221	11
99	3.043	84	622	84	4
1.559	88,692	5.287	25.978	970	116
749	34.167	1.737	8,824	494	58
136	3.086	134	790	115	3
50	1.530	76	364	29	4
31	1.403	66	264	21	1
71	1.438	59	231	52	2
59	2,414	123	1.423	52	2
1.834	133.619	8,421	42.151	1,130	132
44	1.383	(D)	(D)	33	2
96	1.926	91	320	72	5
62	1.961	74	243	45	3
47	589	22	88	38	1
364	13.628	655	3.170	269	16
89	1.906	74	331	66	10
61	1,819	103	373	43	3
275	19,947	1,470	6.407	163	13
87	2.662	169	884	69	2
251	20,081	785	3.852	189	4
146	3.943	136	917	121	3
1.641	82.050	3.904	21.925	1.198	56
89	4.532	203	1,486	70	1

TABLE XVIII-7 (continued)

	1967					1972			
	Number of Establish- ments	Sales ($1,000)	Number of Employees	Yearly Payroll ($1.000)	Active Proprie- tors	Number of Establish- ments	Sales ($1.000)	Number of Employees	Yearly Payroll ($1.000)
(Vermilion Parish)									
Abbeville	29	26,113	175	844	16	39	38.223	206	1.516
Kaplou	9	1,846	37	168	3	16	5.451	60	394
(Vernon Parish)									
Leesville[3]	--	---	---	---	--	26	19.006	149	1.161
(Washington Parish)									
Bogalusa	28	20,916	140	830	17	26	35.587	168	1.933
(Webster Parish)									
Minden	14	5,997	60	288	7	25	10.016	104	561
Springhill	8	4,526	22	102	8	11	5.354	36	215
(West Baton Rouge P.)									
Port Allen[3]	--	---	---	---	--	6	(D)	(D)	(D)
(Winn Parish)									
Winnefield	10	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	17	12.750	73	807

D--Withheld to avoid disclosure

U--Unincorporated place.

[1] "Proprietors" category not provided in 1972 source.
[2] Shreveport is in Bossier and Caddo Parishes
[3] City or place having 5.000 or more inhabitants in 1972 but not in 1967 and for which 1967 data is unavailable.
[4] Eunice is in Acadia and St. Landry Parishes.

Source: U.S. Department of Commerce. Bureau of the Census. U.S. Census of Business. Wholesale Trade.

TABLE XVIII-8
WHOLESALE TRADE IN LOUISIANA, BY PARISH, 1967 AND 1972

Parish	1967					1972[1]			
	Number of Establishments	Sales ($1,000)	Number of Employees	Yearly Payroll ($1,000)	Active Proprietors	Number of Establishments	Sales ($1,000)	Number of Employees	Yearly Payroll ($1,000)
Acadia	77	$ 68,892	598	$ 2,865	35	95	173,760	859	5.190
Allen	12	4,412	30	116	5	18	5,536	62	286
Ascension	28	16,991	173	990	13	47	(D)	(D)	(D)
Assumption	5	2,933	28	76	7	12	22.587	77	469
Avoyelles	30	9,402	158	519	22	59	39,867	372	1.777
Beauregard	12	8,219	94	574	7	24	13.153	163	904
Bienville	19	18,078	107	551	7	25	34.576	312	1,842
Bossier	49	49,936	559	3,123	17	77	161.631	862	6.890
Caddo	528	552,502	6,246	37,790	180	573	905.724	6.661	53.000
Calcasieu	173	151,757	1,944	10,406	56	209	214.975	2.102	16.439
Caldwell	6	1,201	21	96	4	9	2,199	33	160
Cameron	10	4,235	37	187	4	14	6.982	71	223
Catahoula	17	10,285	45	211	8	23	18.480	102	523
Claiborne	16	8,093	93	409	10	23	21,259	143	891
Concordia	32	15,360	183	1,060	13	35	21,568	198	1.097
DeSoto	16	4,249	48	151	9	28	7.383	76	437
East Baton Rouge	463	525,085	5,414	35,297	137	556	732.130	6,401	54,620
East Carroll	16	32,116	62	327	5	18	53.406	151	994
East Feliciana	6	1,685	15	61	4	13	8.555	99	599
Evangeline	21	7,100	73	302	17	39	18.406	266	1,026
Franklin	20	22,951	103	371	11	36	33.780	271	1,425
Grant	8	2,001	24	98	4	6	2,454	36	167
Iberia	98	54,097	616	3,395	42	120	96.407	945	6.182
Iberville	18	20,958	266	1,429	6	26	16.183	162	1,063
Jackson	12	2,008	19	73	6	12	2,797	41	168

TABLE XVIII-8 (Continued)

Parish	1967					1972[1]			
	Number of Establishments	Sales ($1,000)	Number of Employees	Yearly Payroll ($1,000)	Active Proprietors	Number of Establishments	Sales ($1,000)	Number of Employees	Yearly Payroll ($1,000)
Jefferson	470	714,021	5,740	38,873	130	763	2.104.429	9,740	93,085
Jefferson Davis	34	19,708	203	996	11	56	50,193	418	2.540
Lafayette	241	193,225	2,272	13,042	66	321	323.887	3.474	26.313
Lafourche	72	42,298	551	2,525	38	97	71,069	720	4.914
LaSalle	13	5,742	141	418	5	17	15.007	174	728
Lincoln	30	9,651	148	638	14	48	21,759	238	1.601
Livingston	19	4,082	51	230	15	20	9,171	117	762
Madison	13	10,172	97	496	4	26	18,179	160	1.134
Morehouse	30	9,567	116	469	16	33	21,413	192	1.130
Natchitoches	31	18,374	177	676	16	48	32.566	339	1,999
Orleans	1,366	2,722,800	20,728	132,955	473	1,214	2.526,743	17.683	150,830
Ouachita	192	226,358	2,316	13,671	73	245	299,441	2,892	21.267
Plaquemines	35	19,767	191	1,250	17	57	104.110	406	3.333
Pointe Coupee	19	7,573	99	304	9	29	18,474	146	795
Rapides	164	149,181	1,767	9,280	73	195	294,593	2.388	15.475
Red River	6	1,288	20	102	2	12	10.151	55	268
Richland	17	14,414	139	763	7	35	39,658	347	2,050
Sabine	15	10,188	111	648	8	24	13.300	135	858
St. Bernard	29	59,239	331	1,687	9	45	87,764	246	1.864
St. Charles	17	92,382	261	1,508	4	17	12.015	97	721
St. Helena	1	D	D	D	D	2	(D)	(D)	(D)
St. James	11	5,662	75	374	3	16	7.396	87	569
St. John	14	19,155	271	1,927	5	21	23.106	199	1,898
St. Landry	114	52,060	813	3,408	60	149	85.075	1.067	5.855
St. Martin	23	30,083	187	985	18	33	44.644	248	1,677

TABLE XVIII-8 (Continued)

Parish	1967					1972[1]			
	Number of Establishments	Sales ($1,000)	Number of Employees	Yearly Payroll ($1,000)	Active Proprietors	Number of Establishments	Sales ($1,000)	Number of Employees	Yearly Payroll ($1,000)
St. Mary	83	67,666	705	3,993	22	124	127.240	1,303	10,223
St. Tammany	53	18,239	284	1,230	28	64	38.003	512	3.487
Tangipahoa	92	41,012	589	2,200	55	132	78,957	1,080	5.552
Tensas	3	D	D	D	D	15	11,440	84	5,000
Terrebonne	132	81,667	948	5,984	49	160	141.473	1.450	11.271
Union	17	11,134	492	103	10	28	17,176	130	769
Vermilion	54	37,128	346	1,552	26	82	54.547	443	2.724
Vernon	22	14,796	102	545	5	32	19,765	158	1 209
Washington	43	28,428	275	1,259	25	57	65.303	370	2,933
Webster	31	13,151	99	471	18	42	20,451	206	918
West Baton Rouge	10	D	D	D	D	14	(D)	(D)	(D)
West Carroll	10	6,861	29	131	9	21	16,468	120	597
West Feliciana	7	2,089	25	122	6	6	2.233	16	106
Winn	18	6,439	67	307	4	21	45.072	95	919
State	5,243	$6,642,945[1]	57,528	$347,372[1]	1,965[1]	6.418	9.805.863[2]	68.622[2]	543.898[2]

D--Withheld to avoid disclosure.

---

[1] "Proprietors" category not provided in 1972 source.

[2] Because some data were withheld from a few parishes to avoid disclosing information about individual firms, the parish totals will not agree with the state totals.

Source: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, U.S. Census of Business, Wholesale Trade.

TABLE XVIII-10 (continued)

City	1967				
	Number of Establish-ments	Receipts ($1,000)	Number of Employees	Yearly Payroll ($1.000)	Active Proprietors
Jefferson Davis Parish					
Jennings	78	1,539	141	393	54
Lafayette Parish					
Lafayette	548	20,817	1.517	5.368	397
Lafourche Parish					
Thibodaux	127	4.999	368	1.606	107
Lincoln Parish					
Ruston	99	2,344	252	670	70
Livingston Parish					
Denham Springs	56	647	37	124	49
Madison Parish					
Tallulah	43	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Morehouse Parish					
Bastrop	74	1.601	(D)	(D)	56
Natchitoches Parish					
Natchitoches	92	2,020	236	500	65
Orleans Parish					
New Orleans	3.739	245.933	23.366	81.433	2.817
Ouachita Parish					
Monroe	365	14,777	1,281	4.286	267
West Monroe	150	2.994	255	723	113
Rapides Parish					
Alexandria	341	15,605	1.429	4.709	245
Pineville	76	1.011	78	292	65
St Landry Parish					
Eunice (part)^3	102	3.279	201	796	77
Opelousas	149	4.237	296	919	110
St. Martin Parish					
St. Martinville	45	308	16	47	46
St Mary Parish					
Franklin	67	1.193	134	268	59
Morgan City	180	11.111	647	3.541	121
St. Tammany Parish					
Covington	66	1,650	135	484	52
Slidell	97	1,587	126	357	89
Tangipahoa Parish					
Hammond	101	2,316	209	613	78
Terrebonne Parish					
Houma	303	17.491	880	4.359	245
Vermilion Parish					
Abbeville	114	1.456	74	232	96
Kaplan	45	490	30	102	38
Vernon Parish					
Leesville	62	1,603	184	392	50
Washington Parish					
Bogalusa	126	1,629	144	369	115

TABLE XVIII-10 (continued)

1972[1]					
Number of Establishments	Receipts ($1,000)	Number of Employees	Yearly Payroll ($1,000)	Sole Proprietorships[2]	Partnerships[2]
97	2,598	197	533	68	9
835	51,825	2,368	14,176	494	51
217	6,806	281	1,380	161	13
141	4,446	296	1,062	90	13
97	3,913	78	818	81	2
55	1,361	74	285	36	4
120	3,535	230	866	83	6
132	4,023	305	822	85	11
4,637	500,374	29,149	158,777	2,773	363
464	31,622	1,618	7,915	256	44
245	10,777	540	2,736	181	7
455	25,189	1,496	6,905	302	36
109	2,270	96	451	91	3
89	3,306	176	744	57	7
190	5,784	295	1,073	121	13
84	1,193	35	144	70	5
80	2,196	128	467	58	5
227	23,537	1,179	7,144	131	14
126	3,842	181	918	92	8
184	8,118	417	2,829	122	6
164	4,889	312	1,208	114	12
413	28,577	1,182	7,523	272	34
168	4,757	277	1,318	121	11
71	1,345	40	213	61	3
108	3,170	242	735	82	7
155	4,451	209	933	114	9

TABLE XVIII-10 (continued)

City	1967 Number of Establish-ments	Receipts ($1,000)	Number of Employees	Yearly Payroll ($1,000)	Active Proprietors
Webster Parish					
Mindon	108	2,919	292	795	75
Springhill	57	1,045	73	229	44
West Baton Rouge					
Port Allen	46	699	47	169	36
Winn Parish					
Winnfield	43	963	(D)	(D)	36

TABLE XVIII-10 (continued)

Number of Establishments	1972				
	Receipts ($1,000)	Number of Employees	Yearly Payroll ($1,000)	Sole Proprietorships[2]	Partnerships[2]
127	5,647	370	1,946	86	10
63	1,345	71	186	50	1
43	1,618	79	343	29	2
55	1,490	(D)	(D)	42	1

D-Withheld to avoid disclosure. U-Unincorporated place.

[1] "Active Proprietors" category in 1967 source was divided into "sole proprietorship" and "partnership" categories in 1972 source.

[2] Operated by unincorporated businesses. Includes only businesses for which a legal form of organization is known.

[3] Eunice is in Acadia and St. Landry Parishes.

[4] Data unavailable in 1967 source.

[5] Shreveport is in Bossier and Caddo Parishes.

Source: U.S. Department of Commerce. Bureau of the Census. U.S. Census of Business. Selected Services.

TABLE XVIII-11
SELECTED SERVICES IN LOUISIANA, BY PARISH, 1967 AND 1972

Parish	1967					1972[1]					
	Number of Establishments	Receipts ($1,000)	Number of Employees	Yearly Payroll ($1,000)	Active Proprietors	Number of Establishments	Receipts ($1,000)	Number of Employees	Yearly Payroll ($1,000)	Sole Proprietors	Partnerships
Acadia	257	$ 4,722	364	$ 1,072	214	341	8.372	364	1.809	259	14
Allen	87	844	55	149	74	118	1,615	81	274	97	4
Ascension	155	2,431	120	443	133	219	5.394	188	1,027	163	12
Assumption	52	820	43	167	47	76	1,627	49	296	62	3
Avoyelles	150	1,947	146	366	138	204	3,907	169	648	170	8
Beauregard	101	2,138	154	466	85	115	3.424	182	801	89	12
Bienville	81	638	41	115	77	87	1,111	44	155	70	3
Bossier	268	6,818	546	1,669	219	477	16.440	894	4.128	376	20
Caddo	1,350	50,463	4,287	14,645	990	1,784	96.560	5,667	27.898	1,136	127
Calcasieu	773	20,212	1,665	5,443	598	1,077	45.636	2.293	11.787	758	69
Caldwell	33	432	12	36	28	37	555	10	44	34	3
Cameron	52	2,366	152	878	47	56	2,175	114	686	45	1
Catahoula	50	817	37	138	45	58	1,250	52	201	48	3
Claiborne	71	1,055	69	261	49	81	1,591	96	310	62	4
Concordia	88	1,484	83	299	71	89	3,248	153	686	56	5
DeSoto	96	1,256	75	265	83	117	1,931	78	306	91	2
East Baton Rouge	1,411	64,990	5,408	20,326	993	2,392	159,429	9,583	51,884	1,572	144
East Carroll	48	1,011	81	164	37	50	1,452	42	127	37	2
East Feliciana	46	438	18	63	46	59	1,275	31	160	48	2
Evangeline	168	1,542	64	201	162	157	2,852	119	452	122	6
Franklin	78	1,178	86	268	64	91	2,377	91	306	70	3
Grant	44	191	D	D	44	50	477	15	43	47	0
Iberia	345	10,208	750	2,756	281	454	16,105	772	3.718	336	19
Iberville	107	1,616	83	269	98	146	4.993	333	1,628	113	12
Jackson	74	1,056	77	249	67	84	2.033	108	390	63	3

TABLE XVIII-11 (Continued)

Parish	1967					1972[1]					
	Number of Establish-ments	Receipts ($1,000)	Number of Employees	Yearly Payroll ($1,000)	Active Proprie-tors	Number of Establish-ments	Receipts ($1,000)	Number of Employees	Yearly Payroll ($1,000)	Sole Proprie-tors	Partner-ships
Jefferson	1,579	$ 68,201	4,398	$ 20,004	1,277	3,089	192,967	9,062	55,992	2,203	102
Jefferson Davis	141	2,485	190	571	109	182	4.141	248	778	138	14
Lafayette	701	30,891	1,907	7,535	511	1,149	80,694	3.242	21.475	716	60
Lafourche	357	10,254	641	2,993	317	481	16.603	802	4.660	356	22
LaSalle	76	832	66	142	67	93	1,343	52	210	79	4
Lincoln	138	2,637	264	707	105	183	5,053	322	1.211	126	14
Livingston	133	1,365	53	188	125	174	4,692	99	917	149	5
Madison	50	842	57	169	38	61	1,581	129	358	38	4
Morehouse	105	1,877	148	383	84	134	3.734	238	911	95	6
Natchitoches	143	2,583	291	600	104	166	4.724	340	965	113	12
Orleans	3,739	245,933	23,366	81,433	2,817	4.637	500,374	29,149	158,777	2,773	363
Ouachita	609	19,174	1,603	5,222	466	880	47,392	2.455	12,248	557	56
Plaquemines	156	12,144	808	5,422	125	189	25.236	1.369	11,670	107	8
Pointe Coupee	78	1,232	71	220	73	81	1.562	67	262	62	5
Rapides	558	18,764	1,640	5,391	445	686	31.718	1,869	8,650	484	41
Red River	43	535	37	137	43	43	732	22	115	35	3
Richland	108	1,895	123	347	86	135	2.755	145	519	100	8
Sabine	76	1,273	142	299	63	110	2,817	97	482	87	2
St. Bernard	231	3,341	237	760	202	311	6,536	446	1,445	244	12
St. Charles	102	1,535	139	471	81	134	4,393	367	1,427	92	8
St. Helena	4	13	D	D	4	14	296	11	46	12	0
St. James	51	699	37	105	49	74	1,829	64	287	54	9
St. John	70	1,471	133	289	57	113	3.293	211	725	85	3
St. Landry	399	9,193	593	1,962	323	434	12,251	645	2.392	296	27
St. Martin	109	905	46	146	102	168	2.218	74	343	139	9

TABLE XVIII-11 (Continued)

Parish	1967 Number of Establish-ments	1967 Receipts ($1,000)	1967 Number of Employees	1967 Yearly Payroll ($1,000)	1967 Active Proprie-tors	1972[1] Number of Establish-ments	1972[1] Receipts ($1,000)	1972[1] Number of Employees	1972[1] Yearly Payroll ($1,000)	1972[1] Sole Proprie-tors	1972[1] Partner-ships
St. Mary	369	$ 19,265	1,212	$ 5,875	275	433	38,303	1,713	11,118	263	24
St. Tammany	287	4,887	350	1,195	254	422	14.712	772	4.478	299	16
Tangipahoa	289	4,767	349	1,049	247	385	9,927	547	2.144	291	22
Tensas	30	174	D	D	30	38	619	30	100	25	2
Terrebonne	394	20,765	1,063	5,450	316	560	39,702	1,643	10,826	371	41
Union	77	1,092	66	261	77	96	1,938	60	333	79	1
Vermilion	274	3,307	135	531	239	319	7,298	363	1,698	254	15
Vernon	116	2,602	251	628	104	172	4,994	311	1,334	130	7
Washington	201	2,447	197	511	187	219	6,134	267	1,188	163	14
Webster	231	4,561	408	1,113	178	249	8,193	473	2.286	185	13
West Baton Rouge	65	1,301	85	304	65	69	2,113	114	433	52	3
West Carroll	41	521	33	78	37	60	1,499	47	283	51	3
West Feliciana	22	651	D	D	21	26	654	47	192	15	3
Winn	56	1,086	92	256	46	64	1,627	94	337	49	1
State Totals	18,193	$688,173	55,683	$203,567	14,439	25.252	1,482.476	79,534	433,379	17,311	1,443

D--Withheld to avoid disclosure.

[1] "Active Proprietors" category in 1967 source was divided into "Sole Proprietorship" and "Partnership" categoreis in 1972 source.

Source: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, U.S. Census of Business, Selected Services.